

0/1 DT 577 - 1902a +







The original of this book is in the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in the United States on the use of the text.

In compliance with current copyright law, Cornell University Library produced this replacement volume on paper that meets the ANSI Standard Z39.48-1992 to replace the irreparably deteriorated original.

2004



### PRESIDENT WHITE LIBRARY CORNELL UNIVERSITY

1/244101

6/1/10

## COPTIC OSTRACA

# FROM THE COLLECTIONS OF THE EGYPT EXPLORATION FUND, THE CAIRO MUSEUM AND OTHERS

THE TEXTS EDITED WITH TRANSLATIONS AND COMMENTARIES BY

W. E. CRUM

WITH A CONTRIBUTION BY THE REV. F. E. BRIGHTMAN

SPECIAL EXTRA PUBLICATION OF

THE EGYPT EXPLORATION FUND

PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF THE COMMITTEE

#### LONDON

SOLD AT

THE OFFICES OF THE EGYPT EXPLORATION FUND, 37, GREAT RUSSELL STREET, W.C.

AND 59, TEMPLE STREET, BOSTON, MASS., U.S.A.

AND BY KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & CO., PATERNOSTER HOUSE, CHARING CROSS ROAD, W.C.

B. QUARITCH, 15, PICCADILLY, W.; ASHER & CO., 13, BEDFORD STREET, COVENT GARDEN, W.C.

AND HENRY FROWDE, AMEN CORNER, E.C.

1902

### CONTENTS.

															PAGE
I.	FINAL ADDITIONS AND	Cor	RECT	IONS	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	V
	Abbreviations .					•	•								vii
	Introduction:														
	The Present Public	cation	ı .												ix
	Materials .					•						•			X
	Summary of Conte	ents										•			xi
	Places														xii
	Persons	-													xiii
	Dates	•													xvi
	Clergy and Monks				•							•			xvi
	Language .		•	•	•		•				•	•			xix
	TRANSLATIONS AND CO	MME	NTAR	IES:											
	Biblical														I
	Liturgical .														I
	Homilies &c														5
	Acts &c	•					•	,							8
	Ecclesiastical Doc	umer	nts												9
	Legal and Comme		Doc	umei	nts										19
	Accounts and List	S									٠				40
	Letters	•	•		•		•		•		•		•	•	46
	Miscellaneous.	•	•	•	•	•	٠							•	82
	Homer	•	•	•		•		•	•	٠		٠		•	83
	INDEX TO TRANSLATIO	NS A	ND C	Сомм	ENTA	RIES	•								85
	CLASSIFICATION OF OS	TRAC	A AC	CORD	ING :	ro Co	OLLE	CTION	s.						88
	Table of Correspon	DENC	ES												93
II.	LITHOGRAPHED TEXTS						•								I
	FACSIMILES														84
	ADDENDA				٠.			_							87
	Indices to Texts		-	-	-	-	•	•	-	-	-		•	•	•
		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	102
	PLATES			_								_		after	125

### FINAL ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

#### I. To Translations and Commentaries:

```
p. 10, 36. For this David, v. also T. 7.
```

- p. 12, **300.** V. Pl. II.
- p. 15, Ad. 8. Read (Sf. 9).
- p. 16, **61** n. 3. For ρσκυλμος, v. T. 7.
- p. 17, 62. 'Make a division'; cf. Corp. Rain. ii, no. 81.
- p. 18, Ad. 59 end. 'And the trouble (? σκυλμος) that was taken to reach us.'
- p. 19, **481** n. 5. Cf. obscure use of ôš in BP. 8696.
- p. 22, 482 n. 3. V. also Corp. Rain. ii. 186, where hourate is given as singular.
- p. 32, 218 n. 2. Read Copt. Cat. no. 528.
- p. 34, 169 n. 3. Cf. church of S. Bidabe (Vansleb, Beschreib. 1664, ed. Paulus, p. 377).
- p. 40, 439 n. Cf. Toout de, RAC. 69.
- p. 44, **470** n. *Temamên* more likely (RAC. 94. Stern in 'Ausland' '78. 874 compares Arab. Damâmîn. V. Yakut ii. 585).
- p. 45, **497.** Add (P. 4).
- p. 52, **290** n. 4. Cf. F. Robinson, Apocr. Gosp. 182, 245, τάχα 'indeed.'
- p. 60, 227 n. 1. After 4907, add 'and 343 are.'
- p. 63, 249 n. 1. Read V. 18.
- p. 65, **324** n. 2. Cf. also mour nnouh, Corp. Rain. ii, no. 247.
- p. 66, 335 n. 2. Cf. also The Apocalypse viii. 3.
- p. 81, Ad. 57 n. 3. For the true meaning, v. p. xx.

### II. To Lithographed Indices:

- p. 103, col. 3, l. 23. For Ad. 10 read Ad. 20.
- p. 105, col. 3, l. 45. After this, insert natorcip ? 315.
- p. 108, col. 1, l. 19. Dele.
  - col. 2, l. 15. After this, insert Acourtic Ad. 9.
    - 1. 21. " " стефанос 491.
    - 1. 25. " " " " " шенетон 105.
- p. 113, col. 2, l. 8. Dele 147, 223.
- p. 116, col. 3, l. 21. For 74, \*187 read \*74, 187.
- p. 117, col. 1, ll. 16, 17. Dele.
- p. 121, col. 2, l. 13. Dele.
- p. 123, col. 3, l. 16. Read 307.

### ABBREVIATIONS.

### Collections of Ostraca &c.:

A. Lord Amherst of Hackney.

B. Brussels, Musée National (Dr. Capart's collection).

BM. British Museum.

BP. Berlin, Königl. Altes Museum.

C. Cairo (Gizeh) Museum.

C. stelae. Cairo Coptic stelae; v. Crum, Copt. Monum. (Cat. gén. des antiq. ég., Cairo 1902).

CF. Cambridge, Fitzwilliam Museum.

D. Prof. Flinders Petrie's, from Denderah; University Coll., London.

Drewitt. Dr. F. G. D. Drewitt, London.

E. Egypt Exploration Fund.

F. Florence, Museo Archeologico.

G. C. W. Goodwin's copies of various ostraca (quoted according to pp. of his MS., BM. Add. 31,291).

Hilton Price. F. Hilton Price Esq., London.

L. Lady Longmore, The Paddock, Woolstone.

OA. Oxford, Ashmolean Museum.

OB. Oxford, Bodleian Library.

P. Prof. F. Petrie, University Coll., London.

Pollard. Joseph Pollard Esq, Highdown, Hitchin.

S. Prof. Sayce, Oxford.

Sf. Prof. G. Steindorff, Leipzig.

Sg. Strassburg, Egyptological Institute and Landesbibliothek (Prof. Spiegelberg's copies).

TB. Dr. Turaieff's copies of W. de Bock's ostraca.

#### Published Works:

ÄZ. Zeitschrift für Aegyptische Sprache.

Corp. Rain. Corpus Papyrorum Raineri Archiducis Bd. ii, 1895 (= Krall, Rechtsurkunden).

Grenf. Pap. Grenfell and Hunt; Greek Papyri, 1st and 2d series.

Inst. ég. Institut égyptien, Cairo; Mémoires and Bulletin.

Leontios . Leontios von Neapolis; Leben d. heil. Johannes des Barmherzigen, ed. H. Gelzer.

Leyd. Manuscrits coptes . . . de Leyde, ed. Pleyte and Boeser.

#### ABBREVIATIONS

Mémoires de la Mission archéologique française au Caire. Miss. Migne's Patrologia, Series Graeca (T. 873 = Joh. Moschi Pratum Spirituale). PG. PSBA. Proceedings of the Society of Biblical Archaeology; London. Revillout; Actes et Contrats . . . de Boulag et du Louvre, 1876. RAC. Recueil de Travaux rel. à la philol. et à l'archéol. égypt. et assyr.; Paris. Rec. Revue égyptologique, ed. Revillout. Rev. ég. I Papiri Copti . . . di Torino (2 vols.), ed. F. Rossi. Rossi. RP. La Correspondence de St. Pésunthius, évêque de Coptos, (papyri) ed. Reviliout in Rev. ég. ix. 133 ff. S. Silvestre, Paléogr. univers., vol. i, Copt. plates. B. Turaieff: edition of M. Golenischeff's ostraca, in Bull. de l'Acad. impér. 1899. T. Vit. Pachom. Βίος τοῦ ἀγίου Παχουμίου in Acta SS., Maii iii. 25\* ff. Griechische Ostraka, ed. U. Wilcken. Wilcken,

#### Miscellancous:

Z.

Ad. Addenda to lithographed texts (p. 87 ff.). Cat. Catalogue. Ρ. Pottery. L. Limestone. note. n. papyrus. pap. ro. recto. vo. verso. correct the text as follows. corr. probably. prob. perhaps. } in the Translations { about one word unintelligible. more than one word unintelligible.

Zoega; Catalogus Codd. Copticorum.

Numbers in heavy type, as 175, Ad. 3, = the ostraca here published.

### INTRODUCTION

The Present Publication.—The ostraca published here for the first time 1 are drawn from a variety of collections. Of these the largest (containing some 330) is that which resulted from the Egypt Exploration Fund's excavations at Dêr el-Bahri in 1893-94. After lying for some years at the office of the Fund, these were recently (1901) assigned to the British Museum. The collection next in size is that of the Cairo (Gizeh) Museum. It numbers about 220 and was acquired at various times and from various sources. The provenance is in this case but rarely ascertainable.2 Prof. Petrie's work has, at different times, produced two collections: one apparently from Thebes, the other certainly from Denderah.3 Several of Prof. Sayce's ostraca have their locality marked upon them. Prof. Steindorff's collection was purchased in Egypt, I understand, piece by piece; so too those obtained for the Strassburg Egyptological Institute and Landesbibliothek-I know these solely through Prof. Spiegelberg's copies - the Bodleian Library, the Ashmolean Museum at Oxford, the Fitzwilliam at Cambridge and the National Museum at Brussels. The small collection of Lord Amherst was obtained partly by him in Egypt, partly by purchase at home. Those belonging to Lady Longmore, Mr. Hilton Price, Dr. Drewitt and Mr. Joseph Pollard were acquired by their owners in Egypt-all, I think,

by Prof. Sayce, PSBA. '86, 187 ff.

at Thebes. The ostraca in the Museo di Antichità at Florence doubtless came also from Thebes.

I have to express my thanks first of all to the Committee of the Egypt Exploration Fund for their kindness in allowing me thus to make use of their ostraca and to Dr. Budge and Mr. Hall for facilities to collate certain of them after the collection had passed into their keeping. M. Maspero for acquiescing in this employment of my copies taken while preparing the catalogue of the Gizeh Museum. For similar kindnesses I am much indebted to the possessors or custodians of all the above-named collections who have with the utmost liberality allowed me access to their ostraca. The generosity of Professors Steindorff and Spiegelberg is emphasized by their competence to have themselves edited the material magnanimously put at my disposal. The comprehension of the texts has been greatly facilitated by Professor Erman's kindness. With well-known generosity, he allowed me the use of his copies of the large Berlin collection, besides opportunity, when at Berlin, of myself transcribing the texts more recently acquired. A debt of a similar kind must be acknowledged to M. Turaieff, who most kindly sent me his copies of the late W. de Bock's ostraca. Prof. E. Schiaparelli was good enough to photograph for me a particularly important piece in the Turin Museum. Finally, to Mr. F. G. Kenyon I owe an especial debt of gratitude for his patience in reading a proof of the Translations and Commentaries and for numberless suggestions and improvements during the printing of the book.

In dealing with the Greek liturgical texts which

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Excepting **84, 338, 385, 393, Ad. 58,** already printed

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> In 1884 a score or so of ostraca were found at 'Abd el-Kurnah (Maspero, Bull. Instit. ég. for 1884, 65). Presumably they are included in the Cairo collection.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Found on the top of the animal catacombs; v. Petrie, Denderah, pll. 27, 36 and p. 30.

occur in the various collections—too closely related by locality, date and subject-matter to be separated from the Coptic—I have had the great advantage of Mr. Brightman's help. It must be understood that for his editions of these texts, Mr. Brightman has been solely dependent upon my copies.

The order in which the two parts of this book were prepared—the lithographed texts first and the printed portion afterwards—was unfortunate; for it has led to the latter being burdened with a number of 'corrigenda' demanded by the thus too hastily fixed forms of the texts, my readings and comprehension of which have in many cases been improved since the lithography was completed. Moreover, it was seen to be frequently desirable to treat the texts in a sequence different from that in which they had been arranged. In using the book it will therefore be necessary to consult the table on p. 93 in order to find the page of the Commentary on which any given text has been dealt with. The arrangement is still far from perfect and on p. 82 (print) some texts are dealt with which should have appeared earlier.

It will be noticed that many of the Translations are preceded by readings differing from those of the lithographed texts. Among these it may easily be seen, if the texts themselves be compared, whether a divergence from the latter is intended as the completion of an imperfect line or as the suggested emendation of a passage, obscure either from the inaccuracy of the original or from my failure when lithographing to read the text correctly. In the case of the Cairo ostraca there has been no opportunity of further revision of my copies; but most of the other texts I have been able to collate, at least once. For these therefore the altered readings represent either (1) corrections ('corr.') of the lithographed text resulting from recollation, or (2), much more often, probable emendations, whether in word-division or completion or in the letters themselves, suggested by further study.

In the Translations &c. Coptic words are transliterated, letter for letter. Coptic  $\mathbf{x}$  is represented by j, and  $\mathbf{v}$  by  $\dot{\mathbf{g}}$ .

Materials.—There is no occasion to refer here to the employment of pottery as a writing material in pre-Christian periods; that has been fully dealt with by Prof. Wilcken ('Griechische Ostraka' I, Kap. 1). For the class of textsdocuments relating to the financial administration—with which his work is concerned, ostraca, properly so called (when not papyrus), appear to have been exclusively used. In the present collection, on the other hand, which includes only a relatively small number of such documents, a large proportion of the texts are upon flakes or slices of the white limestone so easily obtained in Western Thebes and so admirably adapted for writing purposes. It is remarkable that the scribes of the Greek and Roman periods should have ignored this use of the white stone, while from the foregoing Pharaonic and succeeding Christian times we have countless examples of its employment. A plentiful supply of papyrus during the intermediate epoch may be the explanation; or we may suppose some official regulation or fashion to have prescribed the use of pottery for certain classes of records. The subsequent predominance of limestone among the official documents, both ecclesiastical and legal, shows that it was regarded as a material more honourable than pottery. The frequent apology for not using papyrus (v. 97), by this time grown scarce and expensive in the provincial towns, is only once met with where limestone is employed (49 vo.); elsewhere it is pottery which requires apology.

Distinct as the ink has often remained upon the stone's surface (Pl. I.), it is, when once effaced, irrevocably lost; it has not been absorbed and chemical reagents seem powerless to revive it. With pottery the case is less hopeless; slight moisture will often render the faded parts again visible. The pottery used by the Copts is

¹ Prof. Crum Brown of Edinburgh has kindly examined some specimens of the limestone and writes: The ink is "apparently lamp-black, mixed with more or less oxide of iron. It washes off; so has not been made up with varnish or oil, but with water: perhaps with some gummy substance added. In some cases the ink appears to have attacked the stone. This seems to point to mixture with an acid, probably vinegar or sour wine. The faintness of the inscriptions is really due to rubbing off the pigment rather than to fading."

generally easy to recognize: of ill-baked, coarse material and dull brown or chocolate, pale dun, more rarely red colour, with many and often deep ribs, it has little resemblance to that made in earlier times.1 These are however not the characteristics of one series of our ostraca, namely the official tax-receipts (v. 409), the material of which is always without ribs, glazed and generally of a light yellow colour. The shape of these too is usually triangular (v. facsimile, p. 84), and they are further distinguished from the generality of the pottery ostraca in having survived almost always intact. An examination of the following texts will show that, with this exception, complete texts, even unbroken pieces, are exceedingly rare. The immense number of uninjured Greek ostraca has in Coptic no parallel.

Two words are used in these texts to designate the ostraca: the Greek  $\pi\lambda\acute{a}\xi$  and the Coptic belje. The former seems properly to designate limestone, the latter pottery; though in a few instances (7 out of 40), the Coptic word is applied to the stone.<sup>2</sup>

Constant as the use of these materials for writing evidently was, their mention in the literature of the period seems almost unknown. I can cite but one instance. In the story, related by Daniel of Scete, of Anastasia the supposed eunuch, we are told that she was accustomed to make her wants known to the brother whom Daniel used to send to her, by means of a written ostracon, placed at the entrance of her cell.<sup>3</sup>

Contents.—The marked contrast between Greek and Coptic collections of ostraca has been already referred to: the former consist, with scarcely an exception, of financial documents; the latter contain texts of every description.4 In the present publication the texts most interesting, both for the comparative novelty of their contents, for their number and from the fact that they mostly emanate from a single source, are those relating to ecclesiastical matters. Among them will be found episcopal edicts or charges touching various questions of church government (v. below, §. Clergy and Monks), besides numerous official letters from and to the bishop, the abbots of monasteries and other officials. There are also texts more directly theological; biblical and liturgical passages in Greek as well as Coptic, extracts from homilies, more or less fragmentary, which might perhaps be identified, and from the so-called Nicene γνωμαι, besides significant references to patriarchal epistles and local episcopal canons.

Documents dealing with legal and commercial matters are plentiful, if fragmentary and obscure. They include guarantees or securities ( $\hat{\epsilon}\gamma\gamma\acute{\nu}\eta$ ), undertakings to accept judgment, acknowledgments of responsibility, promises to repay ( $\hat{a}\sigma\phi\acute{a}\lambda\epsilon ia$ ) and receipts for payment ( $\hat{a}\pi\acute{o}\delta\epsilon i\xi\iota\varsigma$ ,  $\hat{\epsilon}\nu\tau\acute{a}\gamma\iota\sigma\nu$ ), contracts to do specified work ( $\delta\muo\lambda\sigma\gamma\acute{a}$ ), agreements as to mutual rights ( $\delta\muo\lambda\sigma\gamma\acute{a}$ ), renouncements of future claims, authorizations or agreements as to the performance of stated undertakings ( $\hat{\epsilon}\pi\iota\tau\rho\sigma\pi\acute{\eta}$ ), a series of obscure promises of security or safeguard (107 &c.), declaratory oaths about property, wills and statements as to shares of inheritance, as well as a number of official taxreceipts.

There is much variety in the ostraca bearing lists and accounts, remarkable among them being the lists of books.

Finally, the private correspondence which has survived in this form will obviously be both varied in character and difficult of interpretation. The subjects written about must frequently be divined from the briefest allusions, the writer is often

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> There is as yet no trace of the fine, light-coloured pottery, peculiar in later times to Luxor (Ibn Dukmâk V. 31, Abûlfeda II. 154).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> It is open to question whether the contract T. 4 (limest.), called by its writer 'this  $\chi d\rho \tau \eta s$ ,' is a copy (or draft) of a text on papyrus or whether  $\chi d\rho \tau \eta s$  is merely the scribe's mistake for  $\pi \lambda \dot{\alpha} \xi$ .

<sup>3 &#</sup>x27;Οστρακον γεγραμμένον, Rev. or. chrét. V. 51; ἔγραψεν ὅστρακον πρὸς τὸν γέροντα, ib. 58. It must be remembered that little Greek 'literature,' properly so called, was produced in the South, where ostraca were best known.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> A summary by Revillout (Ac. des Inscr., C. r. 1870, 325) shows the Louvre collection to be much like ours.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>o</sup> A similar receipt is published in the Leyden Cat. of Coptic Antiquities (1900), p. 26.

careless or his language faulty. An undamaged, completely legible and intelligible letter is a rarity very seldom to be met with.

Places.—A considerable number of places are named in these texts; but a large proportion convey little to us. Either they do not recur elsewhere or, where they occur, cannot be precisely localized. Some however, and those among the most frequent, would sufficiently indicate the district whence most of the ostraca have come, even were that not fixed by external evidence; for they are names often to be met with in the legal documents of the 8th century, found from time to time in the ruins of Western Thebes and known, from the Coptic name of the village they most often mention, as the 'Jême Papyri.' The 'Castrum of Jême' or 'Hill of Jême' or more often 'Jême' simplythe name is a transcript of a hieroglyphic and demotic group-appears to have been some part of the ancient necropolis at the base of the hills, behind the series of 'Memnonia' which extends from Kurnah to Medinet Habu.

A central point of the Coptic community which dwelt here would appear, at the period of the Arab conquest, to have been the  $\tau \delta \pi \sigma s$  or μοναστήριον of S. Phoebammon, the archives of which, for that period, form the majority of the above-named papyri. Both village and monastery are named repeatedly upon our ostraca; and so too are other localities familiar in these papyri, e.g., the nomes and towns of Hermonthis and Koptos, the town of Ape, several streets already known (v. 141, 145, 147), and certain churches, besides obscurer localities which we may hence assume to be not far distant from Thebes. It may indeed be asserted that, unlike the Greek, all Coptic ostraca hitherto obtained belong, with very rare exceptions, to the Theban neighbourhood. The single one published by Mariette<sup>1</sup> is said to have come from Abydos; four in Berlin and one in Munich are from Elephantine; two in Cairo come from Kôm Ombo; a group of Prof. Petrie's from Denderah.

The site of S. Phoebammon's monastery is not determined by any extant local evidence. The whole extent of the necropolis is scattered with Coptic ruins, among which the remains of churches and monasteries may at several points be recognized, either by their aspect or by their modern appellations. The Jême papyri, notwith-standing a wealth of geographical names, offer little evidence from which to draw definite conclusions, and no record appears to have been kept of the precise locality where they were unearthed. Stern has proposed (ÄZ. '85. 56) to recognize the monastery in the ruin known as Dêr el-Bahît, situated on the hill of Kurnah.

From the evidence however of the present texts, I should incline to seek it rather in the large buildings which, till recently, covered the upper parts of the temple at Dêr el-Bahri. There, as has been said, a great number of our ostraca were found and it is precisely in these that the  $\tau \delta \pi \sigma s$ of S. Phoebammon is oftenest mentioned. Moreover, one of the persons most frequently addressed or referred to in this same group of our texts is Victor,  $\pi \rho \circ \epsilon \sigma \tau \dot{\omega} s$ ,  $\dot{\eta} \gamma \circ \dot{\nu} \mu \epsilon \nu \sigma s$  or priest of the monastery of S. Phoebammon.<sup>5</sup> Victor dwelt, we may presume, in his own monastery, which would thus be that in the temple of Dêr el-Bahri,6 the brick ruins of which were conspicuous until removed by the recent work of the Egypt Exploration Fund.7 M. Naville states 8 that these ruins covered in 1893 the upper and middle platforms

<sup>1</sup> At the end of the 'Catalogue d'Abydos.' Republished by Stern, ÄZ. '85. 68.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Kabis (Bull. de l'Inst. ég. for '80. 24) can give no definite information as to those found by Mariette.

<sup>3</sup> Lepsius, Briefe 295.

<sup>4 &</sup>quot;A fine 'pocket' of Coptic ostraca" when clearing the NW. altar-chamber (D. el-B. I. 1) and others (?) in the rubbish mounds on the Middle Platform (Arch. Report '93—'94. 4, D. el-B. II. 5).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> V. 219, 223, 232, 308, 332, 482, G. 106 and prob. 351, 389; cf. T. 4.

<sup>6</sup> Known locally as D. el-Assassif or D. es-Sultân (Mariette, D. el-Bahri, Texte, p. 1). The τόπος or church of the 'ἄγιος ἀπὰ Βίκτωρ in Jême' has no bearing here; it is dedicated to the martyr (RAC. 52, BM. or. 4871 &c.). What is the Dêr er-Rûmi, 'mon. of the Greeks,' marked by Bonomi (BM. Add. 29816, f. 1) in the N. corner of the D. el-Bahri valley?

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Photographs of the ruins: Mariette, Voyage II, pl. 60, Eg. Expl. Fund, Arch. Rep. '93—'94 pl. 1, Introd. Mem. pll. iv, v.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> D. el-Bahri II. 5.

and a part of the causeway of the Pharaonic temple. The Copts had brought the middle up to the level of the upper platform by means of heaps of débris some 40 ft. high. The most conspicuous feature of their constructive work which survived was the square brick tower, erected at the S.E. corner of the upper platform (cf. 310) and having, when recently demolished, a height of about 25 ft. Besides brick the walls of the monastery contained countless pieces of the ancient masonry,1 either in blocks or fragments, so that their destruction was an inevitable step in the reconstruction of the temple. The monks had probably covered the walls of the buildings with plaster; traces of it were often visible, as were the remains of frescoes with which it was adorned.2 One part of the S. side of the upper platform was apparently used as a chapel or burial-place, for a number of bodies were there found,3 dressed in an unornamented costume, with leathern belt and apron.4

Persons.—The only person otherwise known to history, who is certainly mentioned as a contemporary in our texts, is the patriarch Damianus, †605 (v. Ad. 59, cf. 18), whose doctrinal manifestos are referred to. In two instances the well-known bishop of Koptos, Pesynthius (Pesente) is probably alluded to (25, 286), though the nature of both texts—one a mere graffito, the other possibly a copy and no genuine letter—somewhat diminishes the probability.<sup>5</sup>

The personage who appears most prominently is bishop Abraham, the author of a score of the edicts, documents and letters here published and the recipient of as many. Yet neither here nor in other collections of ostraca, is his diocese

ever named, though it might be inferred from There are however some circumstances suggesting his identity with Abramius, the author of the Greek will, BM. pap. lxxvii.7 testator there is bishop of Hermonthis (1. 83), but resides in 'the holy mount of the Memnonia' (l. 76). Our bishop too presumably dwelt at or near to Jême (a name often used as synonymous with the Memnonia), since almost all the ostraca addressed to him were found at Dêr el-Bahri. Again, the will is drawn in favour of the monk Victor, 'the pious priest and my disciple' (ll. 17, 29), to whom, with the rest of his property, the testator bequeathes the άγιον τόπιον of S. Phoebammon in the same mount (l. 25). The Abraham too of the ostraca is often addressed or greeted in conjunction with a priest Victor (49, 50, 52, **90, 94, 97, 311, 486**, BP. 8703) and though the latter is never there termed his 'disciple,' he is sometimes called his 'son' (58, 63, BP. 8727). The monastery of S. Phoebammon was, during some part of the period to which these ostraca belong, directed by a προεστώς named Victor (v. §. Places), who may be the before-named legatee of the bishop's Greek will. Further, a bishop Abraham and a προεστώς Victor are alluded to as former occupants, if not the immediate predecessors, of the προεστώς Jacob, in this same monastery, whose Coptic will is preserved as BM. pap. lxxviii. These it seems reasonable to identify with the Abraham and Victor of pap. lxxvii. A coincidence, apparently supporting the identity of the two bishops, should be mentioned here. In pap. lxxvii, l. 81 Dioscorus son of Jacob, archpriest of Hermonthis, is a witness; an archpriest Dioscorus is referred to by the bishop in ostr. 69.9

The evidence from handwriting of the ostraca here is inconclusive, owing primarily to the mis-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Eg. Expl. F., Arch. Report '91—'95. 37, ib. '95—'96. 5, Introd. Memoir 11.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Introd. Mem. 2, D. el-B. I. 3, 5.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> The former owners of Jacob's  $\tau \delta \pi \sigma s$  had been interred within it (RAC. 42).

<sup>4</sup> Arch. Rep. '94-'95. 37, D. el-B. IV. 6.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Since the following pages were in print, I have found at Munich (Königl. Bibl., MS. Copt. no. 3) fragments of a Sa'idic version of the published Boh. encomium on P. The texts are not identical. The Sa'idic is presumably the original version.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> BP. 8697, 8699, 8700, 8727, T. 6, T. 14, S. 3.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Published in Kenyon's Catal. I. 232, earlier by Wessely in Wiener Stud. ix. 235.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> 'Apa Peter, the priest,' had apparently intervened; but this is not quite certain.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> The fact that Pegosh son of Psamô, the *lasane*, and Pisrael son of Psate, both witnesses in pap. lxxviii, appear to recur in 111, 114, 157, is of little weight, since we have nothing by which otherwise to fix the dates of these ostraca.

leading similarity between the most frequent Among the numerous ostraca of which hands. bishop Abraham is the author, one hand is of particularly frequent occurrence; it is that which, in cases where there seemed little doubt as to its identity, I have named 'A' (v. Pl. I, 71). It is however practically certain that this hand is not the bishop's own; for besides the episcopal edicts, letters &c., written by 'A,' and those recording declarations made before and requests addressed to the bishop, there are several other texts formal statements, undertakings, contracts,having a variety of authors, yet likewise written in this hand; and it is hardly to be supposed that the bishop had, in such cases, acted as scribe. Again, the hand here called 'B' (v. Pl. I, **295**), in which two of the bishop's letters were written (58, 67), is often hard to distinguish from 'A'; indeed I feel quite uncertain as to whether both are not but the work of a single scribe, whose productions differ in appearance as they are more deliberately or negligently written. But if that were so, the text of Ad. 14 would seem to indicate that the writer of both 'A' and 'B' is none other than the priest Victor, presumably the bishop's disciple and the writer of other texts clearly in hand 'A' (231, 325, Ad. 10).1 Yet there are examples of episcopal edicts in hands differing from either of the above (Ad. 8, 65, 69, **126**), showing that the bishop availed himself of the services of various scribes and showing perhaps besides that he was himself unable to write. And we are thus reminded that bishop Abramius, the testator of pap. lxxvii, was likewise dependent upon an amanuensis (l. 81).<sup>2</sup>

It is unfortunate that neither of the wills above referred to (papp. lxxvii, lxxviii) bears a date. Messrs. Grenfell and Hunt however inform me that they would place the Greek document in 'the last part of the 6th century,' since it closely

resembles texts from Oxyrhynchus of the reigns of Justin II, Tiberius and Maurice (i.e. 565-602). None of the several hands exhibited in the text belongs, they hold, to the 7th century. Mr. Kenyon is likewise willing to assign the papyrus to this period, his suggestion of a later date (made at a time when the materials for the palaeography of this period were scantier) having been based on the dates of the Coptic papyri supposed to have been found with it. Several Greek papyri in the British Museum (nos. cxiii. 4, ccix, ccx) and the Louvre (nos. xx, xxi. 2, xxi. 4), dated in this period, can show parallels to every scriptural peculiarity of pap. lxxvii. As regards the Coptic will, pap. lxxviii, it is differentiated in several ways from the series of documents - the Jême papyri - with which it is classed: by other formulae, an unusual vocabulary, and by having among its witnesses no one whose name recurs in the other textsa rare circumstance here—as well as by palaeographical features distinguishing its script from that of the others. It is rather to those dated Greek MSS. of the close of the 6th and beginning of the 7th centuries that this papyrus, no less than pap. lxxvii, must for comparison be referred. The script of the Coptic text is indeed stiffer and less often ligatured,3 but the letters are formed in the same way and those ligatures employed are identical.4 Further, the Jême papyrus published by M. Loret (Rec. xvi. 103) is in a hand so similar to that of the bishop's amanuensis in pap. lxxvii, that their identity might well be maintained. But the date of this is 634 or 635.5 If then we place these two wills between the years 560 and 640, we shall venture as near to precise dates as the palaeographical evidence warrants. (But cf. §. Dates.)

<sup>1</sup> The dating of these hands might have been assisted by BP. 9447, the script of which much resembles 'A' or the contemporary 'D,' were it but complete; for there 'the patriarch, Abba A—' is mentioned. But at this period either the name Anastasius, Andronicus or Agatho might be used to complete the line.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> It is of course possible that, though unable to write in Greek, the bishop could have done so in his own language.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Cf. a similar contrast in the fragment, Rec. xvi. 103, facsimiled here, p. 85.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Most unmistakable in the closing lines which, written in Greek, though by the same scribe, can be paralleled in every detail from the dated MSS. Cf. the rough facsimile, p. 85, also the monetary abbreviations lxxvii. 55 and lxxviii. 75. The Coptic hand as a whole closely resembles that of the bishop's amanuensis in lxxvii. 80, 81.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> The regnal dates appear contradictory, but the 8th Indiction is probably correct. (So Mr. E. W. Brooks.)

The name Abraham was, among the Copts of that time, a frequent one and we cannot claim to identify our bishop with other namesakes. there are one or two cases in which the temptation to do so is strong. (1) A bishop Abramius  $(a\beta\beta a)$ Aβραμιου επισκοπου) is named upon one of several silver objects found, a few years ago, in the ruined church on the W. of the grand colonnade of the Luxor temple. The lettering of the inscription is analogous to that of the stelae from Hermonthis and so might belong to the 7th century. (2) A 'monastery ( $\mu o \nu \dot{\eta}$ ) of Abba Abraham' existed in the time of Pesynthius of Koptos (v. 25),2 who occasionally visited it. The text seems to imply that this Abraham was then living<sup>3</sup> and it is to be presumed that the monastery was not far distant from 'the hill of Tsente' where that of Pesynthius The only Abraham who, in the 6th century, left a name in Egyptian church history, was the abbot of Pboou (Fâû) who, expelled by Justinian, founded another monastery at Farshût.4 He cannot of course be the same with the bishop in our texts.

Next to that of the bishop, the name most conspicuous is Victor. It doubtless refers in our texts however to more persons than we can distinguish. One at least can be recognized: Victor, the priest, who was  $\pi_{\mu\nu}$  of the monastery of S. Phoebammon (219, 223, 303?, 332, 351, 369, 389, 482, G. 106), presumably the same who in 232 is called 'monk of S. Phoebammon.' Victor again is the name of the priest repeatedly greeted by those who write to bishop Abraham (v. above), sometimes in rather extravagant terms (52), and twice addressed directly in conjunction with the bishop

(311, 486). Of the Victors in BM. pap. lxxvii and in M. Loret's papyrus we have already spoken.

As the bishop appears to have employed Victor as his favourite secretary, so Victor in turn frequently uses the services of David, the scribe whose hand I have called 'D' (v. Pl. I, E. 301, 158). He wrote and signed 158, 296, 297, 304, AZ. '78. 19, no. 7 and presumably Ad. 44 and T. 4, all of which are official documents, four of them addressed to Victor or recording his presence, one (158) to an oeconomus of S. Phoebammon whom we may assume to be Victor. Numerous other texts are clearly by the same hand, though wanting the writer's signature. Further, a comparison of hand 'D' with that of the principal texts from the tomb-church of 'Dega,'5 will make their identity very probable. 'D' too is, in all probability, the hand of the dated Turin ostracon (v. §. Dates).

It has been already suggested that hands 'A' and 'B' are in reality but one and that their writer is Victor, the bishop's disciple. Proof that 'D,' the hand of Victor's scribe, is contemporary with these and with the bishop is afforded by the recurrence of the priest Plein, son of Dios, in 158 (hand D), 313 (hand A) and T. 6 (addressed to the bishop). The bishop himself is perhaps mentioned in 293, but in no other example of hand 'D.'

Two more texts by Victor, 132 and Ad. 47, may be noticed. They are by one and the same hand,<sup>6</sup> which can hardly, notwithstanding resemblances, be 'D.' The first is interesting as relating to the will by which 'the deceased Abraham' had disposed of 'the  $\tau \acute{o}\pi os$ '—possibly therefore a reference to the Greek papyrus BM. lxxvii.

A number of ostraca are written in the hand of a certain Elias (v. 227), possibly the joint occupant with Jacob of a monastery in Jême which they bequeath to Stephen. The succession

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> V. Grébaut in Bull. Instit. ég. for '89. 334 and Daressy, Notice explic. (1893), p. 7.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> In the fragment Z. ccxxiii=Miss. iv. 754 occurs an 'Apa A.' dwelling to the *north* of the subject of the text, who is therefore hardly Pesynthius. A limestone tablet, Alexandria Mus. 274, records the restoration in AD. 698 of a  $\tau \delta \pi \sigma s$  of 'the holy Apa A. the anchorite,' which had fallen into ruin through age. Its provenance is unknown.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> We may translate: 'visit him' (Abr.) or 'visit it' (the mon.); Méms. Instit. ég. ii. 352, 357.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Z. ccxxii=Miss. IV. 511, 742, Berlin k. Bibl., MS. or. 1607, no. 4. Also in the list of abbots, T. 20.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Miss. I, 36 ff., Hyvernat, Album, pl. viii. 6. Cf. here 18, which shows these texts to be contemporary with or slightly later than Damianus.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> I have a photograph of the first and a assimile of the second.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> RAC. no. 3.

of abbots obtained from their will (Epiphanius, Psan, I Jacob and Elias, Stephen) and the indications of RP. II show that the co-testator, Elias, probably lived shortly after Pesynthius of Koptos. In none of Elias's letters is bishop Abraham referred to.

Dates.—It is obvious that, on the evidence hitherto adduced, we are only able approximately to date the principal personages mentioned in the following texts. Damianus was clearly the reigning patriarch when some of the writers lived. As to bishop Abraham, we cannot, without proof that Ad. 59 is by either hands 'A,' 'B,' or 'D,' conclude that he was that patriarch's contemporary. There remains however an important factor in the question to be noticed. The ostr. no. 38 of the Turin Museum<sup>2</sup> records a solar eclipse 'in the year that Peter, son of Palou, was lašane of Jême.' This the calculations of several astronomers agree in fixing as the partial eclipse visible at Thebes on March 10th, 601.3 Now it has already been observed that this ostracon is either by the scribe 'D,' or by a writer whose hand closely resembles his, and is thus presumably his contemporary (v. Pl. I.). We thus obtain further evidence strongly confirmatory of the period to which we would assign the hands 'A,' 'B' and 'D.'

To a later age belong a series of texts wholly different from those hitherto discussed. The tax-receipts (v. 409) can be assigned with certainty to the middle of the 8th century, owing to the identity of certain of their scribes with the writers of dated Jême papyri and to the similarity in script and general appearance between those thus dated and the receipts written by other scribes. Like evidence shows that the group 147—151 and Ad. 4 also belong to this period.

Clergy and Monks.—Assuming the two bishops, of the Greek papyrus lxxvii and of our ostraca, to be but one, we see that, as in the case of Pesynthius of Koptos, Hermonthis was not necessarily the residence of its bishops. What their connection was with the monastery of S. Phoebammon we cannot say. Perhaps Abraham had previously been its abbot; thence to the episcopal dignity would be in Egypt the usual course. From RAC. no. 10 (p. 78) it may be inferred that in the century following the connection was maintained; for bishop Colluthus there appears as having some share in the affairs of the monastery.

Other bishops connected with Jême are mentioned: perhaps 'the great bishop, the holy Abba Patermouthius,' whose τόπος is situated there, and 'the holy bishop, Apa Germanus,' whose name is borne by certain property in Jême; while dedications and donations to the monastery of S. Phoebammon are sometimes entrusted to the bishop as well as to the oeconomus. Our ostraca too, besides Abraham, name an earlier bishop of Hermonthis, Ananias, also bishops Andreas and Anthony (v. 227), the latter presumably the bishop of Ape or Luxor, the neighbouring diocese on the opposite bank of the Nile, who with the bishops of Koptos and Apollinopolis Parva, appear in RP. 11.

Many details might be gathered from our texts,

<sup>1</sup> For Psan, cf. also 80.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Text published by Stern, AZ. '78. p. 12 and Rossi, in Turin Atti xxx.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> For this information I am indebted to the kindness of Prof. H. H. Turner of Oxford and Mr. J. K. Fotheringham, who refer to Oppolzer's Kanon der Finsternisse, p. 174, and to Ginzel and Krall in Sitzb. d. k. Akad. der Wiss. (Vienna), Math. Nat. Cl. lxxxviii. II, p. 655. Prof. Turner regards the date as ascertained 'with unusual certainty.'

<sup>4</sup> Bishops are to be met with living in monasteries, e.g. Aphou of Oxyrhynchus, who remained there all the week till Saturday, and Timothy of Antinoe, who appears to have resided in one (this on the authority of the Synaxarium, 13th Hathor). Occasionally at this period we hear of bishops resigning their sees and retiring to the life of anchorites; cf. the bishop's title in pap. lxxvii. 76. Joh. Moschus §§ 37, 93, 123 records instances in Palestine.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> The bishop in pap. lxxvii. 25 speaks of it simply as 'under' him,  $i\pi$ '  $\epsilon\mu\epsilon$ .

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> ÄZ. xxix. 12; cf. 88.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> BM. or. 4875.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> RAC. 73, 97. But this may merely point to the ultimate episcopal responsibility in monastic affairs required by the canons, e.g. the Egyptian canons in Mansi II. 1011.

<sup>9</sup> Munich Antiquarium, pap. 830 is a letter addressed to him.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> V. the Sa'id. Scala in Amélineau, Géogr. 556 and the Boh. lists, ib. 576, where (P)ape= $\mathbf{T}$ ριων Καστρων=Luxor. In BM. or. 85 however Ape is said to be 'in the nome of the town of Hermonthis.'

illustrating the powers and business of the episcopal office. We see the bishop ordaining readers, deacons and priests to particular cures and formally entrusting them with their duties (57 &c.); arranging for the performance of service in various churches, sometimes at the application of the local authorities (97); issuing charges on liturgical questions and edicts of interdict and excommunication against individuals and villages (61); dealing with vagrant priests (40); hearing depositions and giving judgment in local suits and communicating with the magistracy; dispensing or recommending charity.

In certain functions the bishop could be replaced by the archpriest who had, for instance, powers of excommunication or interdict. The bishop's decisions might be promulgated through him; he transmits the patriarchal Festal Epistle to the clergy. The archpriest sometimes appears as attached to a particular church, or he is called archpr. of the Castrum Jême, sa if the office were more general. He is not as yet identified with the ἡγούμενος, although the latter is here clearly a clerical and not a monastic official.

The archdeacon is less often met with. One is attached to the τόπος of Patermonte, another to that of S. Victor, at third to the holy church of Jême. A monk who is also archdeacon is named on the stele C. 8609.

The number of churches and monasteries named

in our ostraca is considerable (v. Index of Place-Names) and the total of those in the Theban neighbourhood is increased by the other documents: the stelae and the Jême MSS. together give some ten, Lepsius's graffiti and the Pesynthius papyri two or three more, making in all nearly thirty. It is sometimes difficult to distinguish between church and monastery; while ἐκκλησία designates the former only, τόπος or its Coptic equivalent apparently includes both. Nor do the names by which they are known always suffice to separate them. Thus to the martyrs Phoebammon, George, Victor, Isidore, 10 Mena 11 either might be dedicated; but the τόποι of Apa Ananias, Apa John, Apa Moses, Apa Papnoute, Paul of Koulol 12 are probably monasteries, called either after their founders or their actual abbots.18 In only one instance can the age of a monastery be surmised: that of Pesynthius was presumably founded by or in memory of the celebrated bishop of Koptos. As to the duration of their existence, our documents show at any rate that the monastery of S. Phoebammon was flourishing at the beginning of the 7th and in the latter half of the 8th centuries, though perhaps destroyed and rebuilt in the interval.14

The history of Egyptian monasticism after Chalcedon has received but little attention, either from contemporary or later writers. The usually consulted records for the period with which we are concerned are the work of catholic writers (Leontius of Neapolis, Joh. Moschus, Sophronius) or of Nestorians (Thomas of Marga) and these seldom show any knowledge of Egypt beyond the

<sup>1 &#</sup>x27;Αφορίζειν 83, 'exclude from the mysteries' RP.  $25^2 = G$ . II. Here he is called  $\pi \rho \omega \tau \sigma \pi \rho \epsilon [\sigma \beta \dot{\sigma} \tau \epsilon \rho \sigma s]$ . Archdeacons sometimes had this power in the 5th cent. (Hatch in Dict. Chr. Ant. I. 137). On the archpr. as bishop's vicar v. also Renaudot, De Patr. Alex.  $\S$  xl, and Tuki, Rituale 310.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> 54, 485. In Can. Basil. 92 he is the bishop's assessor in judicial cases.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> BM. pap. xci.

<sup>4</sup> RAC. 48, ÄZ. '88. 132, BM. pap. lxxvii. 81, stele C. 8552.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> BM. pap. lxxviii.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Cf. the frequent combination, 'priest and ἡγ. of the ——church' (RAC. 19, 20, BM. or. 1061, ib. pap. Joad II). In ÄZ. '84, 151, 152 we see a 'priest and ἡγ.' and an archpr. of the same church. Subsequently archpr. and ἡγ. become identified, as can be seen in the ordination services; e.g. Codd. Vatic. xlv, cxxx &c.; cf. Cyril b. Laklak's decision, Renaudot, Hist. 585.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> ÄZ. '84. 146.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> BM. or. 4884.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> ib. 4875.

<sup>10</sup> Lepsius, Denkm. VI. 102, 20.

<sup>11</sup> In 45 his church, in RAC. 48 his τόπος.

<sup>12</sup> RAC. no. 1.

<sup>13</sup> The 'Pratum' of Joh. Moschus mentions many apparently so named. Cf. also the monasteries 'of Andrew the priest,' 'of Nahroou the priest,' 'of Peter the deacon' in the Fayyûm about this period (Rev. éts. grecq. III. 134).

<sup>14</sup> It probably suffered at either the Persian or Arab invasions, to one of which RAC. no. 4 may refer. There 'the whole village' assigns the mon. to certain persons who had apparently restored it after devastation. This MS. shows no names in common with the others and its script may be earlier than most; it nay therefore belong to a period between those of the early 7th and those of the later 8th centuries. Cf. also BM. or. 72 and here 227.

Delta, the upper provinces being very rarely visited by them.¹ The Lives, Acta, Miracles extant in Coptic seldom deal with so late a date—the Lives of Samuel of Kalamon and Daniel of Scete are indeed conspicuous exceptions—and the papyri have been little studied in this light. Most of the latter indeed belong to the Fayyûm or Eshmunên and give no information as to affairs further south. The records of the monasteries at Thebes, as preserved in the ostraca, the Jême papyri and the stelae, stand therefore alone; from no other source has such a body of documents, so restricted as to locality and date, survived.

The occupants of these monasteries were not exclusively Egyptian. Syriac texts in the tomb-church of 'Dega' at Dêr el-Bahri,² possibly too the name Psyros,³ show that Asiatic monks were present. The monks doubtless followed the Pachomian rule; on either side of them were (or once had been) the communities founded by Pachomius and Theodore, one indeed near Hermonthis.⁴ We find the early Pachomian abbots enumerated on the ostraca⁵ and invoked on stelae,⁶ while Pachomius' Canons are among the books in the monastery of Elias (v. note on p. xix). The canons of bishop Ananias (85) are presumably not monastic.

Of nuns the ostraca tell us nothing, but many are commemorated on the stelae and papyrus BM. or. lxxix V. is by a woman dwelling in the mon. of Apa Sergius, so presumably a nun.

We have no data by which to estimate the numbers of the monks. His biographer indeed

boasts that in Pesynthius's day, about the time to which most of our ostraca seem to belong, the monasteries in the neighbourhood greatly The remaining ruins do not suffice flourished. for measuring the original extent of the buildings. Nor can we gather much as to the material condition of their inmates. To what extent trades were carried on we do not know, partly because it is uncertain how far the designation 'monk' has been omitted in the documents: are those who call themselves simply 'husbandman,' 'workman,' 'builder,' 'baker' &c., necessarily seculars? Very rarely the word 'monk' accompanies the trade-name, showing perhaps that worldly occupations within the monastery were exceptional.7 The artizans and labourers, with whom the monastery contracts for specific work, come doubtless from the adjacent villages; so likewise the tenants to whom land is let for cultivation.

Some of the monks—what proportion we cannot say—lived without the monastery as 'anchorites,' in caves in the adjacent hillside. Pesynthius had dwelt in one while a monk and as bishop retreated before the Persians to an ancient tomb in Jême.<sup>8</sup> Possibly 'P. the anchorite' (345, 378) is none other than the bishop. Abraham of BM. pap. lxxvii is called 'bishop and anchorite of the holy mount of the Memnonia' (l. 76); indeed the evidence for his actual residence within the monastery is not conclusive. Sometimes an 'anchorite' is in orders: a priest, BP. 9420, a deacon, G. 107.

The direction of the monastery was in the hands of the  $\pi\rho\circ\epsilon\sigma\tau\dot{\omega}s$ , sometimes called also  $\dot{\eta}\gamma\circ\dot{\nu}\mu\epsilon\nu\sigma s$  in respect here probably of his clerical dignity. The civil power was represented by the  $\delta\iota\sigma\iota\kappa\eta\tau\dot{\eta}s$ , under whose authority  $(\dot{\nu}\pi\sigma\tau\alpha\gamma\dot{\eta})$  the monastery, as well as the Castrum, is stated to stand. In this jurisdiction the  $\iota\alpha\dot{s}ane$ , the most frequently mentioned local magistrate, does not appear to have shared. No mention is made in

<sup>1</sup> Siut (Lycopolis) occasionally appears as the extreme limit of their acquaintance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Maspero, Guide du Visiteur 385, The Academy 1883. I, 264.

<sup>3</sup> BM. or. 4881, BP. 6139. Perhaps this and Pegôsh 'the Ethiopian,' refer merely to descent. Some bishops in Upper Egypt were Syrians; a monk of Bethleem bishop of Hermopolis PG. 87. 3053. The ordinations at Cple. by Syrian bishops were presumably of Egyptian monks, of whom plenty were there (Joh. Ephes., De beat. orient., cap. 50).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Vit. Pachom. § 86. Cf. Ladeuze, Etude 172 ff., 199. 'The Tabennesiotes' (Life of Daniel, ed. Clugnet, 50) need not imply contrast with other orders, for the term is used already by Palladius. The Sinuthian rule also was accepted in other monasteries, as we learn from the story of Abraham of Phoon (Miss. IV. 512). That of John Kame too was introduced into Upper Egypt (Wüstenf., Synax. 199).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> T. 20, <sup>6</sup> C. 8636.

<sup>7</sup> In earlier times this was not so; v. Hist. Lausiaca c. 39.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Méms. Inst. ég. II. 335, 401.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> BM. pap. lxxxv.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> The two offices are apparently not identical: BM. pap. xc. 29, 'whether  $\delta$ , or l.'; nor do the titles interchange.

any of our documents of the δευτεράριος, known to the Sinuthian congregations; but one papyrus (RAC. no. 1) refers to two συνκάθεδροι of 'the great  $\pi \rho o \epsilon \sigma \tau \dot{\omega} \varsigma$ .' The official who in the Canons 1 holds the next place after the abbot is the οἰκονόμος or steward. On him devolves the conduct of practical affairs; gifts or dedications to the τόπος are made through him, leases are arranged and workmen engaged by him,8 land is sold by him.4 Occasionally, indeed-more often perhaps than our texts show—he is identical with the προεστώς.5 The oeconomus of a church is sometimes mentioned. In **290** a church seems to have had three (cf. T. 7). Presumably without official status was the  $\mu a \theta \eta \tau \eta s$ of the προεστώς, whom the Canons indicate as his natural successor.6

Close relations appear to have existed between the monks and the episcopacy. Of the bishop of Hermonthis and his connection with the Theban monasteries we have already spoken. He seems to have had, in some cases, rights of ownership in the monasteries,  $^7$  similar to those of the  $\pi\rho\sigma\epsilon\sigma\tau\omega$ , who was entitled to dispose of his succession by will. Assembled bishops sit in judgment upon criminous monks, even upon a  $\pi\rho\sigma\epsilon\sigma\tau\omega$ ; yet we have no evidence that even bishop Abraham had any direct share in the government of the monastery.

Some idea of the contents of the monastic libraries and of the liturgies in use may be got from the opening texts of our collection and from the book-lists (250, 402, 458, 459, Ad. 23).

Much more information is to be had from the long catalogue on the limestone ostracon from Thebes, published by Bouriant and doubtless relating to one of the monasteries to which our documents refer.<sup>10</sup>

Language.—In so large a number of texts, the work of so many hands, it would be futile to seek for linguistic uniformity. The writers differ of course in degree of education and it is not easy to distinguish between results of their negligence or ignorance and real dialectual characteristics. The provenance and date of the majority of the ostraca lead us to expect close similarity with the language of the Theban legal documents—the Jême papyri; and in fact the features of that idiom (many of which were indicated by Stern, ÄZ. '84. 144 ff.) are all to be found again in our texts.

Again, as in those papyri, not a few features distinctive here are also to be met with in the ancient idiom of Akhmim and in the early Sa'idic texts which show its influence: the Pistis, Bruce pap., Elias Apocalypse &c.

(1) Phonetic Peculiarities:  $^{11}$ —A stands in the ostraca for classical Sa'id. e in many words and for o in still more, Akhm. forms corresponding in both cases. Once o represents a (hop). Again, e or  $\hat{e}$  is for a in certain words which have in

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> E.g., Mansi, II. 1012.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Jême papyri passim.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> 158, 200.

<sup>4</sup> Pap. Turin I (Atti xxiii).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> So in RAC. no. 1. Sourus, the oeconomus often named in the Jême MSS., is in BM. pap. lxxix R called  $\pi\rho o$ ., while of the latter the verb οἰκονομέω is used (Pap. Rhind I, Journ. Philol. xxii. 280, 281).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Cf. BM. pap. lxxviii. <sup>7</sup> BM. pap. lxxvii; cf. Ad. 9.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> BM. pap. lxxviii. The seller of the 2 monasteries, Rev. éts. grecq. III, calls himself simply 'monk'; so too the testators in RAC. no. 3, though Jacob is presumably  $\pi\rho\sigma\sigma\sigma\sigma$ . In this connection cf. Stele C. 8451 = Miss. III. xl, which commemorates the  $\kappa\tau$ l $\sigma\tau\eta$ s Eulogius (cf. W. Nissen, Regelung d. Klosterw. 12). Private property in a church at Jême, ÄZ. '84. 146.

<sup>9</sup> RP. no. 11.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> The locality of the  $\tau \delta \pi os$  of Elias may possibly be read Tche (v. 31), where that of Pesynthins was situated (G. 14). A προεστώς named Elias is known (274, cf. 227 &c ), perhaps the same as the colleague of Jacob in RAC. no. 3, who, in describing his property, specially mentions the books left him by his predecessor (RAC. 45). It may further be noted that while Kalapesios (not Katapesios) is the name of him to whom certain of the books in B.'s list had been given, an oeconomus of Pesynthius's monastery bears the same name (G. 14). The catalogue is in many ways interesting. Assuming the works to be in Coptic, we should have here the only mention of Pachomius's Canons in that language. We see too that those of Athanasius were familiar in the Sou h (as indeed BM. pap. xxxvi indicates). 'The Histories of the Church' (no. 58) recall Z. no. clx, which von Lemm has shown to contain the original of parts of the Chronicle of Severus. Fragments in Paris, apparently of that same work, have indeed this very title. 'The Invention of the Bones of John Baptist' might be the text of Z. no. clvii (v. Steindorff, AZ. '83. 137). The books were of course mostly (61 out of 80) on papyrus (χάρτης), not, as Bouriant has it, on paper. A few, mostly biblical, are on parchment.

Most of the following instances of consonantal and vowel change will be found alphabetically in the Index of Coptic Words.

Akhm. similar forms. For au, ou there are several instances of  $\hat{o}$ ; but for au we have also aou (Taoueit, hnaou) and for oou, au (erau 136, tunau 181, jau 191). Rarer are ou for eu (31, 146, 172), êou, eu for êu (199, 229, 311, 385) and iou for ieu (lasniou1). Further, we may here note the forms Ihannes, Eihannes (255, **256**) for  $I_{\omega a \nu \nu \epsilon \varsigma}$ , eit for eiôt. The frequent interchanges of other vowels and diphthongs, such as c, ê or i for ai, ci, eu or oi and vice versâ, are found chiefly in Greek words; but confusions between e, ei,  $\hat{e}$ , i, u and between o,  $\hat{o}$  are as common in the Coptic as the Greek. Vowels are occasionally doubled, as naa 271, nsaa- 352, naa- (= n-) 371, perhaps ee- in 116, 271. There is conspicuous inaccuracy in the use of vowels throughout certain texts, e.g. 168, 169, 170, **254**.

The interchange of consonants is most remarkable in  $\gamma$ ,  $\kappa$  and  $\dot{g}$ , where it can indeed be observed to some extent in almost all Sa'idic texts.<sup>4</sup> Little or no distinction seems to be felt between them, whether at beginning, middle, or end of a syllable or word, though, of the three equations,  $\gamma = \dot{g}$  is rarer, both here and in the Jême MSS., than  $\gamma = \kappa$  or  $\dot{g} = \kappa$ .<sup>5</sup> There are besides a few instances in which  $\gamma$  and  $\kappa$  stand for  $\chi$ ,<sup>6</sup> while elsewhere  $\chi$  represents  $\dot{s}$  (158, 370) or h (36, 44, 186 207).<sup>7</sup> We have one example of  $\dot{s}$  for h (271) <sup>8</sup> and probably its converse in  $h = (e)\dot{s}$ 

'be able' (381), and one of h for k (284). The Mid. Egypt. l = r is not to be expected so far south; yet it occurs twice (30, 385) and six times in the Jême MSS., where its converse, r for l, is also not unknown.10 Many of the writers appear not to have distinguished d and t(v. especially 254); but this is no specially Theban characteristic. Nor is the uneuphonic n for m before labials peculiar here. The letter j seems once to be represented by  $t\check{s}$  ( $T\check{s}eme$ ), while other ostraca, stelae and papyri exemplify the converse.  $\Phi$  is once used for f, as in one of the Jême texts.12 The unexplained tendency to double initial n, characteristic of the Mid. Egypt. dialects and frequently met with in the older Sa'idic texts, is often to be found in the ostraca and Jême papyri.13

(2) Forms:—Among the roots which are either new or rare we may note: the auxiliary oua-; obscure verbs as lôjk, ouôrh; the causatives ts.ino, sano, tano and its qualitative tanit, with which is probably to be classed jeloit 378; 14 the verb ouôj (or ouôje) to cut'; 15 the verb še, very rare in Sa'id. but found in Akhm.; the unknown substantives epaeie or epae and jak. The form jocit in 304 seems to be nothing more than an ill-spelt jit from ji. 16 Besides these, several words will be found in the Index of questionable form or obscure meaning, most of which greater accuracy in the originals or in my copies would doubtless explain or remove.

<sup>1</sup> V. ÄZ. xxix. 17.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Also in BM. or. 4879 (Jême). Cf. Janna, BP. 915.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> V. **323**. Cf. ait RAC. 34.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Least often perhaps in the Shmûn papyri, where Mid. Egypt. tendencies are not rare. On the problem generally v. Stern, ÄZ. <sup>7</sup>78. 10, also Hess in Indogerm. Forsch. VI. 123 and Thumb, ib. VIII. 189.

<sup>°</sup> The forms  $\alpha\nu\tau\epsilon\lambda\epsilon j$  (if correct) **Ad.** 63,  $\pi\alpha\lambda\alpha j\epsilon$  (=  $\pi\alpha\rho\alpha\gamma\epsilon$ ) stele Alexandria 285 are somewhat disconcerting, as indicating phonetic similarity between  $\dot{g}$  and  $\dot{j}$  quite unexpected in this period and locality.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Cf. roχh, Steindorff, Elias 128, 134.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> These are doubtless archaisms and seem peculiar to Theban texts. The Jême MSS, show the former in  $s\delta\chi e$ ,  $san\chi$ ,  $Son\chi\delta m$ ,  $\chi er$  (= $\delta er\rho$ ),  $Xmntsn\delta u$ ; the latter happens not to occur there. It will be noticed that in all these instances the Boh. forms have h.

<sup>8</sup> Cf. BM. or. 1060 (Jême) 30b.

 $<sup>^9</sup>$   $H=^5$  frequent in Jême MSS.: mohe, têh, h-evaye, ha-eneh, hmén, hêm, hôpe, holf &c.

 $<sup>^{10}</sup>$   $K_{\nu}\eta\rho\sigma\nu\sigma\mu\sigma s$ ,  $\alpha\theta\nu\sigma\sigma\rho\sigma s$ ,  $\phi\sigma\lambda\sigma\kappa\alpha\rho\epsilon$ ,  $\pi\nu\epsilon\rho\sigma\nu$ .

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> BP. 580  $ej\partial p = etSoop$ , RAC. 99 jere = tSeere and the names Jempllinis,  $Jenara\xi$ , Jempaniske &c. This is met with elsewhere: Miss. IV. 680 Jinoute. Cf Spiegelberg, Demot. Stud. I. 29. In the papyri and in G. 106 tj stands several times for j in  $Tj\ell me = J\ell me$ ; also BP. 707  $tjout\ell$ . The same feature is twice found in the old Berlin Psalter (p. 35).

<sup>12</sup> Sir Ch. Nicholson's papyrus.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> In the latter doubled m, p, t are also to be found.

<sup>14</sup> On such qualitatives in the oldest Coptic, v. Griffith, ÄZ. xxxviii. 81, Sethe, Verbum II. 42.

<sup>15</sup> So in Boh. Isaiah xxxviii.  $12 = \ell \kappa \tau \ell \mu \nu \epsilon \iota \nu$  and BM. or. 5001, f. 56 'to practise surgery'= PG. 88. 1973  $\chi \epsilon \iota \rho \sigma \nu \rho \gamma \epsilon \hat{\iota} \nu$ ; so too Z. 552, of the surgical knile. Correct therefore 403.

 $<sup>^{16}</sup>$  This is equally suitable in the TB. ostr. cited; cf. use of fi in 149, 151.

Some familiar words are used in quite unusual senses: bôk transitively (v. 74); ma (in hama &c.) propositionally; mmon adverbially; hibol n- 'in presence of'; the puzzling se in 244. Especially remarkable are the privatives noueš n-, nšonand the parallel use of nat-.

Remarkable forms of certain familiar words are common to our ostraca and the Jême papyri: laue, ouôše (cf. Akhm. and old Sa'id.), nai, šae. Common to Akhm. are also tinou = tenou, hêe (106, 5) and hêie = he, while nêk, nêf, nmmên, ouontêi, mntên, the verb pejek, pejef &c.4 show tendencies observable in that dialect. The papyri again know the form kou-, which we have here so frequently for ke-.

Several unclassical variants of the verbal pronouns are found. Some with final -e show Akhmimic influence: ntne- 2d pl. conjunctive. (Ad. 38), enetne- 2d pl. neg. fut. (Ad. 60), matne- 2d pl. neg. aor. (61); with which must be classed the parallel ouatne- from the new auxiliary oua- also hitotte = hitooteutn (Ad. 60). Sou- 3d pl. for seand nsou- for nse-, is found in the Sa'id. 'Elias' as well as in the Jême MSS.6 In 484 we have apparently ntou-.7 Eka-, efa- &c. fut. III. and ntare-temporal are also in the 'Elias.' Pfa- in 384 seems intended for neg. fut.; so too maeina-381; mpra- 254 (if correct) for neg. imperat. There appears to be in 57, 63, 84, that use of efor ere- which Stern observed in Akhm.; 8 also that of mpôr as imperative.9

Finally, the peculiar employment of mn-, mnt-with another verb, in apparently negative conditional clauses (v. 360), must be mentioned.<sup>10</sup>

(3) Greek:—The Greek language claimed, even in the 8th century, some official recognition in the Theban district. This has been evident to all students of the Jême papyri, where protocols, subscriptions and many formulae in that language are still retained. And the fact is confirmed by certain official ostraca, contemporary—for they are by the same scribes—with the later of those papyri and written wholly in Greek." It is therefore to be expected that a century and a half earlier—the time to which most of our ostraca are assigned—Greek would be still more commonly used. Indeed from that time plenty of texts in both languages have survived to prove that the use of either was officially admissible; but the will of Abraham, BM. pap. lxxvii (v. above), shows that for important documents Greek was still preferred, even where, as here (l. 69), the author was himself ignorant of it. The language of the church too was doubtless Greek; we have evidence of this in the number of Greek biblical and liturgical texts among the ostraca, those in Coptic showing the presence of translations, perhaps officially recognized. however of no evidence that Greek was any longer spoken so far south.12 We learn from the life of Daniel of Scete, that at this same period Greek was not understood by the monks of Apollo's great monastery ἐν τῆ ἄνω Θηβαίδι.<sup>13</sup> That Pesynthius spoke to the soldier

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> In the Jême MSS.: BM. pap. cv end, or. 4881. 2 where ib. 4 it = etbe. Perhaps, ma ouhoou ÄZ. '78. 14, 56 belongs here.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Besides examples in 83, this occurs RAC. 75, 77 (nmon).

<sup>3</sup> Cf. Ciasca, Pap. 20.

<sup>4</sup> Pap. Bruce 43 has pajeu.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Such forms reappear in the Bruce Pap. pp. 118, 127, 262 and a White Monastery MS. (probably Shenoute) BM. or. 3580 B. 4 and in an early MS. of the Ep. of S. James, BM. or. 4923. 5. They are common too in the Shmûn papyri, e.g. Corp. Rain. II, nos. 51, 56, 76, 114, 185, 238.

<sup>6</sup> RAC. 69 &c. Also in Shmûn papyri, Corp. Rain. II, nos. 5, 139.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> So Corp. Rain. II, no. 241, Journ. As. '88. 369.

<sup>8</sup> ÄZ. '86. 132. Also in BM. pap. lxxviii. 9 (Jême).

<sup>9</sup> L.c. 133. Occurs in the Coptic of the μὴ λυπηθῆs formula on Theban stelae, C. 8510, 8468.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> A non-Theban instance, Rec. VI. 70 (15). Cf. perhaps the usage noted by Steindorff, Elias 43.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> V. **424**—**428**, where the last signatures only are in Coptic; also ostr. Turin 1448 by Psate Pisrael and Louvre E. 6262 by Aristophanes son of John (v. **409**), both wholly Greek. These writers therefore had command of both languages.

<sup>12</sup> Unless it be the evidence of such Greek letters as Grenfell Pap. I, no. 63 &c. (from Edfu). The short vocabulary here 434 was no doubt for literary purposes. Makrizi's statement, as to the 'complete knowledge of Greek' near Siut in his time, does not necessarily imply colloquial usage. Nor does the persistence of liturgical Greek, even to the 14th cent. (e.g. Paris, MS. 68 v. Quatrèmere's Recherches 298), indicate more than an artificial survival.

<sup>13</sup> Clugnet, Vie et Récits § 7.

from Tiloj (near Benisuef) through an interpreter is probably without import here; for the soldier was apparently a foreigner.<sup>1</sup>

This is not the place in which to discuss such characteristics as might be observed in our Greek ostraca. I would merely call attention to the following words or phrases, uncommon in them-

selves or in their employment here: ἀπόκληρος,² ἀσήμιος, ἀρίθμια, γνώμη, ἐν ὅσον,³ ἐπιστήμη, μετὰ καλοῦ,⁴ κήρυγμα, λίγνον (λίκνον), μαυλίζω, μουσίκιον, ξένιον, παράγω, πιστός, συλλόγριον(?), συνπόσιον, συνάγω.

I A reminiscence of the barbarian soldiery who served the Emperors in Egypt is the stele Alexandria 282 (= Miss. 111, pl. 81):  $v\pi\epsilon\rho$   $\mu\nu\nu\sigma\epsilon\omega$ s του  $\mu\alpha\kappa\alpha\rho$ ioυ  $P_i\gamma_i\mu\epsilon\rho$   $\sigma\tau\rho$ ,  $\sigma\kappa\nu\theta$ ,  $\epsilon\kappa\alpha_i\mu\nu\theta\eta$  (blank). The decoration shows that this came from Edfu. Date uncertain.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> The denial, in Can. Athanas. 49 and 50, of a 'portion' (نسين) of the sacraments as a penalty, may imply this word in the original.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> So in Sa'id. Ps. cxlv.  $2=\tilde{\epsilon}\omega s$ , Eccli. xxx.  $30=\tilde{\epsilon}\omega s$   $\tilde{\epsilon}\tau \iota$ , as Rahlfs has noted.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Also in Corp. Rain. II. 81.

### I TRANSLATIONS AND COMMENTARIES

### COPTIC OSTRACA.

### TRANSLATIONS AND COMMENTARIES.

### BIBLICAL.

(E. 196) L. 5 πρεσβυτερος or abbrev. 6, 7? nserounš. 10 nau. 13 [auô pejaf]. vo. 1, 2? ntaiei. 12, 13 tahmou.

I Samuel xvi. 4, 5. Not elsewhere preserved in Sa'idic.

For Ephraim read Bethlehem. "The elders of the city looked and wondered at (?) him and said." It looks like a gloss. *Ntaei* in vo. 4 is presumably a mere error.

1 Cf. Boh. (Lagarde, Orient. 68).

**2.** (*E*. 32) L.

1—5 S. Mark xiv. 17, 18; 6 S. Matthew xxvi. 14; vo. 1—5 ib. xxvi. 20, 21.

The texts are those of Woide, but for the omission in ro. 4 and oun in vo. 4.

3. (C. 8137) L. I ntere.. 3 šģêr. 4 oueine. 5 ? čojne. 6 nrôme. 6, 7 erepčģêr. 7 ? sôš. 8 ? ose. 9 joei. Vo. I petrhmme. 2 ? ejen.. 3, 4 mmoou. Acts xxvii. 9—11. Not elsewhere preserved in Sa'idic.

**512.** (Ε. 260) L. 2 κτισον.

Psalms l. 10, xxiv. 20 in Greek:

"Create in me a clean heart, O Lover of man, and save me." Then a list of Greek words each beginning with  $\phi$ .

**513.** (E. 104) L.

Psalm ciii. 1-6.

1—3 and vo. 1, 2 are Coptic of ver. 2; 5—13 are Greek of 1, 2, 4, 5, 6. The text has several errors: και συ, το, και ανεβη ε[ν] νεφελαις, εστησεν τα, besides omissions after φως, ουρανον, νεφελαις, γην, κινηθεσεται.

**514.** (E. 186) L.

Psalm cxvii. 27, 26 (sic) and Luke i. 28, in Greek. The former on an ostr. with other passages, in Coptic,  $\ddot{A}Z$ . '85. 101.

**515.** (E. 321) L. 1 end, ?  $\sigma[v]$ . Luke i. 42 and 28 in Greek.

Ad. 24. (OA. 1171) L. From Dêr el-Esbeh, behind Kamûlah. Type, Hand A.

Biblical passages. I have identified only Jer. viii. 22, which seems to end with saein.

### LITURGICAL.

19. (S. 11) P. A confession. Suggests the 5th or 6th century. (F.E.B.)

"We confess (ὁμολογεῖν) a Trinity which is in a Unity, namely the Father, the Son and the Holy Ghost, three ὑποστάσεις, of whom one took flesh for

our salvation, namely the Son. Yet  $(\lambda\lambda\lambda)$  each one of the  $i\pi o\sigma\tau \dot{a}\sigma\epsilon\iota\varsigma$  is a thing apart, not in the others. This is in truth so. A single  $\mu ova\rho\chi\dot{a}$ , a single pantocracy, a single glory. But  $(\delta\dot{\epsilon})$  we join with this  $\delta o\xi o\lambda o\gamma\dot{a}$  good works  $(\pi\rho\dot{a}\xi\epsilon\iota\varsigma)$  for the obtaining of the promises." (W.E.C.)

### 4. (E. 19) L. Hand of 6, 7.

Fragment of a Preface and Sanctus from the Anaphora of the Mass, of the Egyptian type; closely akin to that of the St. Petersburg Ostr. 1133, the coincidences with which are in italics.

".... to us, O Lord, .... those who ..... that He may make them all worship Him, who ... in truth is ..... and the earth in ..... children . . . . who spared . . . all men after [ Thine image2 through Thy beloved and holy Son] Jesus Christ our Lord, the First-born of all creation3 [who is also coessential with Thee;] who didst make us heirs of these [good things by his precious blood: we give thanks to Thee the incorruptible, unapproachable, unsearchable, [inexpressible God 4 almighty, for that Thou didst make us to pass [into being by Thine only begotten Son who of His own will came on to the earth to redeem the [race of mankind. Before Thee stand thrones and dominations, principalities and [powers, angels and archangels]: before Thee stand the [many-eyed cherubim and the seraphim] each having six wings [and with twain veiling their face because they fear to look upon the Imag[e of the Invisible,7 and with twain veiling their feet by reason of the fear [of the majesty of the Creator,8 and with twain flying they cry one [to the other with lips unsilenced] and tongue [unceasing and mouth unhushed, shouting and saying,] Holy ho[ly holy, Lord God almighty, which was] and is [and is to come.]" [F.E.B.)

<sup>9</sup> Cf. Lit. S. Marc. (Litt. E. and W. 125) ἀκαπαύστφ στόματι καὶ ἀσιγήτοις χείλεσι καὶ ἀσιωπήτφ καρδία; S Athan., In illud Omnia mihi 6 (i. 108 A) τὴν δοξολογίαν προσφέρουσιν ἀπαύστοις τοῖς χείλεσιν; S. Didym. Al., de Trin. ii. 77 A (PG. 39. 545 B) ἀνταναφωνούντων ἀσιγήτοις στόμασι καὶ ἀκαταπαύστφ φωνῆ.

This form of the Sanctus (Apoc. iv. 8) so used seems to be unexampled. The proper Egyptian form is "Aγιος ἄγιος ἄγιος Κύριος σαβαώθ, πλήρης δ οὐρανὸς καὶ ἡ γῆ τῆς ἁγίας σου δόξης (Serapion simply τῆς δόξης σου, cf. Is. vi. 3).

### **5.** (E. 77) P.

The Prayer of the Kiss of Peace of the Egyptian Liturgy of S. Basil.

Greek in Renaudot i. 62; Coptic in Eucholog. (Cairo 1887) p. 69; Latin from Syriac in Renaudot ii. 543; English from Ethiopic in Brightman, Litt. E. and W. 227. Brackets = completions from these texts.

"Lord God, Framer of all, which didst create man in incorruption and didst abolish the death (that came) into the world by the envy of the devil,¹ and (by the quickening) advent in the flesh (of Thine) only (begotten Son didst fill) the earth (with the peace from heaven): Thou whom all the hosts (of the angels) did hymn, saying² (Glory to God in the highest) and (on earth) peace, (good) will (towards men): do Thou fill our (hearts with Thy peace) and cleanse us from all deceit and (all malice³) and (make us worthy to salute one another with an holy kiss,⁴ that we may partake without condemnation of Thine immortal and heavenly gift"). (F.E.B.)

<sup>1</sup> Sap. ii. 23 sq., 2 Tim. i. 11.
<sup>2</sup> S. Luke ii. 13, 14.
<sup>3</sup> 1 Pet. ii. 1.
<sup>4</sup> 1 Cor. xvi. 20.

### 6. (E. 168) L. Hand of 4, 7.

Prayer of Inclination before Communion in Liturgy of S. Cyril (Mark), which is also an alternative form in the Egyptian S. Basil. V. Tuki Anaph. 336, Renaudot i. 50, 75, Brightman 137, 183, 235. (F.E.B.)

### 7. (E. 270) L. V. pl. 1. Hand of 4, 6. The opening of a prayer.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Hermitage impér., Inventaire 189 and Lemm in Bull. Acad. impér., 5th ser., xii. 284.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Gen. i. 26, Col. iii. 10, S. Matt. iii. 17.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Col. i. 15.

<sup>4</sup> Cf. Serapion I : αἰνοῦμέν σε ἀγενητὰ θεὰ ἀνεξιχνίαστε ἀνέκφραστε ἀκατανόητε: Lit. S. Chrys. (Litt. E. and W. 322) σὺ γὰρ εἶ θεὸς ἀνέκφραστος ἀπερινόητος ἀόρατος ἀκατάληπτος.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> παραγαγεῖν εἰς τὸ εἶναι is a common phrase for creation from Philo onwards.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> For this cf. Serapion 1 σοὶ παραστήκουσι χίλιαι κτλ.; Lit. S. Marc. (Litt. E. and. W. 131) σοὶ παραστήκουσι κτλ.; Lit. S. Marc. Copt. (ib. 175) 'for before Thee stand the thousand thousands &c.'

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Col. i. 15.

<sup>8</sup> Cf. Lit. Dioscori (Renaudot ii. 287) 'duabus facies suas' &c.

"God almighty, the .... whom heaven and earth [and things under] the earth [do worship], who hast called everyone [into being] in Thine image and likeness<sup>2</sup>...., who art...."

(F.E.B.)

" Gen. i. 26. Cf. Philo, De creat. princ. 7 τὰ γὰρ μὴ ὅντα ἐκάλεσεν εἰς τὸ εἶναι; [Clem. Rom.] 2 Ερ. Ι ἐκάλεσεν γὰρ ἡμᾶς οὐκ ὅντας καὶ ἡθέλησεν ἐκ μὴ ὅντος εἶναι ἡμᾶς; Orig. in Eph. i. I (Cramer, Catena in loc.) καλούμενοι οἰονεὶ ἐκ τοῦ μὴ ὄντος εἰς τὸ εἶναι.

### **516.** (C. 8193b) P. Ro. is **68.**

The opening of a priest's Apologia or possibly of an Absolution.

Ό θς ὁ αἰώνιος, ὁ τῶν κρύπτων γνώστης, ὁ εἰδὼς τὰ πάντα πρὶν γενέσεως, ἱ ὁ μὴ θέλων τὸν θάνατον τῶν ἀμαρτωλῶν ἀλλ' ἵνα μετανοήσωσιν καὶ σωθησῶσιν. ² ἐπίβλεψον ἐπὶ τὴν ταπείνωσιν τοῦ ἐλεείνου σου καὶ ἀμαρτωλοῦ δούλου. ³ (F.E.B.)

<sup>2</sup> Cf. Ezek. xviii. 23, xxxiii. 11.

#### 517. (E. 116) L. Hand of 518.

Verses to be sung in the service, like the Psalm and Alleluia before the Gospel and the Aspasmos at the Kiss of Peace. Cf. Litt. E. and W. 118, 156. (F.E.B.)

Α Αἰνέσει . . . . .

Σαλπίσατε λαοὶ ὅτι Χριστὸς γεννᾶται σαρκωθεὶς ἐκ παρ-

5. θένου τοῦ σῶσαι ἡμᾶς καὶ τ[οῦ δοξάσαι τὸ ὄνομά σου Κύριε

Vo.

Εὐλογημένος¹
εἶ ἐπὶ θρόνου τῆς βασιλείας σου καὶ ὑπερυ[μ
νητὸς καὶ ὑπερυψούμε5. νος εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας.

### 518. (E. 105) L. Hand of 517.

Verses as in 517; apparently for a feast of the BVM., perhaps the Purification, since Symeon is regarded as a priest in the Coptic ritual.

Χαῖρε Μαρία κεχαριτω μένη· ὁ Κύριος μετά σου 1 καὶ τὸ Πνεῦμα τὸ ἄγιον.

Οί] ίερεις σου ενδύσονται δικαιο-

5. σύνην καὶ οἱ ὅσιοἱ σου ἀγαλλιάσει ἀγαλλιάσονται : ἔνεκεν Δαυεὶδ τοῦ δούλου σου Κύριε.²

Σῶ]σον Κύριε τὸν λαόν[σου καὶ] εὐλόγησον τὴν

10. κληρονομίαν σου.3

Vo.

'Εν δόξω παρθέν ω.

- Χαῖρε<sup>4</sup> κεχαριτωμένη Μαρία ὁ Κύριος μετά σού εὐλογημένη σὺ ἐν γυναιξὶ

15. καὶ εὐλογημένος ὁ καρπὸς τῆς κοιλίας σου ὅτι Χριστὸν συνέλαβες τὸν Υίὸν τοῦ Θεοῦ τὸν λυτρώτην τῶν ψυ-

20. χῶν ἡμῶν.

(F.E.B.)

<sup>1</sup> S. Luke i. 28.

- <sup>2</sup> Ps. cxxxi. 9, 10. ἀγαλλιάσει is read in A (from v. 16). ἕνεκεν Δανείδ κτλ. is attached to v. 10, not to 11, in the Sa'idic as here.
  - Ps. xxvii. 9.
- 4 12-20 approximately the Eastern form of the 'Ave Maria,' 12-14 S. Luke i. 28. 15 sq. ib. 42.

### **519.** (E. 101 ro.) L. Vo. is **474.**

Post-communion Anthems. Cf. Litt. E. and W. 64, 139 sq.

¬Αρτον ἐπουράν[ιον ἔδωκεν αὐτοῖς καὶ ἄρτον ἀγγέλων ἔφ[αγεν ἄνθρωπος.¹

"Αρτον οὐρανοῦ ἔδω[κεν αὐτοῖς.

"Αρτον εὐλογημένον [ἐλάβομεν (οτ ἐφάγομεν)

5. σῶμα Κυρίου καὶ αἶμα [τίμιον.

"Αρτον μετέβαλεν (?) ὁ Κύριος ὁ . . . . .

Ποτήριον σωτήριον, ἔμψΓυχον πόσιν

"Αγιον ἄρτον δεξάμε[νοι εὐλογήσωμεν τῷ Θεῷ τῷ ἐπὶ πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν μέγαλα [ποιοῦντι $^2$ 

10. Αίνεῖτε τὸν Θεὸν πάντες οἱ [λαοί 3

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Cf. Phil. ii. 10.

<sup>1 =</sup> Susanna 42.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> S. Luke i. 48.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Dan. iii. 54 (Three Child. 32).

¹ Ps. lxxvii. 24 sq. Cf. civ. 40, Neh. ix. 15. Or ? ἄρτον ἀπ' υὐρανοῦ ἔπεμψας ἀκοπιάτως Sap. xvi. 20.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Ecclus. l. 22; Ps. lvi. 5, 11. <sup>3</sup> Cf. Ps. cxvi. 1.

' Αγαλλιᾶσθε δίκαιοι [ἐν τῷ Κυρίῳ⁴ λαβόντες σῶμα καὶ αἶμα τοῦ [Χριστοῦ.

 $\dot{E}$ υχαριστοῦμέν $^5$  σοι  $\dot{X}$ ριστὲ ὁ Θεὸς  $[\dot{\eta}μ$ ῶν ὅτι ἠξίω- (σας  $\dot{\eta}μ$ ᾶς

ό σω]τὴρ καὶ τὸ μετασ[χεῖν τοῦ σώματος καὶ αἵματός 15. σου ] καὶ εὐφρανθ[ῆναι ἐνώπιου

] ἐν τῆ παρούση

ημέ] ρα λαβόι [τες

 $\vec{a}\pi\hat{o}$   $\Theta\epsilon\hat{o}\hat{v}$   $\tau\rho[a\pi\epsilon\zeta\eta\varsigma]$  (or  $\tau\rho\hat{o}\phi\hat{\eta}_{\gamma}$ )

]ου γὰρ [

(F.E.B.)

4 Ps. xxxii. 1.

<sup>b</sup> Cf. Litt. E. and W. 64.

(F.E.B.)

### **520.** (E. 216) P.

Liturgical text or merely pen-trials. (W.E.C.)

ύμῶν . Κύριον ἢνέσαμεν . ἡ ζωὴ . . . καρδία πάντες οί . . . .

Below this, the alphabet.

### **521.** (C. 8156) L.

Troparion.

[ Ο πότε πρὸς] τὸν Μωύσην λαλήσας ἐν τῷ ὅρει Σινᾶ, νῦν ἐκ παρθένου ἀσπιλώτου ἐδέξω σάρκα δίχα πάσης άμαρτίας. ΄Ο πότε τὸν

- 5. Ἰσραηλ τροφοφορήσας, νῦν ἐγαλακτοτροφήθης εξ ἀπειρογάμου μητρὸς, ἀξιοθαύμαστε. Ὁ πότε τοὺς βασιλεῖς πατάξας, νῦν βασιλέα ἔφευγες ἐν Αἰγύπτω. Ὁ ἐ-
- 10. πὶ θρόνου ὑψηλοῦ καὶ ἐπηρμένου καθήμενος,³ ἐν φάτνη κατεκλίθης⁴ εἰ καὶ ὑψηλοφανὴς ἔτι ὑπῆρχες.⁵ Νῦν ἐν πίστει τὴν τεκοῦσαν μακαρίσωμεν,⁶ τὸν τεχθέντα
- 15. ἀνυμνήσωμεν.
   "Ανω θεὸς ὧν ἄνευ μη τρὸς κάτω ἢν καὶ ὡς ἄνευ μη τ<sub>ε</sub>ός. Δόξα σοι. + (F.Ε.Β.)

A similar text on an ostr., CIG. 9060.

<sup>1</sup> Deut. i. 31, Ac. xiii. 18.

<sup>2</sup> Ps. cxxxv. 17.

3 Is. vi. I.

4 S. Luke ii. 7.

**Ad. 39.** (B. 10952) P.

Troparion. On vo. Ps. cix. 1-5 in Greek.

'Α]ληθῶς δικαιο-

σύνην λαλείτε υίοὶ τῶν ἀ[νθρώπων; εὐθεία κρίνετε οἱ ἐν τῆ γῆ¹; καὶ [τὸν τεχθέντα ἐκ παρθένου Θεόν,

- 5. ἀτρέπτως ἐνανθρωπήσαντα ὁμολογοῦμ[εν, πρὸ αἰώνων μὲν γεννηθέντα ἐξ ἀκαταλήπτου (?) Πατρὸς, ἐπ' ἐσχάτου δὲ σαρκωθέντα ἐκ τῆς ἀιυμ-φεύτου μητρὸς, καὶ πάντα πληρώ-
- - Ο ΘΕΟC ὁ καταδεξίμενος βρέφος ἐκ παρθένου τεχθῆναι· ΑΓΙΟC ΙΟΧΥΡΟC ὁ ἐπ' ἀγκάλων Μα-(ρίας τε-
- 15. θηναι θελήσας ΑΓΙΟΟ ΑΘΑΝΑΤΟΟ ὁ ἐλθων (ἀνάξα-² σθαι τὸν ᾿Αδὰμ ἐκ τοῦ ἄξου, Χριστὲ ὁ Θεὸς ήμῶν,

HMAC. + Κεχαριτωμένη ἀμίαντε θεοτόκε παι- $(\theta \dot{\epsilon} [v \dot{\epsilon}]$ 

(EAEHC]ON

άγία ή κοιλία σου ή βαστάσασα τον Έμμαν[ουηλ, οί μαστοί σου έθήλασαν τον τροφέα πάντων

20. ὑπερυμιητὸς γὰρ εἶ καὶ ὑπερένδυξος εἶ. ΧΑΙΡΕ Θεοτόκε ἀγαλλίαμα τῶν ἀγγέλ[ων, ΚΕ-ΧΑΡΙΤΩΜΕΝΗ³ τῶν προφητῶν τῷ κηρύγματι

ηρυγμένη, Ο ΚΥΡΙΟΟ ΜΕΤΑ ΟΟΥ . . . . .

σωτηρί] αν τοῦ κόσμου 25. | εἶ ἡ τέκουσα

] εἶ ἡ τέκουσα τ[ ? ? (F.E.B.)

▶ Ps. lvii. 1—3.

· Οτ ανάγεσθαι.

3 S. Luke 1. 28.

**522.** (Hilton Price) P. From Eshmunein. 5 ?  $a\tau\rho\omega$ . 6 beg., corr.  $o\tau\iota$   $\sigma\epsilon$ . 11 corr.  $\mu\eta\tau\epsilon$ . 12 ?  $\mu\iota a\nu$ .

Apparently a charm.

Κρόνος ὁ κατέχων τὸν θῦμον ὅλων τῶν ἀνθρώπων, κάτεχε τὸν θῦμον "Ωρι. ^Ον ἔτεκεν Μαρία, Κύριε, μὴ ἐάσης αὐτὸν λαλῆ-5. σαι αὐτῷ ὃν ἔτεκεν Ταΐσης

<sup>5</sup> Uncertain and el kal improbable in a troparion.

<sup>6</sup> S. Luke i. 48.

ὅτι σε ὁρκίζω κατὰ τοῦ δακτύλου τοῦ Θεοῦ ἵνα μὴ ἀιαχάνη αὐτῷ, ὅτι Κρινουπελίκη
Κρόνῳ ὑποκεῖται. μὴ ἐάσης
10. αὐτὸν λαλῆσαι αὐτῷ μήτε
νύκτα μήτε ἡμέραν
μήτε . . .
戌 (F.E.B.)

**26.** (E. 171) L. I after *lakôb*? nothing.

From a Calendar of saints' days, differing much from the known Sa'id. and Boh. The chronological sequence too is peculiar. Arsenius and Lucius, 16th Koiahk, belong to the Sa'id. lists¹ (v. Leyd. no. 33, BM. Cat. no. 337); Theognosta, 17th Thoth, belongs to the Boh. (cf. Lemm, Kl. Kopt. Stud., no. ix). The others are foreign to all available Copt., Arab. and Ethiop. lists.

<sup>1</sup> Consequently they are in Amélineau's Synaxarium (Les Actes 36, where he reads 'Eulogius'). They there appear as Syrian soldiers, martyred at Akhmîm.

**27.** (C. 8258) P. From Medinet Habu. For vo. v. Addenda. 5 ? θεωτοκος. 6, 7 mpbôl εbol. 8 beg. nčae. 9 -te ou. 11 ? nhêten. 15 nenerêu.

Text mentioning certain festivals¹ but of obscure purport. It seems to give the duration of each, e.g. "The feast of the end of the Fast (?), 3 feast-days; the 7th day of Parmoute, r day." The festivals named are that of the Lord,² that in Tybi,³ that of the Virgin (?),⁴ that of the end of the Fast (?),⁵ that on (?) the 7th of Parmoute and on (?) the 7th of Paopi. To "He among us (?) whose month is short of days, it shall be completed at the end of the Fast . . . . in our midst one with another." Vo. relates to money and declares that any "among us who shall not declare it (?) to the rest shall be estranged from the holy mysteries."

- 1 The form sae in 69, AZ. '84. 147.
- <sup>2</sup> ? the Nativity, 28th Koiahk, since the sequence appears chronological.
  - 3 Presumably Epiphany, on the 11th.
  - 4 The Assumption, on Tybi 21; v. Z. cclviii, Leyd. MSS. 189.
- <sup>5</sup> Scarcely here etouônh ebol=επιφάνεια (cf. Revillout, Conc. Nic. i. 38 and Syntag. Doctr. in Batiffol's Studia 123). The 2 remaining dates correspond with no important festivals.

#### HOMILIES &c.

8. (E. 1) L. Hand A. One side, prob. vo., illegible. 2 end, ? r for h. 4 beg., ? tiso. 4 end, prob.  $\lambda aos$ . 6, 7 prob.  $ehoun\ hen$ -, cf. Stern § 572. 8 beg., prob. [n]eu- for ou. 15 from  $au\delta$ , different scribe or pen. 16 corr.  $mpnai\sigma\theta av\epsilon$ . 16, 17 prob.  $mpnvn\phi\epsilon$ .

Homily or Epistle illustrating God's vengeance on sinners at the last day by stories of David (2 Sam. xxiv), Elijah (2 K. i) and Pharaoh (Ex. xii, xiv). 15—17? not from same work.

**9.** (E. 8) L. Hand A. ? above I a line. I end, ? [las]. 2 end, hmoos. 5 end, ntof. 10? for ffi. 15? nlas snau.

Homily or Epistle, perhaps from a bishop (14—16), warning against the mischief maker who elicits confidences (μυστήριου) only to repeat them to an enemy. "'I am thine,' he says, and then, if he go to him (the enemy), he says, 'I pity thee that thou art thus silent while thine enemy doth so by thee.' Afterwards he will (?) carry¹ thy words to the other and bring thee his till he hath made division and strife. Yet while he talks with thee he adjures thee saying, 'Tell no man what I have said to thee'; for he knows . . . . . Wherefore every man that is double-tongued is estranged from Father, Son and Holy Ghost until he repent. And all the people say 'So be it.'2"

- $^1$  If f is imperat., the construction is obscure.
- <sup>2</sup> Deut. xxvii. 15, which cf. in Z. 507, 540.

**10.** (E. 155) L. Vo. illegible. Text mostly uncertain or corrupt. 3? sautn unef. 6 end, bal.

Epistle? directed against "this evil-doer" (ἄδικος), apparently a cleric. "It shames me to speak of a man as monk and deacon who stretches forth (?) his hand without asking leave and who ...." 6—8 Mat. v. 29 or xviii. 8 inexactly.

**11.** (E. 18) L. 7 beg., šlėl. Vo. 2 end, ? pai. 6 sah.

Homily or Epistle on humility. The opening formula very unusual except in legal documents.

After it, "[1] must needs remind you [? beloved,] of these two . . . . , the time for prayer (?) and the [time for doing] charity one to another . . . ." [Some boast of] prayers and fastings and great asceticisms . . . . "thy neighbour" . . . . Then Lu. xviii. 14 (cf. Woide 67, Rec. v. 128), ending, "Moreover it is written that Jesus spared not to visit the teachers that were in the temple and to learn; for the end of all this is humility."

12. (C. 8109) L. Ro. effaced, 400 written there afterwards. 4  $\psi \nu \chi \eta$  not last word. 6 end, joos je. Hortatory Homily or Epistle.

.... God treats us as His children. Our present troubles do but lightly requite all our misdeeds ..... [Let us] keep the ordinances  $(\kappa a \nu \omega \nu)$  he has set us, that he may boast of us before God, 'Behold I &c.,' Heb. ii. 13, 'Of those whom &c.,' Joh. xviii. 9 (cf. Woide).

<sup>1</sup> Either Christ or some monastic legislator; neither seems to fit the context.

**13.** (C. 8113) L. 14 nnkotk. 17 htor. Vo. 11 ket. 14 αγαθον. 16? nhĉtf.

From the Διδασκαλία of Shenoute, regarding idolatry. Considerable parts of most lines seem lost.

"For like as there are many (dwelling-) places in the house of Christ's Father . . . . Let us not then judge one another, saying that one 2 . . . . keeping himself from . . . . on fast-days, another . . . . every day; one  $(\mu \acute{e} \nu)$  being . . . . perfect in all purity, another . . . [his] wife, guarding his bed in (?) all temperance, another  $(\delta \acute{e})$  not . . . [cast?] out his wife, saying . . . . separates himself of necessity, (Vo.) but that he rejoiced . . . . to be careful of himself (?) or to be a monk, while  $(\delta \acute{e})$  another has vowed not to drink wine nor eat

flesh, another eats but is not caught  $(\partial \pi a \tau \hat{a} \nu)$  in . . . , another having taken his cross, has followed [? Christ], another tills the earth and sells what is brought in by his labour . . . .  $(\mu \acute{e} \nu)$  meanwhile, and  $(\delta \acute{e})$  another doing thus . . . . another not acting beyond the scriptures . . . . for  $(? \gamma \acute{a} \rho)$  as we thus say, let each be content with such good works as he is able to perform . . . in which there is not evil." Then the number 121, perhaps the page or section of the MS. copied.

14. (C. 8114) L. Text covers sides and edges of the stone, leaving doubt as to where it begins. Division of printed lines not that of the original. 8 prob. tinajoos.

Homily or Epistle here relating to the present anarchy in the Church.<sup>1</sup>

"Being troubled hereat in my thoughts<sup>2</sup> a long while and seeking, as I have said, in my desire to know the cause of this evil, I called to mind the words written in the Book of Judges (xvii. 6), Every man &c. Moreover he gives the reason why these things are so in what he first says, In those days &c. And as I remembered these things, I thought thereon regarding the present state of things; and although it be terrible and wonderful to say, yet will I say it, for I see that it is true, namely whether this great division and heavy strife in the affairs of the Church be not because that we have spurned God, the great and only true King, and have done as if there were no King over us, each one departing from the teaching of our Lord Jesus Christ and making for himself plans (λογισμός) and ordinances of his own authority, willing not that . . . rule, but rather against the will of the Lord . . . . . "

**15.** (*C*. 8116) L. Hand of **227** &c. (v. Cairo Invent., Copt. Mons. 8116).

<sup>1 &#</sup>x27;The Διδατκαλία' recurs as a work of S. in Leyd. MSS., p. 162 and treats there of the sacraments (μυστήριον). In the present case it might be a discourse based on Didascalia vi. § 10 Lagarde = Hauler, ed. 1900, p. 62. The final phrase too in that section, referring to things offered to idols, might perhaps give a clue to the apparently irrelevant title of our extract.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Perhaps 'that one loves his wife (but) keeps himself from (approaching her) on fast-days while another is continent every day.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Though the os'r. may belong to the beginning of the 7th cent. (v. Introduction), the text may be a mere literary extract, the original of which could not be dated. Hence the disturbances referred to, whether from local heresies or persecuting governments, cannot be identified. Theological quarrels seem to be mentioned in C. 8211 (= AZ. '85. 68).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Λυγισμός, not γογγυσμός.

Homily or Epistle, in which a monastic superior addresses a novice.

"Gird¹ thy body and become a son of the  $\tau \acute{o}\pi o s$  with thy whole heart, for like me thou hast been vowed² to this (?)  $\tau \acute{o}\pi o s$  and it is thy duty to serve, that the angel of the  $\tau \acute{o}\pi o s^3$  may be favourable to thee. (vo.) If (?) thou hast often leisure,⁴ bring in (lit. enter with) the  $\pi \rho o \sigma \acute{\phi} o \rho \acute{a}$  which thou art offering (lit. sending) and thou shalt find rest with me (?), not having converse⁵ with evil men, and my heart shall be satisfied with thee."

¹ Prob. here as generally "subject thy body by fasts." A peculiar use of mour ehoun, referring? to habiting at a widow's ordination (Kraus, RE. ii. 950), in Lagarde, Aeg. 251 (in Arab. and Ethiop. literally, rabaţa and qanaṭa, Greek om., v. Achelis, Can. Hippol. 73) cf. Guidi, Fet. Nag. transl. 128. With this cf. Z. 567, where all inmates (of the monastery) are bound eumêr ehoun by the κανών of all the brethren. Also Miss. iv. 541.

<sup>2</sup> Cf. the frequent dedications of children to monasteries in the Jême papyri; also Miss. iv. 682.

<sup>3</sup> Cf. **383** and BP. 1018 ραγγ. nρτοπος etouaab; BM. pap. lxxxiii. 19 ραγγ. nρθυσιαστηριον etouaab. Angels as gnardians of μαρτύρια, e.g. BM. Copt. Cat. no. 330.

<sup>4</sup> Sense obscure. Snoft may be 'perform (divine) service'; cf. σχολάζω, e.g. Leontios 89. Cf. Z. 568, Revillout, Nicée (1873) 53, Lagarde, Arg. 223, 283.

5 For elm- thus used cf. Z. 556, 564.

16. (C. 8123) L. I, 2 in a literary hand. 10 for etšoueit. 11 moste. 12 for shouort. Vo. 9 prob. corpk.

A selection of sentences from the so-called "Gnomes" attached to Sa'id. MSS. of the Nicene canons.¹ The text is not identical with, nor the sequence that of the MSS. and some other maxims, not found there, intervene. I, 2 an unfinished phrase. 3—10 = Rossi i, 2. 47, l. 8; 10—12 = ib. 38, l. 6. I2 "Cursed is the man that shareth in wrong and right together, [as] the Saviour hath said (Mt. vi. 24), No man &c." Vo. 2 "He who shall sin and distress of death overtake him, he is worthy of the death that hath overtaken him." 6—9 = ib. 38, l. 29. 9—15 = ib. 36, l. 19.

<sup>1</sup> V. Achelis in Journ. Theol. Stud. ii. 121.

17. (C. 8221) P. 4 prob. hapsôš.

Homily or Epistle teaching the forgiveness of injuries.

"For it is no sin to continue being insulted, but it is wholly sinful if thou requite an insult with insult. For is it a sin to bear insult in silence? Does not Christ say (Mt. v. 39), Whosoever &c. . . . . that are not . . . merciful (?) . . . . "

**18.** (E. 66) P.

The title of "The κηρύγματα of Apa Damianus, the archbishop of Alexandria."

Damianus 35th patriarch, 578—605. For works, v. Assemani BO. ii. 79, Renaudot 145. The  $\kappa\eta\rho\dot{\nu}\gamma$ - $\mu\alpha\tau\alpha$  are not elsewhere mentioned (except in **249**, **Ad. 59**). They may here however = the Paschal letters.

<sup>1</sup> D. was a Syrian (Joh. Eph. ed. P. Smith, 78), some time a monk at Mt. Tabor (Severns) and also in the Nitrian monastery of S. John (? Kolobos), whence after 16 years he migrated to Should be supported to Should be supported to Should be supported to Should be supported by the Arab. Ethiop. Synaxarium which adds that the mon. lay to the W. of Alexandria; so? one of the numerous monasteries at the Epuatov. The patriarch Alexander had also come thence (Synax., 7th Mechir).

3 In a Sa'id. litany (προστάξεις), Paris 12920, 143, one petition is ; ὑπὲρ τοῦ . . . . . ἀρχιεπισκόπου τοῦ πέμψαντος ὑμῖν (? ἡμῖν) εἰς τὴν ἀθλίαν αὐτοῦ χώραν τὸ θεῖον καὶ ἄγιον αὐτοῦ κήρυγμα εἰς ἀφελείαν τῶν ψυχῶν ὑμῶν (? ἡμῶν) ἴνα κτλ. Again in a directory of lessons, Rec. vii. 144, '3 or 4 weeks before the 40 days (fast); likewise Saturday, if the κήρυγμα is read,' with lessons Phil. i. 1, Ps. xxxix. 7 or cx. 9, Mt. ix. 35. Clearly the Paschal letter is here intended. Cf. Ad. 59. One such (εγκύκλιον), issued by D. shortly before Lent (cf. A. Robertson's Athanas. 544 n., as against Cassian, Coll. x. 2) is mentioned in the encomium on Pesynthius, Inst. ég. ii. 381. It may be noted that in the list Rec. xi. 134 are the κήρυγμα (plur.) of Athanasius, i.e. prob. his Festal Letters; also that in MS. Clar. Press 58 (patriarchal history) κημύσσειν is to proclaim or order a fast; further, that το εὐαγγελικου κήρυγμα is constantly given by Cyril as author ty for the Paschal arrangements (Hom. Pasch., passim). Generally κήρυγμα is a doctrinal or ethical as opposed 10 an esoteric dogmatical composition; v. Dobschütz in Texte u. Unt. xi. 16 and Suicer, s.v.

**85.** (E. 54) L. Hand A. 3 mpeXC hnoume. 5 nthe nD. 6 end? nn.

Title of the Canons of Ananias, bishop of Hermonthis,<sup>1</sup> "who truly bears Christ and the Spirit, the son of the Apostles, the much beloved<sup>2</sup>; which he gave to the (? or his) churches to be observed."

Copied presumably from a MS., as the vo. here is blank.

## ACTS &c.

**20.** (E. 185) L. Script unskilled.

Possibly a narrative relating to the Apostles' preaching after the Ascension. But little is legible.

**21.** (Ε. 243) P. 6 prob. αιτησις. 7 prob. pemnt. 11? ἀônt.

Presumably but not certainly a literary text, written in 1st sing. 9 refers to the words of a deceased person (μακύριος). 12 "... urges us to ...."

**22.** (C. 8138) L. By an oversight vo. was omitted;  $\overline{IC}$ ·  $\overline{\Pi E XC}$   $\overline{I'IO}$ <sup>1</sup> + nnelaau ηδεναμις ηπνα η ακαθαρτων η η το ραντικιμένος εξήδη ehoun epma etmmau ξεneh oujai hησιειρηνε hαμην + +

The letter of Christ to Abgar.

Several copies of this Sa'id. version are known; Leyd. MSS. 467, Rec. de Trav. xx. 174, St. Petersburg Acad. Bull. '99. 436 (likewise from an ostr.), BM. Copt. Cat. nos. 316, 317; also Mid. Eg. in Rainer Mitth. v. 116, 117.

**23.** (C. 8117) L. Prob. hand of **227** &c. 1 prob. beg. auδ. 2 έδρε mμαθητης. 3 αποστολος. 4? hah n. 5 la n. 7 δοκιμαζε.

From the account of Polycarp in Irenaeus, Haeres. iii. 3.

"But P. was not merely a disciple of the Apostles;

he also lived with many (?) that had seen the Lord. And the Apostles themselves proved him and entrusted him with the church of Smyrna and Asia, having made him bishop. (vo.)...much...the world, for he taught what he had learned from the Apostles, himself giving (their precepts) to the churches, whose witness is in all the churches."

24. (C. 8144) L. Prob. hand of 227 &c. Ro. and 5 ll. after 8 illegible. 1, 2 prob. imperfect on right. 4 hoibs, end? ai.

From a Vision or Apocalypse, relating to Cyril. "[I saw] two thrones in heaven whereon sat [two] kings and . . . man's . . . of light (or moving) was spread out, shading Cyril. I heard a voice in heaven saying, There shall no evil man die (?) and Cyril shall be bishop. Those things which I saw . . . . "

25. (C. 8135) L. Covered with scribbling; among it the name of Pesynthius, "the bishop of our bodies and our souls," which prob. recurs in 286.

This, it may almost certainly be assumed, is the well-known bishop of Koptos.¹ Our ostraca do not generally come from his diocese but he was doubtless well known in the neighbourhood of Thebes; for he took refuge, during part of the Persian occupation (619—629), in the hill of Jême.² He dwelt at Tsente, between Koptos and Kûs,³ and was buried either there, at Kûs or at Kamûlah.⁴ Monasteries or churches named after him occur frequently.⁵ The Louvre possesses a number of autograph (?) letters to and from him⁶; another is reproduced by his panegyrist.¹ A letter in pro-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The script shows him to have been prob. a predecessor of Abraham.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Cf. Dan. x. 11.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Presumably = the usual  $y\theta$ .

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Either verb or negative is clearly wrong.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> His panegyric by Moses, ? his successor, ed. Amélineau, Méms. inst. ég. ii. On the name and variants v. Spiegelberg, Dem. Stud. i. 28\*; but s not s and e not o, in the frequent native form Pesente, may invalidate S.'s etymology.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> l.c. 395.

<sup>4</sup> l.c. 421, Abû Sâliḥ, f. 81b, 104b.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Stelae C. 8449, 8472, 8655, Alexandria 239 (all from Erment), RAC. 63.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Ed. Revillout, Rev. ég. ix. 133; cf. ÄZ. '79. 36, Acad. Inscr. CR. '70. 322.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Panegyric 378.

phetic style is attributed to him in Paris, MS. arabe 150, while a MS. in the patriarchate, Cairo, contains several. The Synaxarium commemorates him on the 13th Epêp.

# ECCLESIASTICAL DOCUMENTS.

**29.** (E. 9) L. Hand of **40, 65** vo., **212.** Vo. 8 from *anok*, different hand.

Undertaking by Samuel, Jacob and Aaron, who have applied to bishop Abraham to be ordained deacons. "Seeing we have requested thy paternity that thou wouldest ordain  $(\chi \epsilon \iota \rho \sigma \tau o \nu \epsilon \hat{\iota} \nu^2)$  us deacons, we are ready  $(\dot{\epsilon} \tau o \hat{\iota} \mu o s)$  to observe the commands  $(\dot{\epsilon} \nu \tau o \lambda \dot{\eta})$  and canons and to obey those above us and be obedient to  $(\dot{\nu} \pi o \tau \dot{\alpha} \sigma \sigma \epsilon \iota \nu)$  the superiors and to watch our beds on the days of communion  $(\sigma \nu \nu \dot{\alpha} \gamma \epsilon \iota \nu^3)$  and to master  $(?)^4$  the Gospel according to John and learn it by heart  $(\dot{\alpha} \pi o \sigma \tau \eta \theta i \zeta \epsilon \iota \nu)$  by the end of Pentecost<sup>5</sup>; and if we do not so but keep it by us (?) and recite  $(\mu \epsilon \lambda \epsilon \tau \hat{a} \nu^6)$  it, we shall not have ordination (?). And we will not trade nor

<sup>1</sup> Rarely thus, except in Bible; usua'ly in these texts Harôn (cf. Arabic).

<sup>2</sup> Translated Z. 568, talegij ejn. On the following conditions of the 6th canon of Theophil. Alex. (PG. 65. 40), that candidates must first accept and assent to  $\pi \hat{a} \nu \tau \delta$  leparelov and afterwards be proved by the bishop.

<sup>2</sup> Çf. 34 'days of feast' and 73. Continence is enjoined however in the Copt. of Timothy's 'Resp nsum' (Paris 129<sup>14</sup>, 94), 'every Saturd. and Sund., Wednesd. and Frid., the 40 days and the rest of the days of συνάγειν,' though the Greek (PG. 33, 1305) has merely Saturd. and Sund. The Egyptian Can. Basil. 17 and 30 (Riedel) make this rule for Lent. But Leipzig Univers. Bibl., Copt. xxiv. 50 'on catholic days, that is, those on which is communicated (συνάγεσθαι), specially τὰ ἐπιφάνεια, the blessed day of S. Mary and Easter (ἁγία κυριακή).' Cf. 'gnon.es' of Nicaea (Rossi I, ii. 46= Revillout, Nicée 1881. 70) 'him that keeps the days of συνάγειν pure shall his children revere.' Further, Hyvernat, Actes 182 (on continence before communion; cf. Vansleb, Hist. 97).

4 Jôr here and **31**, ji **30** and **T.** 6.

<sup>5</sup> Aphou bp. of Oxyrhinchus is said (Rossi I. iii. 21, cf. PG. 65, 133) to have required of a deacon at ordination 25 Psalms, 2 Ep. Paul and a  $\mu\epsilon\rho\sigma$  of a Gospel by heart, and of a priest,  $\mu\epsilon\rho\eta$  of Deuteron., Prov. and Isaiah. He is represented as contemp. with Theophilus. Cf. also the requirements of the Pachomian Rule (Latin) nos. 139, 140.

<sup>6</sup> Cf. phrases like λόγον ἀπὸ στήθους μελετᾶν Vit. Pachom. p. 23\*. Cf. Mus. Gnim. 25. 21. The next words, 'there is no hand on us,' seem in 40 and RP. 11 the due consequence of disobedience. If rightly translated here, they show that the passages were to be learnt before ordination, as elsewhere the 'canons of the priesthood' (O. Brauu, De S. Nic. Syn. c. 28).

take usury nor will we go abroad without asking (leave)." They all produce guarantors<sup>7</sup>; Samuel and Jacob each 2, Aaron 3 (1 being a priest). Patermoute, the priest, is scribe at their request and a witness.

<sup>7</sup> Cf. Can. Basil. 47 (Riedel), Fetha Nag. (transl.) 74, that a deacon requires 3, a priest 5 witnesses to conduct.

## **30.** (E. 50) L. Vo. 5 for tauof.

Undertaking by Papas, son of Abraham, who has applied to bishop Abraham to be ordained (χειροτονεῖν) deacon for the τόπος of S. Victor. He is prepared to observe the ἐντολαί, κανόνες and ἐπιστῆμαι'; to learn the gospel of John by heart within 2 months and then to repeat and retain (?) it; to fast and to watch his bed during the 40 days, also on the appointed days of communion (συνάγειν) and not to go elsewhere without asking leave. Papas himself assents (στοιχεῖν) and no guarantors are mentioned. This text closely resembles 35, Ad. 7 and T. 6.

1 'Rules' or something of the sort, as Reg. Pachom. (Bolland.) xvi.

31. (E. 23) L. Hand A. 2 end, ei 3 corr. pa. 7? etrekjiteu. 9 ranas cannot be read. 10 end, ? ntot. 11?  $\pi poohe\chi\epsilon$ . 13? eroi. Vo. 3 end, mnteu. 4  $peva\gamma\gamma\epsilon\lambda\iota ov$ . 7 nnehoou n. 8  $\sigma vva\gamma\epsilon$ , end ?  $\mu\epsilon\lambda\epsilon\tau a$ . 9 end, mn. 11 end, nnkotk. 17 beg. prob. Abraham.

Undertaking by Abraham, reader of the church at The, who has applied, through Victor and Sabinus, to bishop Abraham to be ordained deacon for the same church. The bishop having accepted this guarantee (ἀσφάλεια), the applicant now binds himself (χρεωστεῖν) to serve (προσέχειν) the church day and night and to obey the bishop and his superiors according to the canons. He further promises daily and nightly prayer and to learn the Gospel of Matthew by heart; to fast daily till evening in Lent; to be pure (continent) during the days of communion (συνάγειν); to recite (μελετᾶν?) the Gospel continually; not to go abroad without leave. Guarantors, Sabinus

<sup>1</sup> Ostr. in my possession  $Th\ell$ . Presumably =  $T\chi e$  in **Ad. 16**, G. 14 (=my copy, cf. RP. 25 ter) and RP. 2, where it has the prefix  $\rho a$ - (cf.  $Paj\ell me$  BM. or. 4668, Pakebt ib. pap. xcv).

and Panau, who use the phrase "his blood shall [be upon us if he keep not these undertakings." 2]
2 C. 36, 38.

32. (E. 33) L. The last l. in different hand. Undertaking by George son of Josephius, whose father has applied on his behalf to bishop Abraham for his ordination as deacon for the τόπος of S. George. He is prepared to observe the ἐντολαί imposed by the bishop to the best of his power and to attend to (προσέχειν) the altar (θυσιαστήριον) in accordance with the ἐντολαί of God. George assents to (στοιχεῖν) the document and the deacon John is his guarantor, subscribing with his own hand.

33. (E. 41 and 209) L. Hand A. 12 for  $\theta bbio$ . Undertaking by Basil, son of —, who has applied to bishop Abraham to be ordained deacon for the Small Church. He now guarantees (sic) to act according to the  $\epsilon \nu \tau o \lambda a \iota$  of the priesthood and the canons, in fear of God, humility and knowledge  $(\epsilon \pi \iota \sigma \tau \eta \mu \eta^{1})$ ; not to go elsewhere without leave, to watch his bed during the days of communion  $(\sigma \nu \nu \dot{\alpha} \gamma \epsilon \iota \nu)$  and to perform daily a hundred 'times' of prayers. Basil assents to  $(\sigma \tau o \iota \chi \epsilon \hat{\iota} \nu)$  the document.

<sup>1</sup> Cf. 30 and 34.

<sup>2</sup> Sop nôs or nštěl, frequent in Shenoute's writings (Z. 528, 554, Miss. iv. 282; cf. ib. 9), also Instit. ég. ii. 395.

**34.** (E. 51) L. 9 šlėl, prob. etoot. 10 tmnt-. 12 jeeneirat-.

Undertaking by Jacob, son of Kallinicus who has applied to bishop Abraham to be ordained deacon. He [is prepared] to keep the  $\epsilon\nu\tau$ o $\lambda$ a $\ell$  imposed by the bishop, namely to watch his bed on the days of festival (sic); [to learn by heart?] a Gospel, such prayers as the bishop shall appoint and the rules ( $\epsilon \pi\iota \sigma \tau \eta \mu \eta$ ) of the clergy; to be in nothing disobedient; not to go elsewhere without leave. Jacob assents to ( $\sigma \tau o\iota \chi \epsilon \hat{\iota} \nu$ ) these  $\epsilon \nu \tau o\lambda a\ell$  and all the church's canons. Written for him by the priest Abraham; 2d Pashons, 8th [Indiction.]

1 V. 30.

**35.** (E. 164) L. Vo. 7 should be auδ ennibδk ema. Undertaking by Philotheus, the deacon, who has applied to bishop Abraham to be ordained [priest]. The conditions to which he subscribes appear identical with those in **30**. He assents to (στοιχεῖν) this document, as does the deacon Pheu, who witnesses in his own hand (vo. 9, 10).

# Ad. 7. (Sf. 12) L. Hand A.

Undertaking by Elias, the deacon, son of ——, who has applied to bishop Abraham to be ordained priest. The text of the conditions is identical with that of **30**. The Gospel here to be learnt is S. Mark's. Elias assents  $(\sigma \tau o \iota \chi \epsilon \hat{\iota} \nu)$  with his own hand, which is clumsy and different from that of the text.

**36.** (E. 39) L. 13, 14? nte. Vo. 2? mmoou or nlaau.

Request by John the priest, David the  $sa\chi\delta^1$  and Simeon the reader, of the village of Piôhe, that the bishop will ordain Isaac priest for S. Mary's church in their village, 'for the place has need of him.' They guarantee his observance of all clerical conditions without negligence  $(\kappa a \tau a \phi \rho o \nu \epsilon \hat{\nu} \nu)$  and promise that he shall attend  $(\pi \rho o \sigma \epsilon \chi \epsilon \nu)$  to the altar  $(\theta \nu \sigma \iota a \sigma \tau \eta \rho \iota o \nu)$  in every clerical duty. They are responsible for his performance (lit "his  $\kappa \rho \hat{\iota} \mu a$  is on us") and they assent to  $(\sigma \tau o \iota \chi \epsilon \hat{\nu})$  this document.

- 1 V. PSBA. xxi. 249.
- <sup>2</sup> Cf. **184** 'the hill of P.'
- <sup>3</sup> S. Mary's occurs often (v. Index, RAC. 52, 66, BM. pap. lxxvi &c.), but is exactly localized only here. The others may be assumed to be at Jême.
- **37.** (Ε. 208) L. Hand C. 9, 10 *ρευαγγελιον nκατα*. Vo. illegible.

Hemai appears to request bishop Abraham to ordain some one for him and offers to guarantee that this person (?) shall write out S. John's Gospel. But little is certainly legible.

**39.** (*E*. 118) L.

From Mênas, son of Ananias, priest, to bishop

Abraham. Unless he learns a (the) whole Gospel by heart before the month of Thoth and repeats it, he shall be  $\mathring{a}\pi\acute{o}\kappa\lambda\eta\rho\sigma$ . Cf. 29 &c.

<sup>1</sup> Cf. 30, Ad. 7.

**45.** (Ε. 326) L. 5, 6 prob. *nt*γνομη n-. vo. 1? ntaf.

Guarantee (?  $\epsilon \gamma \gamma \nu \alpha^1$ ) by Zacharias, son of — and Athanasius, son of —, to bishop Abraham on behalf of Ezekiel, the deacon. They guarantee his resolution  $^2$  ( $\gamma \nu \omega \mu \eta$ ) to serve ( $\pi \rho \sigma \sigma \epsilon \chi \epsilon \nu \nu$ ) the church of S. Mena without neglect. If they see neglect on his part, whether as to the lamp<sup>3</sup> or at the sacrifice  $^4$  ( $\theta \nu \sigma i \alpha$ ), and do not tell the bishop, the responsibility ( $\kappa \rho \hat{\iota} \mu \alpha$ ) shall be on them.<sup>5</sup>

# **Ad. 9.** (Sf. 8) L.

Request and undertaking by Psate of Jême to [bishop] Abraham. He goes surety to the bishop for his sons, Pappa' and Ananias and asks indulgence for them, taking their fault upon himself. If he or they shall neglect the  $\tau \delta \pi \sigma s$  of Apa Leontius, they are prepared to quit it without any objection  $(\partial \nu \tau \iota \lambda \sigma \gamma \ell a)$ ; for the  $\tau \delta \pi \sigma s$  is thine and thou art its master. Psate assents.

- 1 Only in RAC. 79, Papa. Possibly a variant of Papas.
- <sup>2</sup> Either the martyr of Tripolis or, if a monastery, merely its founder. The former is more likely as this is probably a church. A Copt. version of his martyrdom, Z. cxlvii.
- $^3$  = Κύριος μν. Frequent in legal texts; rarely κυριεύεσθαι is added, RAC. 67. Cf. 294.

**38.** (Ε 111) L. Hand A. 4 prob. nnašêre. 6, 7 prob. peuκριμα. 7, 8 eušantmsôtm or eušanrat. vo. 2? nteu-,? erof. 3 end, στοιχει.

Guarantee addressed to bishop [Abraham] by Apa Dios, a priest. His sons shall do the  $\lambda \epsilon \iota \tau \nu \nu \gamma \iota \alpha$  of the altar and serve it, he being responsible for their disobedience and ready to inform the bishop thereof, when the latter shall assign  $(\dot{\alpha}\pi \nu \tau \dot{\alpha}\sigma \sigma \epsilon \iota \nu)$  their property to it<sup>1</sup>(?). Dios assents (vo. 3) in his own hand.

1? The altar.

**87.** (E. 277) P Written on the edge of a vessel. 3 πιστευε. 7 κατα. 9 φιλοκαλει. 10 φιλοκαλια. 12 οικονομος. 15 nhoun.

Document in which the writer seems to promise to fulfil some office connected with the  $\tau \acute{o}\pi o s$  and not to neglect the duties of the priesthood. For  $\pi a \rho a \gamma \epsilon$  nhoun cf. BM. pap. lxxviii. 86 f.

<sup>1</sup> V. Amélineau, Patr. Isaac 57 (relates to restoration of a church), ÄZ. '84. 157 (to land) and Amherst Copt. pap., l. 25 (to a person). Cf. also Kenyon's Cat. ii 326.

**41.** (E. 27) L. Hand of **303.** 3 end? jeeinan. 7? nes. 8, 9? kô stoi. Vo. 3, 4, 5 ne-? for en-. 5 beg.? mn.

From Hello to bishop Abraham. "I or my father will sleep in the church and . . . its lamp from morning till evening and perform its services (?) and prepare incense (?) ." If they neglect  $(\kappa a \tau a \phi \rho o \nu \epsilon \hat{\iota} \nu)$  these duties, they are to be excluded from the feast. The writer is probably a deacon; cf. **45**.

- <sup>1</sup> The 57th Athanasian canon directs that during Holy Week (اسبوع المعقد) all the clergy are to sleep in the church. The trea-urer of a church, a deacon, sleeps there, Pleroph. of John of Maiuma, transl. Nau, no. lxxiv.
- 2 "The care of the altar lamp" among the duties of children dedicated to the monastery whose earnings by work go to provide its oil (BM. pap. laxix R. 38, 42, cf. RAC. 91) or of a deacon, v. 45; the special care of the abbot, BM. pap. laxviii; its oil used for exorcism Miss. iv. 712; cf. Lumbroso, L'Egitto², 149. Cf. 'the service of the holy oil,' Tuki, Rit. 138 ff., Vansleb 212. The only other instance of the law of the meaning doubtful.
- <sup>3</sup> R-sôouh perhaps = r- $\sigma$  $\dot{\nu}\nu\alpha\xi$ is. The congregation gathered at morning or evening is s $\dot{\sigma}$ ouh BM. Copt. Cat. no. 168 (Shenoute).
- 4 "Offer incense" would be ta'o ehrai. Or  $k\hat{\sigma} = \dot{g}\hat{\sigma}$  'I continue to . . .'
- b This expression occurs 18 times in these texts, also in T. 14; 8 emanate from the bishop, 5 probably from him 2 may imply his action (41, Ad. 12) and one that of the archpriest (83); 9 are addressed to clerics, 2 to clerics and laymen (57, 72), 6 are doubtful (62, 71, 77, 83, 287, Ad. 1). In 83 the expression is joined with  $\frac{\partial \phi}{\partial t} = \frac{\partial \phi}{\partial t} = \frac{\partial \phi}{\partial t}$ . The offences punished or threatened are procuring to vice (71), illegal divorce (72, Ad. 1), neglect of the  $\frac{\partial \phi}{\partial t} = \frac{\partial \phi}{\partial t$

**46.** (E. 163) L. I prob. *Iôsêφ*. 3 beg. ? re. Request by four readers to bishop Abraham. They profess themselves ready to do something

relating to the church; but details cannot be ascertained. The name of one, Sansnô, (v. BP. 388) had become rare in Christian times.

**298.** (C. 8160) L. Ro. effaced. 1? οδέ. 8? όμολογει.

From an undertaking to perform something; otherwise "its responsibility ( $\kappa\rho\hat{\imath}\mu a$ ) shall be upon me." Forgiveness and punishment are mentioned. 7 "And if he forgive me, that is his affair." declare . . . ''

1 Rôše as in Mt. xxvii. 4, RP. 22 R &c. Cf. its use in Miss. franç. iv. 599.

**92.** (E. 47) L. Hand A. Vo., 3 ll., illegible. 2 ? šine or štôre. 4 beg. διακ. 5? Tôbe.

Document or letter from the priest Her-He guarantees (?) that the deacons Peter and Abraham shall decorate 1(?) the σκήνωμα 2 of Apa Zael by the festival of Tôbe<sup>3</sup> and he will be answerable for them. Peter (presumably not the above-named) will be answerable for the lamps.5

- <sup>1</sup> Aorist as future in conditional clauses, Miss. iv. 720, RAC.
- <sup>2</sup> Unlikely. Cf. σκήνωμα 'corpse' = kas (Vita Pachom. §. 95, Mus. Guim. xvii. 286). Tsano in 306 (cf. seno in 291) relates to a legal document.
  - <sup>3</sup> = Epiphany, if the reading is right.
- <sup>4</sup> Cf. κινδυνεύειν in Mus. Guim. xxv. 189; also Grenfell Pap. i. 99. b V. **41.**

294. (C. 8122) L. Unskilled hand. From Dêr el-Bahri. 3 for Biktôr. 6? eihi-.

Undertaking by Ezekiel, a deacon, to "our father" Apa Victor and all the brethren. If he again defile' the interior of the monastery, they may expel him and he shall be punished before the whole people, after which he shall daily . . . . . Ezekiel assents and two witnesses, besides the scribe Jacob (?), sign.

<sup>1</sup> Stercore maculare, though  $\dot{g}e = ke$  here is peculiar.

#### **300.** (E. 5) L. Hand of **79.**

Undertaking or guarantee addressed to a superior (? bishop) by Papas and Photinos, priests. "Apa | 8 ? eθ . . ê.

Victor, our son, has a second time acted foolishly. I, Papas agree ( $\sigma \tau o i \chi \epsilon \hat{i} \nu$ ). Further, if he is (again) disobedient and we report not his doings to thee, we will be  $d\pi \delta \kappa \lambda \eta \rho o s.^2$  I, Photinos agree to this writing."

- <sup>1</sup> For ma v. 48.
- <sup>2</sup> Not in Kober's Kirchenbann p. 32 nor his Suspension p. 5. Cf. the meaning (pace Suicer s.v.) 'remove from the clergy' for ἀποκληρόω in certain canons, based perhaps on texts such as Ac. viii. 21. Occurs in 15 of these texts. All the offences appear small; carelessness in liturgy, neglect of instructions, failure to come at summons &c. 6 emanate from the bishop, 4 prob. from him, 5 (39, 79, 81, Ad. 41, 300) imply the bishop's action. The punishment is presumably that of suspension. No duration is ever indicated. In Ad. 40 it is called καθαίρεσις. Cf. ἐκβάλλεσθαι or καθαίνεσθαι τοῦ κλήρου, also the use of ἀπευλογιος in Basil's ἐπιτίμια. -In 41 &c. is a parallel expression.

**81.** (E. 40) L. Prob. hand C. 3 ehoun e-. Vo. 2 end, nothing.

Undertaking by Abraham, a priest, to the bishop. "As I requested my father the bishop, he has admitted (?) me to the feast. We, Jeremias, Mena, Aaron and Patermoute do guarantee the resolution  $(\gamma \nu \dot{\omega} \mu \eta)$  of A., the priest, that he blaspheme not again and if he do so, he shall be ἀπόκληρος and we will come and tell thee of him." They assent  $(\sigma \tau o \iota \chi \epsilon \hat{\iota} \nu)$  and Abraham signs.

1 Ouôrh or ouôrh ebol occurs 18 times. Not in dictionaries, its meaning is hard to fix. Here and Ad. 41? = 'allow, admit'; in 342 'release, allow,' even 'send,' also BP. 1034 and ?343; in 189 'allow (to go)'; in 481 'release, dismiss' (cf. kô ebol in 94 n.); in Ciasca Pap. 21 'place, direct.' In 79, Ad. 58, BP. 997, 617, RP. 42 it is still more obscure, so too ouorh ehoun in BP. 9446. In 325 it seems adverbial or interjectional; so in BM. pap. lxxviii. 59 kouôrh ending a list of property. An idea of limitation or permission may connect it with oureh, the limit or extent round (?) a mill, Z. 580. Mr. Griffith compares Demot. wrh = ψιλδε τόπος and gives 2 obscure examples of the verb (Leyd. Gnost. vi. 14, Lond. Gnost. vo. v. 3) with determ. implying intention; one followed by *ehoun* as here (so H. Thompson) could = 'admit.' Prof. Spiegelberg suggested out h = outh but subsequently withdrew

## **Ad. 41.** (Sg. 676) L.

Undertaking by Papnoute to the bishop, identical, but for the names, with 81. They may relate to readmission to communion after expulsion.

**40.** (E. 79) P. Hand of **29, 65** vo., **212.** 

Request from John, a priest, to bishop Abraham. He had quitted his diocese contrary to the canons. He begs the bishop to receive him back and declares it to be unlawful that he should go to another diocese except... If he quit the diocese of Hermonthis, and remain outside it, he shall be without ordination. John writes his assent (στοιχεῖν) with his own hand (10). His scribe is the priest Patermoute (cf. 29) who acts as witness and gives the date, 23d Mecheir, 3d Indiction.

- <sup>4</sup> Can. Apost. xv (Copt. x), Nic. xv, xvi, Ant. iii.
- <sup>2</sup> Prob. an exceptional circumstance (e.g. 'except with permission'), rather than a place. I cannot read  $\Theta\eta\beta\eta$ .
  - 3 M- for usual hm-.
- 4 V. 29; but here this meaning is even less certain.
- b With the title psoh? = psah.

# **91.** (Ε. 276) P. 4, 5? mnteiôt κελευε.

Letter addressed to a superior. It refers to a performance of the service (feast), ordered by the recipient, in the "place" of — and to an oath sworn.

<sup>1</sup> V. 105.

511. (E. 337) L. Hand of 233. 4? κανων. Letter from a superior expressing his wish that — should perform the service (the feast) at S. Mary's church until Karakos gives the κανών (?) . . . . .

<sup>1</sup> Phrases often begin thus with impersonal out followed by conjunct. (70, 83, 100, 122, 186, 203, 23 \, 257, 347, BP. 712, BM. pap. xci), once with ? fut. iii. (205), twice with ? imperat. (233, 235), instead of prepos. e- or causat. e/re-. Before out would then be a cross, not ti-; so in 203, 205, 233, 347. Cf.  $\theta \epsilon \lambda \eta \sigma \sigma \nu$ , Grenf. Pap. ii, no. 94.

**71.** (E. 2) L. V. Plate I. Hand A. I? ere... 3? jeefaan or efkaan. Vo. 2, 3 pref-.

Letter or circular, presumably from bishop Abraham, to his people generally. "Since I have been informed that Psate ill-uses the poor and they have told me saying, 'He is ill-using us and

- 1 The gap here and in 3 should be longer.
- The usual opening formula in such official letters; v. 72, Ad. 1. For this frequent ἐπειδη cf. its use as in 1 Cor. i. 22.
- <sup>3</sup> Mauli( $\epsilon_{i\nu}=$  'procure to vice,' but here something more general seems required.

making (or leaving) us poor and wretched'; he that ill-uses his neighbour is excluded from the feast and he is like Judas who rose from supper with his Lord and betrayed Him, as it is written, 'He that eateth my bread &c.' (Jo. xiii. 18)." The oppressor is then compared, in the same formula, to him for whom 'it were better that he had never been born,' to those who spat upon and struck Jesus, to Gehazi, to Cain, to Zimri slayer of his master, to Jeroboam, to the accusers of Daniel and of Susanna, to those who cried, 'His blood be upon us,' to the soldiers who said, 'Say ye, His disciples came by night, &c.' In each case exclusion from the feast is repeated.

72. (E. 106) L. Hand A. 3 for ejn. 13 corr. etna-.

Circular, presumably from bishop Abraham, to his people generally. "Since I have further" been informed that some have expelled their wives without reason of adultery, it being written thus (Lu. xvi. 18), Every one &c.; (so) now the man that shall expel his wife without reason of adultery is excluded from the feast; and the woman that shall forsake her husband and marry another is excluded from the feast; and the man that shall communicate2 them, being aware of their circumstances, is excluded from the feast; and the man that shall write them a deed of divorce<sup>3</sup> and separate them, be he cleric or layman, is excluded from the feast. Not ours are these words but God's. If any desire his soul's salvation, let him observe them." Cf. Ad. 1.

- <sup>1</sup> Or perhaps 'again, anew.' In Ad. 1 it connects with a preceding text.
- <sup>2</sup> T is written above  $\alpha$ , and may be merely a stroke; if a letter, transl. 'shall separate.'
- 3 Abbreviation of ἀπυστάσιον. Cf. Can. Basil. (Riedel) 71, Can. Athanas. 46.

73. (E. II) L. Hand A. 4? pκανωνηε. 6 for mnouei. 12 corr. jingons. Vo. I prob. nothing lost. 3, 4, auθ on. 4, 5, hoou. 7 nf, not space for mpatf.

Circular, presumably from bishop Abraham, to his people generally. It begins without introduction by an edict against any man who marries a brother's [daughter] or a sister's; ["he shall not have communion], be he alive or dead.1" Likewise against him who marries either [the daughter] of his mother or two sisters . . . "are contrary to the canon (?). Thus it is written; (Mt. v. 32, Mk. x. 11, Lu. xvi. 182). Not mine are these [words] but God's, who hath spoken them with His mouth and [they are established?] for ever." Further, those at enmity with their neighbours, those that commit fornication, those that do violence are forbidden to communicate.3 "Not mine are these words but John the Apostle's, who said; 'All unrighteousness is sin and [there is a] sin unto death.4' For thus it is written, '.... and he that speaks not truth is not a Christian'; and again, 'Surely (ὄντως) the truth shall make you free.' Further, on a day of communion<sup>5</sup> whereon all the people know that they use to communicate, let them communicate before they have eaten.6 Those that shall eat and (then) communicate are excluded from the feast."

- <sup>2</sup> These are combined, not fully quoted.
- <sup>3</sup> V. 93. Here prohibition to συνάγειν and being hibol mpša are clearly synonymous.
  - 4 Cf 1 Jo. v. 16, 17.
  - <sup>5</sup> V. **29**.

**74.** (E. 82) L. 1 beg. ? cross. 2 ? pôrk. 9 pefèi. 13 ?? pentaftauoou. Vo. in larger hand.

Edict, presumably from the bishop. "If the clergy .....' or what I shall determine, in the proportion of  $(\pi\rho\delta)$  three (parts) of wine and one of water, and another venture to put thereto

more water than what our fathers have ordered us, he is excluded from the feast with [his] whole house. It is not I who speak these words but the Holy Ghost who hath spoken them, as it is written; We have heard &c. (Ps. xliv. 1)."

<sup>4</sup> Lit., 'according (πρόs) as our fathers . . .'

**75** (E. 35) L. Clumsy, unskilled hand. Vo. 3? for tahetêutn.

Ro., a begging-letter from John to Apa Victor; of a type frequent on limestone ostraca (cf. 66, 258 &c.) "First I greet thee, devout and pious man. May the Lord bless thee and all that thou hast, men and beasts. Be kind and have pity upon this poor man."

Vo., apparently in the same hand, should be from the bishop; ".... when this ostr. reaches you, ye are  $a\pi\delta\kappa\lambda\eta\rho\sigma$ , because ye have celebrated the communion on the evening of Sunday.2"

- 1 Less likely, 'have performed service.'
- <sup>2</sup> I.e. on Saturday evening.

**76.** (Ε. 152) L. Hand A. 4 end κυριακη. 6 end κληρος. 7 petna-. 10 for διοικησις. 11? pônh. Vo. 9 επισκοπος.

Letter prob. from the bishop to —. 1-6 may contain a prohibition to the oeconomus to quit his  $\tau \acute{o}\pi os$  during Saturday and Sunday without inspecting it, under pain of being  $\mathring{a}\pi \acute{o}-\kappa\lambda\eta\rho os$ . 7 might forbid the holding of service in the said  $\tau \acute{o}\pi os$ . 8—13 "I do not . . . . , but I seek the good-government of the  $\tau \acute{o}\pi o\iota$  and the life (?) of your souls. And [whoso?] has my rules [and?] observes them . . . . ." Vo. unintelligible.

1 Reading kô ehol.

<sup>2</sup> Reading natymtef sine.

# Ad. 1. (E.) L. Hand A. Ro. effaced.

Circular, presumably from bishop Abraham to his people generally. I—3 end of an edict excluding certain sinners from the feast, "be they alive or be they dead." It is not I that put forth

I Refers pre-umably to prayers for the dead. Cf. Paris 129<sup>14</sup>. 95, where Cyril permits to συνάγειν for a woman who had died 'ust before baptism.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Cf. Can. eccl. (Lagarde) no. 58, Can. Hippol. (Riedel) nos. 19, 28. Damianus, the contemporary patriarch, enforced this rule in reference to Meletians, still found in Scate (Severus and Synax. 18th Payne).

l 1, 2 all but illegible. Κρατήρ scarcely possible and mistake in gender improbable. It rarely = ποτήριον (Du Cange, Sophocles); v Mus. Guim. xvii. 254.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Can. Basil. no. 98 prescribes  $\frac{1}{10}$  to  $\frac{1}{3}$  of water, but the Arabic is obscure; cf. Farag Alláh in Renaudot (1847) i. 178.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Bôk as transitive (v. Index and RAC. 52, BGU. Kopt. 27, BP. 628, 9420, 9422, prob. RP. 3<sup>56</sup>) is unknown to the literary idiom. Preserved? in the rare bakône, bakmatou; but bakšar can hardly be explained thus.

<sup>1</sup> Cf. 73.

this text<sup>2</sup> but the holy Apostle is it who puts it forth." 4 ff. relate to prohibited divorce, as in 72.

" Λέξις here 'verse, short passage,' so Rossi I. iii. 20, Hyvernat Actes 179, Miss. iv. 683; but often with an obscure, liturgical meaning relating to singing or recitation, so Erman Volkslitt. 42, Lagarde Orient. 4, Tuki Euch. ii. 262 ( = قراءة دارجة ) and specially Hyvernat l.c. 100, Mus. Guim. xxv. 296, Crawford MS. 45 (such was the cold that the martyrs' words came only κατὰ λέξιν). V. Brightman Liturg. 599.

**84.** (S. 12) L. Hand A. 4 nftmti. Vo. 4 rpôbš. 5 hôb. Published by Sayce, PSBA. '86. 187, 3.

Conclusion prob. of an episcopal circular. "And the man, whether priest or deacon, that counts these words as nothing and gives not heed thereto, their responsibility shall be upon him. But he that hears and keeps them, him will God keep from all evil and will increase him in all good and give him the . . . of his peace, as it is written; Being not &c. (Ep. James i. 25)."

This text appears complete; the document must therefore have occupied more than one ostracon.

<sup>1</sup> This fut.,  $e \dots na$ - for  $ere \dots na$ , recurs in 57, 63, both by this writer.

## **54.** (E. 30) L. Hand A.

Letter from bishop Abraham to the archpriest Psai. He announces that the priest Papnoute and John, son of Tsauô, are excluded from the feast.<sup>2</sup>

1 Alexandria Mus. stele 251 Απα Ψαις αρχιπρεσβ<sub>1</sub> εκοιμηθη Τυβί κς ζυδικ<sub>1</sub> + ετων... is possibly his tombstone. It is of sandstone, so probably from Hermonthis. The name in its Coptic form is rare; cf. Psaiô ÄZ. '84. 152, Ps ia BM. pap. xl.

² V. 41.

**55.** (E. 129) L. Hand B. 4, 5? hap mn-Iôhanes.

Letter from Bishop Abraham to the priest, Apa John. He announces that Patermoute is excluded from the feast till he shall go to law (?) with I John and —.

<sup>1</sup> As in 86, 297, 315 &c.

**56.** (E. 293) L. ? Hand A. 2 πλαξ. 3 nšου-. Vo 1 -κληρος. 2 petna-. 3 f. 6, 7 mere scribbling.

Letter from bishop Abraham beginning, "But thou, An..." and ..., bidding him [submit to? this]  $\pi\lambda\dot{a}\xi$  without delay. Apparently he is declared suspended or threatened with suspension  $(\dot{a}\pi\dot{b}\kappa\lambda\eta\rho\sigma s)$ , as also are any who shall join him in communion.

1 Cf. 'Αυτώ κοινωνείν.

# Ad. 8. (Sf. 8) L. V. Plate II.

Letter from bishop Abraham to the priest Papnoute. "Lo, Moses, son of Paul, is ἀπόκληρος until he come to me." 1

1 Cf. this phrase in 57.

**484.** (E. 194) L. Hand A. 1 end, mntšére. Vo. 2 shime,

Letter from [bishop] Abraham to Apa Patermoute. Vo. 4—6 threaten with exclusion from the feast.

## **53.** (E. 110) L. Prob. Hand A.

Letter from bishop Abraham to the priest Athanasius. "I greet thy sonship. May the Lord bless thee." Be so kind as take the trouble to come to the *muke* and perform the service (lit. the feast."

- <sup>1</sup> 9 letters opening with this phrase are from Abraham; 6 more probably so. Cf. 282. It is often found in (?imitated) begging letters; v. 259.
  - <sup>2</sup> Ti-hise, also in 325, appears to add urgency to a request.
- <sup>3</sup> Uncertain here and in 307 whether a real place-name. Tmanke ÄZ. '85. 75 seems different.
- <sup>4</sup> Here ša? = communion service; so at any rate 104, prob. 61; perhaps also Synt. Doctr. JA. '75. 235 (Turin). Often it appears to = divine service generally, e.g. 53, 56, 75, 76, 96, 97, 105, 290, 511, Ad. 10, BP. 8696 (of doing ša without Gospel-lesson). Again it may = a recurrent festival, e.g. 103, 221, 319, Z. 291, 537, ÄZ. '84. 146, 147, particularly Easter week, Lagarde Aeg. 283, Chwolson Festschr. 191, ?236, cf. the rubrics, "the 3d, 5th day of the feast"; or simply opposite of νηστεία, e.g. Can. Ap (Lagarde) 41 = έορτῶν ἡμέραι. Cf. 60.

**485.** (E. 290) L. Hand A. 2, 3 cte-. 5 er-ša. Vo. 2 prob. rpkeouôm.

Letter or circular from bishop Abraham to his "son, the archpriest." "The cleric who goes not

forth to the 'place' of Apa John' (either) to keep a vigil or to perform the service (feast), (but) goes in order that he may take the canon, he is  $\mathring{a}\pi\acute{o}$ - $\kappa\lambda\eta\rho\sigma$ . For it is written; If any &c. (2 Thess. iii. 10)...."

<sup>1</sup> Cf. ? **310, 482.** 

<sup>2</sup> Probably as in 105.

**80.** (E. 139) L. Hand A. II apparently last line.

First part of a letter, prob. from the bishop. "Lo, Peter's son has come and told me saying, 'Psan¹ has expelled me from the feast and they gave me over to the magistrates² saying, Thou doest not the service (λειτουργία) of the altar.' Now I desire...."

- <sup>1</sup> Possibly the  $\mu\alpha\theta\eta\tau\dot{\eta}s$  of Apa Epiphanius and subsequent head of his monastery (v. RAC. 36 ff., RP. 11). RP. 15 is from a priest of the same name, possibly identical. With the name cf. ' $\Lambda\delta\dot{\epsilon}\lambda\phi\iota\sigma$  PG. 65. 396.
  - <sup>2</sup> Two lašanes are more usual in the Jême MSS. than one.

77. (E. 183) L. Prob. ro. should be vo. They are by different hands. Ro. repeated by error as 442.

Apparently ro. gives the signatures to the official letter or circular on vo. which threatens with exclusion from the feast any who shall pervert 1....

- l Perhaps, who shall fail to perform what he has agreed to  $(? \sigma \tau o\iota \chi \epsilon \hat{\iota} \nu)$ . For  $\pi \lambda a \nu \hat{a} \nu$  v. 281 and Rev. ég. v. 94, ÄZ. xxix. 14.
- 78. (C. 8255) P. V. Plate II. I not 1st line. 4 beg. μιον. 8 ? for outnhf. 9 corr. erpnoute.

From a document of excommunication, relating perhaps to the Zacharias in 1. ".... his house and blot him out and the curse of Deuteronomy' (shall) enter in to his house and blot him out and all the curses of Scripture (shall) come upon him and blot him out. He that fears this ἀφορισμός 2 and publishes (?) it, him will God bless and forgive."

- <sup>1</sup> As in RAC. 68, cf. ih. 16, 65. Cf. Springer in ÄZ. '85. 143.
- <sup>2</sup> Cf. Just. Nov. exxiii. 11 ἀφορίζειν τῆς ἁγ. κοινωνίας. This ban is imposed in RP. 3 by a bishop, in 18 ter for a stated time, prob. by a priest. In 83 an archpriest is to use it. The extent of its action is nowhere stated.
  - 3 Cf. εμφανίζειν.

**Ad. 40.** (Sg.) L.

Document hardly from the bishop.\(^1\) "Lo, Patermoute, the priest, is  $a\pi\delta\kappa\lambda\eta\rho\sigma$ \(^3\) until he present himself to-morrow before me and produce  $(i\mu\phi a\nu i\zeta\epsilon\nu)$  the accusations  $(\kappa a\tau\eta\gamma\sigma\rho ia)$  which he has made against Zael, Matthew, the priest, and ... And I am told\(^2\) thou (sic) hast neglected  $(\kappa a\tau a\phi\rho\sigma\nu\epsilon\hat{\nu})$  a rule  $(i\nu\tau\delta\lambda\hat{\eta})$  and ...\(^3\) it yesterday. And lo, we have set thy excommunication  $(\kappa a\theta ai\rho\epsilon\sigma\iota s)$  in writing until thou pay (or give) the 5 jars of wine; for thou didst leave ... kori for the bishop's sons. If thou bring them not when thou comest, we will carry out  $(\pi\rho\alpha\sigma\epsilon\iota\nu)$  thy excommunication in the town  $(\pi\delta\lambda\iota s)$ ." Kam\(^2\), the priest Papnoute, and ... are witnesses  $(\mu a\rho\tau\nu\rho\epsilon\hat{\nu})$ .

- ¹ 'The bp.'s children' makes it doubtful. Šέτε does not mean 'servant' like παῖs.
  - <sup>2</sup> V. 71.
  - 3 ? From sôk; if so, I cannot find a suitable meaning.

**61.** (E. 15) L. Hand A. 4? for mpatetn- or matetn- $^1$ ...nnrôme.

Letter from "the humble" Abraham, no doubt the bishop, to Pesynthius the magistrate (lašane), his "devout² son." "I wonder thou art not ashamed before men, for the man has hastened³ to come to me for charity (or pity) saying that he was to be detained and that thou hadst seized him. Lo, now is the feast forbidden⁴ to the whole village⁵ and he who shall baptize during this feast is excluded from the feast and (likewise) the man who gives the communion (feast) in the town at all, until they give the man's . . . . to him. If thou

- $^1$  As in Mk. vii. 12 (von Lemm, Brüchst.). Cf. prefix in  $\bf Ad.\,38$  ,  $\bf Ad.\,60$  .
- $^2 = \epsilon i \lambda \alpha \beta \eta s$ ; a very general epithet of respect for clerics and laymen.
- <sup>3</sup> Or 'has been at the trouble (σκυλμός) to'; cf. Leontios, 188. In Leyd. MSS. 486. 5 ρσκυλμος (sic) seems adverbial, 'quickly.' V. also Rossi, 11. i. 28.
- 4 Sôšt ebol is rare. In BM. or. 3581 B(1) (Act. Barthol. et Andr.) it = 'expel, exclude' (a rabble). BP. 8716 tnsôšt pša mntkalėla nApa Ananias šantfti & c. is likewise a punishment. Cf. also BP. 8713 'if I obey you not, eisôšt mmôtn' and 8699 (to bishop) 'if we do not . . ., we will be nsošt nak.' It seems to imply some form of interdict; here from the sacraments. For the usual sense, 'be under restrain', be detain d,' v. RP. 18, 18b, 35, BP. 1024. What is the meaning of sašt in ÄZ. '78. 25 n.?
- <sup>5</sup> Time Z. 90 =  $\kappa \tau \hat{\eta} \mu \alpha$  Rev. or. chr. 1900. 254, and Z. 294, = 'possessio' PL. 73. 951. Cf.  $\kappa \tau \hat{\eta} \mu \alpha$  in PG. 87. 2873, 2944, 3052 &c.

hast not respect for men, we will send to the city and no man (shall) mislead<sup>6</sup> (?) us another time, if things are thus; for the fear of other men misleads us. But thou thyself wilt have need of men." The latter part very obscure. I have rendered 2d plur. by 2d sing. throughout.

<sup>6</sup> Παράγειν in 110, 112, 113 varies with παρελθεῖν 111 and taho 108, so should = 'come upon,' 'befall.' It frequently = 'be passing by,' 'chance to be present' (BM. pap. lxxviii) or 'be past, over,' of time (BM. or. 1061, Rev. ég. i. 105, var. oueine ÄZ. '84. 154).

62. (E. 128) L. Hand A. 3 aitnn. 4? pto. 6 ouôš. 8 k. 9, 10? etetnnouh.

Letter from bishop Abraham to the priest Ananias and Isaac. "As I have sent to you saying, 'Make a division according to law¹ for Pkale and Psôsh'; I desire now that ye go, thou Ananias the priest and Isaac, and make such division for them according to the justice ( $\delta i \kappa a \iota o \nu$ ) of God, not showing favour to either one of them, and not allowing them to distract² (?) you before ye have made the division. And if ye go not, ye are excluded from the feast."

1 Assuming tos to = 'rule, order, διάταξικ' (Z. 577) and the names to = persons (cf. Kalê ÄZ. '84. 147, T. 7, BM. pap. lxxviii. 94). But it may be 'divide the nome or district' and the names may = places (cf. Kalê mpeko 462, BM. pap. xc. 5). In either case Psosh is difficult.

<sup>2</sup> V. **61**.

# 70. (E. 266) L. Hand A.

Letter from bishop Abraham to the priest Misael. "I desire that thou examine into the matter of the men (as to) who first was careless. Send (and tell) me who it is. If thou examine (it) not, thou art thyself excluded from the feast."

1 Presumably sôs here = καταφρονείν, to neglect liturgical duties.

**65.** (E. 312) L. ? Hand of **Ad. 8.** Vo. in hand of **29.** 13 prob. αποκληρος.

Letter from bishop Abraham to Apa John, "his son." Pesynthius, Menas, perhaps the  $\kappa \hat{\nu} \rho o s$  Kouloul are named. 7 may refer to judgment to be given on litigants by the bishop. In 13 he places or has placed some one  $\hat{a}\pi \delta \kappa \lambda \eta \rho o s$ .

1 Possibly Koulouj; cf. Koulôje BM. or. 4875, Kelôje Cairo 8726.

**47.** (E. 322) L. 7 ? tootk. 8 end prob. ai. 10 prob. nak.

 $^{\prime}$ Εγγραφον in which David, a priest, addresses bishop Abraham who had expelled him. The imperfection of the text prevents our learning the facts of the case. Possibly the accusation was (6) of making boys drunk.

1 But tihe may = teihe 'thus.'

# 57. (E. 172) L. Hand A.

Letter from bishop Abraham to the priest Jacob (?),1 identical with T. 14, his letter to the deacon Paul. From the latter, 58 and 63, our text can be corrected and completed, except in 1, 2, which consist of proper names. "Lo, [I place thee over] ..... the church of Pkôh (?). Now be so good as take heed of neglect there and prevent (κωλύειν) it from happening [but] rather [have a care (?)] that they walk in the fear of God. [He that] shall disobey thee, whether cleric or layman, is excluded from the feast until The come to me. For the rest  $(\pi \lambda \dot{\eta} \nu)$ , do thy best to teach [them]; and lo, the whole care of them is upon thee. If thou shouldest see neglect ... in that place and shouldest forget, their responsibility  $(\kappa\rho\hat{\imath}\mu a)$  shall be upon thee before the judgment-seat of God."

1 Perhaps Victor, v. 58, 63.

<sup>2</sup> Perhaps, as in T., a p rsonal name or 'the clergy of.' Yet in T. the following pronouns are plur.; so? 'Apa Patapê' is the name of the church itself.

**58.** (E. 180) L. Hand A. Ro. effaced. Letter from bishop Abraham to the deacon Victor. Identical with Vo. of **57, 63** and T. 14.

63. (E. 159) L. Hand A. Ro. effaced. Letter from bishop Abraham to "his son" Victor. What remains is identical with Vo. of 57, 58 and T. 14.

**60.** (E. 88) L. Hand A. I ?  $\epsilon \pi \epsilon \iota \delta \eta$  ai- or nterei-.

Letter from Abraham, "this humble bishop," to all the clergy. Its meaning is obscure; "[Since

I] wrote to Shai¹ and Joseph saying, 'Celebrate the feast in — in (or at) the great feast,² just as ye did celebrate it in — in (or at) the little feast, and they have not obeyed me; now lo, they are  $\mathring{a}\pi \acute{o}\kappa \lambda \eta \rho oi$ ." Tooue, if correct, would be "shoes." It might be for plur. of toou "hill," or for htooue "morning."

<sup>1</sup> Shoi, BM. or. 4884, may be the same name. Cf. Pshai, BP. 911 and Pshoi.

 $^2$  On  $\theta$  = great v. PSBA. xxi. 247; but Stern p. 92 had noticed  $\delta a/\theta$  (Peyr. Gr. 188). In 95 perhaps 'the great feast' occurs, and in ÄZ. '84. 147 in plur.; in BP. 9446 'the great fast.' Similarly, RP. 183 'the little fast.' Which these feasts and fasts are 1 do not know. In Rossi I. v. 10 = Revillout, Nicée i. 39 and Z. 90 Easter is called 'the great feast'; elsewhere 'the feast of feasts,' Méms. inst. ég. ii. 381.

105. (E. 85) L. 5 beg., ? bios p. 6? etreu. Between 8 and Vo. I something lost. Vo. I? ouotl., 4 n oeik (sic). 5? ntetn.

Letter probably from a bishop to Apa John, a priest. He has appointed John and Konarios (?)¹ to perform the service (feast) at the "place"² of Apa Shenetôm³ and to receive the canon,⁴ apparently from Apa Shenetôm, who shall give it in double measure. The canon consists perhaps of bread and is to be investigated (κρίνειν ? weighed) in S. Theodore's church.⁵

- 1 Cf. the name Konnare, stele C. 8442, Kóvvapos BGU. 558.
- <sup>2</sup> Whether this = ma  $n\mathring{s}\delta fe$ , dwelling, as often, or =  $\tau\delta\pi\sigma s$ , monastery or church (v. 32, 106), is doubtful. BP. 9443 seems to refer to a community under Shenetôm.
- <sup>3</sup> The feast of Apa Sh., ÄZ. xxx. 41. Perhaps the martyr given by Amélineau, Actes 42, as Shanazoum (جساناطوم شفوم), and not found in the ordinary Synaxarium.
- <sup>4</sup> Κανών, a contribution due to the clergy (v. Suicer, s.v. 6 and Grenfell Pap. ii, no. 95). So too BM. pap. xci where a bishop, in forwarding the ἐορταστική, enjoins the payment of the patriarch's canon 'without a single loaf missing.' In Z. 567 'the place in which the canon is' seems to designate the clurch of the monastery.
- <sup>5</sup> Cf. 481 and BM. or. 4884 nhoun . . . mfh. yios abba Biktôros, where an oath is sworn.

**Ad. 59.** (S. 26) L. From Dêr el-Bahri. Sayce's copy. "Distinctly written." 13? τιογμος.

Letter, prob. from the bishop<sup>1</sup> to his clergy or people. "Seeing that our holy father, Apa Da-

1 V. the form of greeting in 53. This formula and the provenance make it very probable that bp. Abraham is the writer.

mianus has sent us the  $\kappa \eta \rho \nu \gamma \mu a^2$  southward, confirming us in God's faith, and we have received it; ye do then know that it is not our wish we should depart from our place; but, through the solicitude of our holy father and the hardships (?) which they received before reaching us."<sup>3</sup>

- <sup>2</sup> V. 18.
- $^3\ \mathrm{Text}$  must be incomplete; ? effaced or continued on another ostr.

#### **283.** (E. 153) L. Vo. effaced.

Letter. The opening formula shows it to be? a bishop's. It refers to the altar and to the clergy; but no consecutive sense can be made.

## Ad. 10. (Sf. 12) L. Hand A. 8 read ehraf.

Document by the priest Victor, relating a statement by the priest Isaac. "Isaac the priest told me saying, 'When I went to perform the service (lit. feast) for Papnoute, on the evening of the Saturday of the Bôl ebol,' I came in to him and found him eating and drinking. I said to him,' Is this the condition in which I see thee? He answered me saying, If thou wish to perform the service, do so; if thou wish it not, do not do so.' I, Isaac the priest am witness that Papnoute the priest said these words to me.'"

- l V. 99. Leyd. MS. 32 (p. 141) shows that this is Easter Eve. Isaac had presumably gone to celebrate the liturgy in place of Papnoute and had found him breaking his fast before the canonical time ( $\xi \sigma \pi \epsilon \rho a$   $\beta \omega \theta \epsilon \ell a$   $\sigma \alpha \beta \beta \omega \tau \sigma \sigma$ , Cyril, Hom. Pasch., passim). This Saturday on'y was a fast (Syntag. Doctrinae, Can. Apostol. lxvi).
- <sup>2</sup> Ehoun chraf implies emphasis or anger, Z. 556, Miss. iv. 539, Rossi Nuov. Cod. 89.
  - 3 Lit. 'Art thou, while I see, in this state?,' reading nteihs.
  - 4 Alternatives thus in 174, 198 (?), 507, 508.

#### **481.** (E. 6) L. Hand A.

Declaration by Daniel the priest, son of Jakoul.<sup>I</sup> "I declare (ὁμολογεῖν) thus before God Almighty: Jacob, son of Pesynthius, (son of) Panau <sup>2</sup> said as follows in my presence, in the sanctuary,<sup>3</sup> after

- 1 'Sparrow' recurs BP. 742 and as Jakour, stele C. 8546. Cf. such names as Pahóm, Phib, Πβηκις, Grompe.
- <sup>2</sup> Cf. pap. Rhind iii, Pano. The grandsather is given here as in 215.
- <sup>3</sup> Recurs BP. 8697. In Paris 44, f. 60 tabir الدفير kenhe. Can. Athanas. 32 has 'cl-ṭaftr, which is the place of the korbân.' Cf. Vansleb, Hist. 288.

they had dismissed the congregation at S. Mary's church, Jordanes and Victor, the deacons, being there too; he declared before us three thus: 'I never (or will never) . . . 5 my father Paham.'" Daniel repeats his affirmation.

- 4 V. 81.
- <sup>5</sup> 'Read to (or for)' seems the only possible translation; but the meaning is obscure.

**284.** (C. 8182) P. Dêr el-Bahri. 2 for κοινωνια. 4, 8 καταστασις. 6 krmrm.

Document of obscure purport, perhaps by "the brethren of the mount (? agreeing together) in one community," as to some mutual arrangement. They desire a condition of filial obedience... so that there be no murmuring. 9—12 appear to prescribe the duties of an official : "He shall feed the brethren.... jar of wine.... according to this rule and shall...."

- 1 'The brethren' as writers or recipients, 220, 292, 324, 368.
- <sup>2</sup> Lit. 'paternal.'
- <sup>3</sup> For pref. nsou- v. 467, BP. 5182, 8716, T. 7, RAC. 69.

**82.** (E. 109) L. 6 beg., not me. 8 ? sôtm enei. 9 eishééte.

Declaration by Menas. "I bear witness that Pesynthius said, We asked him regarding the..." and he said, I am not a deacon and do never act (?)." 8 may speak of "obeying these words." 9 apparently announces that he (? Pesynthius) has been made  $a\pi \delta \kappa \lambda \eta \rho \sigma s$ .

1 ? Greek, but scarcely ἡμέρα.

**135.** (S. 6) P. 4 end ? Apa. 5 end ? Apa Ména. 12, 13 ? petnaτολμα.

Document addressed by Philotheus, son of Zabed (?), i either a magistrate or an official of a  $\tau \acute{o}\pi os$ . It relates to an offering  $(\pi \rho o\sigma \phi o\rho a^2)$  made to the  $\tau \acute{o}\pi os$ . The writer undertakes, for himself and successors, to respect the gift; he who ventures to misuse it "shall be  $\mathring{a}v \acute{a}\theta \epsilon \mu a$  to the Father, Son

and Holy Ghost, and to the Christian community,<sup>3</sup> and his house shall be  $\partial v \delta \theta \epsilon \mu a$ ." Apa Abraham in 10 is possibly the bishop.

<sup>3</sup> Cf. RAC. 35.

# LEGAL AND COMMERCIAL DOCUMENTS.

44. (C. 8149) L. 5? čomt or šomnt.

Agreement (?  $\sigma \dot{\nu} \mu \phi \omega \nu \nu \nu$ ) by Ezekias, deacon, son of John, to bishop Abraham. The bishop had expelled E.'s brother Ebôn $\chi$  (' $E\phi \dot{\omega} \nu \nu \chi \sigma$ s) from the church of the Three Oeconomi (?). Ezekias now undertakes to make no further claim¹ on the bishop regarding his brother, with whom he agrees not to litigate under pain of a fine of an ounce of gold.

1 The phrase mntai hôb nmmak ha-, "I have nothing (to do) with thee about ...," is well illustrated by 157. Cf. BP. 8641, "I have now nothing with thee about ——, for I have received their price of thee." In RAC. 22 it renounces responsibility for an ill-behaved son. In ÄZ. '84. 147 it declares the testatrix's daughters to be under no legal obligation to certain cousins. Cf. phrases like  $\mu\eta\delta\epsilon\nu\alpha$  λόγον  $\xi\chi\epsilon\iota\nu$  πρὸs ...; v. 167, also Z. 296 (= PG. 65. 260 οὐκ  $\xi\chi\epsilon\iota$  πρᾶγμα).

79. (E. 195) L. Hand of 300. Ends of all ll. on ro. effaced. 13? απαιτητης. Vo. 1? αναγκη. Undertaking addressed to the bishop. 300 shows it to be written by Papas the priest (v. 7). Seems to relate to legal matters¹ (12, 13); in 11 Peter the ἀκτουάριος is mentioned. The writer acknowledges (vo.) his liability to be ἀπόκληρος if he disregard (?) the bishop's γνώμη.

1 Λογογράφος occurs as the scribe in BM. pap. lxxxviii.

**42.** (E. 323) L. 5 end, prob. not p. 6? eitm. 7? for hôn. 8? ti instead of cross. Vo. 8 prob. eina.

Undertaking by Abraham, the deacon, to bishop Abraham. He will submit to a judgment about to be given. If he fail to do so, the fine on his part (?) shall be doubled. The further punishment to which he shall be liable (vo. 6) is obscure;

<sup>1 ?</sup> Zεβεδαίος, BM. pap. cv, or. 4882.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> In Theban texts  $\pi\rho\sigma\sigma\phi$ , offered ouring life or at death (v. 352), is applied to the author's person (BM. pap. lxxx), his child (RAC. 57, BM. pap. lxxix R, lxxxii, &c.), money (Pap. Amherst), house (RAC. 6), cattle (BM. pap. lxxxviii.).

"there shall be no cross in my hand in any place whither I go."

1 For mn. v. 29, 40. ? A reference to a liturgical (processional) cross? The cross was placed symbolically in the hands of the monastic novice; Goar, Euchol. 479.

43. (E. 316) L. I Mêna. 4 for bôk or hôn? Undertaking addressed to bishop Abraham by Mena, son of Elias. He will submit to a judgment about to be given. Should he fail to do so, he shall pay 6 solidi to the magistrate  $(\mathring{a}\rho\chi\omega\nu)^1$  and shall then submit. He himself assents  $(\sigma\tauo\iota\chi\epsilon\hat{\iota}\nu)$ ; Daniel writes for him or is witness.

1 In Theban texts apparently vaguely = civil magistrate to whom fines are payable (v. 295). Cf. RAC. 45 'έρ. or judge,' BM. pap. lxxxv. 10 'έρ. and διοικητής of the monastery and castrum,' ib. lxxviii. 76 'έρ. or lašane.' Perhaps the more general sense, 'magnate,' is in 282, as e.g. Miss. iv. 709. Cf. Steindorff in ÄZ. xxix. 5.

**295.** (E. 37) L. Hand B. I corr. *Iôha*-. Vo. I *néu*.

Undertaking by John addressed to Papas. (Cf. **43**.) "I assent to the judgment 1 concerning (?)2 Zacharia and will not go to Iaw regarding it. Everything that shall result therefrom I will give (or pay) to the  $\tilde{a}\rho\chi\omega\nu^3$  and I will submit to this deed."

- <sup>1</sup> Hop = hap; cf. 293 with BP. 628 ngbôk nirôme aphop nemai.
  <sup>2</sup> V. 48, 117.
- 3 V. 43. The 'results' are presumably possible fines.
- 4 Lit. 'ostracon' (πλάξ).

**297.** (E. 97) L. Hand D. 4 prob. nteihe. 9, 10 eišanaντηλεγε. Vo. 4 for nta-.

Guarantee ( $\hat{\epsilon}\gamma\gamma\hat{\nu}a^{1}$ ) by Phoebammon addressed to his 'pious father,' the priest Apa Victor. Apa V. having decided that Ph. should go to law with Paham, Ph. is ready to submit to that judgment which God shall cause to result. If he oppose it, he shall pay a fine ( $\kappa\alpha\tau\alpha\delta(\kappa\eta)$ ) of 2 tremis.

<sup>1</sup> So in BM. pap. ci V; cf. **45.** In RP. 29 ἐγγύη.

Ad. 12. (Sf. 13) L. ? Hand C. 3? phap. Undertaking by Victor, a priest. "I, Victor,

the priest, do write thus; the judgment which may result, if I do not act thereby, I shall be excluded from the feast and shall pay a solidus as fine  $(\kappa a \tau a \delta l \kappa \eta^3)$ ."

- 1 Cf. 42.
- <sup>2</sup> Cf. **86** for these terms.
- 3 V. 94.

**86.** (E. 218) L. Hand C. 6 ciôt. 9 end, prob. ha. 12 ? petneu. 17 end, ? holok. 18 ? καταδικη.

Guarantee addressed by Jacob (?) to the bishop. John shall submit to the law between him and his paternal uncle, Hatre, relative to the  $\sigma\nu\mu$ - $\pi\delta\delta\iota\sigma\nu^{1}$  inside the  $\sigma\tau\circ\acute{a}$  (?). Jacob is prepared to act according to the judgment, for whichever party it may be given. He assents and seems to state (16—20) his liability to a fine if he fail to obey. This is very similar to **155**; cf. also **Ad. 12.** 

<sup>1</sup> Presumably συμπόσιον, as in RAC. 98b, Ciasca Pap. 20, Rev. ég. V. 93 &c. 'Dining room' seems unlikely here; Stern, ÄZ. '84. 147' room.'

155. (E. 174) L. Hand C. 7 corr. he (cf. 86). 7 end, prob. eide efr. 8 end, pôi. Vo. 1 eišantm. Undertaking or guarantee by — addressed to the bishop, probably regarding the same John as 86. The author acknowledges his eventual liability to a fine of 1 solidus.

**315.** (C. 8166) P. 4? for mpatcuire, cf. 15. 6 or keu, hetootk can be read.

Document by Anastasius the goldsmith to (?) In Andreas, son of Enoch. An incomplete text and incorrect idiom make the meaning obscure. The subject is a previous law-suit at Jême. 10—15 "For God knows, as to the things that he is said to have taken northwards, the matter . . . that it is true. So now, if any one proceed against thee or if anything (be brought against thee), I will

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> But an- in 4 may mean that Anastasius and Andreas are joint writers and Patousir[e] (scarcely =  $\Pi \epsilon \tau \delta \sigma \iota \rho \iota s$ ) or Patouire (cf. the goddess  $\Theta \circ \hat{\eta} \rho \iota s$ ) may be a man's name,

be responsible for my third in the suit...."
Anastasius assents and Sophonias a deacon, son of Manne, is witness.

<sup>2</sup> Cf. fem. Tmanna BM. or. 4883.

# 107. (E. 215) P.

Document from Souai, the lačane,¹ to Mena. "Lo, (here is) the word of God to thee,² Mena, that thou come and I speak with thee. If the thing please thee, it is well; but if not, thou mayest depart undisturbed." Souai engaged Niharau⁴ the deacon to write "this λόγος" and also to subscribe for him.

<sup>1</sup> A lasane, Souai, in BM. or. 4879, contemp. with or. 4868, dated A.D. 756.

<sup>2</sup> Though this formula is modelled on a biblical phrase, ntootk (Stern § 535, 1) distinguishes it. It appears often in Theban documents; generally beginning the text (107—113, 123, BP. 657, 674, 8706, Alexandria Mus. pap.), sometimes later on (206, BP. 1772). It implies an authorization; cf. G. 73 taeπιτρεπε nak auδ eis pλογος mpnoute ntpe and 206, or a contract; cf. a frag. recently acquired by BM. in which a woman employs a labourer: pλογος mpnoute ntooth ther-hbf (NB. prob. from Shmûn). Seldom 3d sing., instead of 2d, is used (BP. 674, 1772). Usually the writer is a civil (lašane 107, 108, 111, 112, προνοητής G. 73, σκριν[ιάριος] and διοικητής pap. Alex.) or military official (113) or an ecclesiastical superior (ἡγούμενος BP. 8706, cf. 206).

<sup>3</sup> Μετά καλοῦ, v. ÄZ. '84. 147, RAC. 25. Occurs in Leontios 54 happily, prosperously (Anastasius, 'cum bono').

<sup>4</sup> Recurs AZ. '78. 17. Presumably a variant of Nahroou, Nahrau, Naaρaus which does not itself appear in Theban texts. Cf. Synaxarium 7th Hathor.

108. (E. 222) P. Hand of 156, ? 364, ? 440, 461 and Edinburgh Antiqu. Mus. 917. 5 laue. 6 ha.

Document from ——¹ the lašane to Marcus and his wife and children. "Lo, (here is) the word of God to thee, Marcus ..., that thou enter into thy house and go northward (or) southward² and we will not permit any evil to reach³ thee; for on no account this year .... tremis. For thy security I have set forth this trustworthy λόγος;" date illegible. "And if I forsake this λόγος, God shall forsake me." The writer assents and the scribe signs.

2 So in G. 73.

109. (E. 296) P. 4 jnou kelaau.1

Document similar to 107, 108 &c. No names preserved. It was dated and included the writer's oath by the Almighty that he would abide by "this  $\lambda \delta \gamma o_5$ ."

1 Cf. BM. or. 4885R, where, after acknowledging a debt, the writer says, nneiinouk ekelaau haroou etbeje-akπληρου mmoi &c. Also BP. 8706 nneijnouk elaau šapkera-šomnt, G. 73 enejnouk elaau, and Pap. Alexandria einajenik alaau nrôme e παραγε mmok. Cf. also 129, 172, 306. In the present texts it seems to vary with συγχωρείν.

**110.** (E. 229) P. 1, 2 npnoute. 8 scarcely  $\pi \rho \omega \tau \eta$ .

Document from — to Patermoute, similar to 107 &c. "Lo, (here is) the word of God to thee, Patermoute, that thou (?) . . . . and go forth to thy house and remain (there); for no evil shall come nigh thee this year . . . . " Dated 9th Tobe, —th Indiction. The last ll. are prob. a witness's signature.

#### 111. (C. 8188) P.

Document from Pekôsh, the *lašane*,¹ to Peter, similar to **107** &c. "Lo, (here is) the word of God to thee, Peter, that thou go in to thy house and do thy business;² for we will not permit any man to deceive (?) thee on any account nor in regard to any other affair; for thou wilt not dispute (it)." Dated 23d Epep, 10th Indiction and subscribed by Pekôsh.

<sup>1</sup> Recurs in **114.** Pekôsh son of Psamô is *lasane* in BM. pap. lxxviii. 89. The name =  $\Pi$ εκύσιος (cf. Mus. Guim. xvii. 45 and Vit. Pachom. § 25).

<sup>2</sup> Διακονεΐν usually of domestic (provisioning &c., cf. Leontios 87) or charitable service (Z. 296, 326, Miss. iv. 755).

3 BP. 8706 'hast not (npek-) disputed.'

**112.** (Ε. 306) Ρ. 3 end, εμφανίζε. 4 for ώς πρόκ[ειται].

Document from —, son of Paham, the *lašane*, similar to 107 &c. Dated in the 11th Indiction.

# **113.** (C. 8292) P.

Document from Colluthus the soldier<sup>1</sup> to Mathios (Matthaios), similar to **107** &c. "Lo, (here is) the

<sup>1</sup> Cf. 416.

<sup>1</sup> In 13 Paphoute cannot be read.

<sup>3</sup> Taho thus in BP. 8706 (as in BM. Cat. no. 326); elsewhere (v. 107) παράγειν, once παρελθεῖν (111). For 'evil,' some have 'man.'

word of God to thee, Mathios, that thou appear (openly)<sup>2</sup> and go about (?) and take thy portion of money; for I will not come nigh thee."

<sup>2</sup> As in BP. 8706.

**123**. (E. 331) P.

Document from —— to Jacob, similar to 107 &c.

Ad. 43. (Sg. 1322) P. From the Ramesseum. Document similar to 107 &c., from Pbela—¹ to..., Theophilus.... and all their brethren. After "Lo, (here is) God's word to thee," an unintelligible gap; then, "... any other thing (acquired) from father or mother or from Theodosius or by buying or selling, except one gold solidus, which thou (? or I²) hast given...."

- <sup>1</sup> Or Pbelle, v. 215. Cf. ? BM. or. 4833(2) Tbelake.
- 2 'Not ntak- or ntai-' (Spiegelberg).

138. (E. 36) L. Hand of 362, 482, Ad. 3. II? aub. I2 sběe. Vo. 6? ntai.

Document from Victor to Abraham and Anatolius; dated 6th Paope. "I authorize you<sup>2</sup> to sow the field of Roumau.<sup>3</sup> According as God's blessing shall be given us, the half (shall be) for me, the half for you. As to the matter of the tax, thou shalt pay half a solidus and the seed-corn<sup>4</sup> [? and expenses<sup>5</sup>] shall be fully paid in common." <sup>6</sup> The plough <sup>7</sup> is to be similarly treated.

- <sup>1</sup> 12, 13 restored from 482 and ÄZ. '78. 19.
- <sup>2</sup> As in 206, 307.
- <sup>3</sup> Recurs BM. pap. lxxxvi. 30 (and referred to as 'the said village'), ib. lxxxvii. 20, xc. 6, 10 ('the field of R.'), xl. 4, RAC. 89. ÄZ.'78. 19, T. 4. Vars. Ramaou, Rimoou, Roumoou, Romoou. It was evidently near Jême.
  - 4 V. 219.
  - <sup>3</sup> So in 303 and ÄZ. '78 19.
  - 6 In 303 = hépoue (? hipoua).
  - 7 'Plough-carriage' (agolte).

**307**. (E. 60) P. 6 ? ntetetn-. 9 ? ešπαραγε m-.¹ 11 ? anshai ti-.

Authorization ( $\partial \pi \iota \tau \rho o \pi \dot{\eta}$ ) from Victor the priest and Matthew to Germanus and Isaac, similar to 138, 206 &c. Dated in the 4th Indiction. "We

l V. 110.

authorize you to sow our share, namely the 3d. at (?) Tmnke nn xos,² from —— southwards.³ And ye shall pay a full gold trimesion and 8 artabas of wheat. And there shall no man ... you."

- <sup>2</sup> For Tmnke v. 53. The other word recurs ÄZ. '78. 19 but is unintelligible.
- <sup>3</sup> Pkah smoul in a BM. ostr. G. 14 (though Goodwin did not so read it) of which RP. 25 ter is another copy, with vo. omitted.

**206.** (C. 8177) P. From Dêr el-Bahri. 3 for  $\epsilon\pi\iota\tau\rho\epsilon\pi\epsilon$ , stôhe. 5 tomt. 7? ngr-;? ntajitou or fitou.

Order from Apa Victor to Jacob, son of Ko—. "I authorize thee to sow for me the ploughed-field in the property of Eponychus and hand to me the value of its taxation in (the month of) Paone, namely, 3½ artabas of corn." 6—8 are obscure. Pseke? a name; probably ill-read. 7 "... and that I deliver them at thy house, while I '..." Then the formula, "Lo, (here is God's) word to thee ...," (cf. 107 &c.), perhaps giving a promise that no demands shall be made before Paone; but my copy is not clear. Wilcken's no. 1224 is a text of the same class.

1 Cf. BM. pap. xl. testôhe, 139 sdiôhe, Ad. 20 steohe. In the LXX it = ἄρουρα and here it may be that measure, as in BM. or. 4885. In Paris 44 (Scala) p.  $65 = \int \epsilon v \gamma \delta \rho v \omega$ !.

<sup>2</sup> Hoi clearly 'pasture land' in Miss. iv. 718, Z. 547; cf. Stern in ÄZ. '84, 146. Contrasted with eiôhe 'arable land,' BM. pap. lxxviii. 58. Palms might grow on it, BM. pap. xcvi.

- 3 Taking hôte to = Boh. hôti κηνσος. Cf. 140.
- 4 ? Read hôt. But δέ seems to indicate a new sentence.

**482.** (*E.* 264) L. Scribe of **138, 362.** Ro. effaced. 3 kenôn (κοινον). 8 tio.

End of a document by Victor of the  $[\tau \acute{o}\pi os\ of]$  S. John, apparently similar to 138, 206, 307. "and the . . .  $s^2$  and the hourit." I will give

- 1 V. 485. Α εὐκτήριον of S. John, RP. 8.
- <sup>2</sup> Ja- doubtful. ? incorrect for jaiôsh, jaiôhs.
- <sup>3</sup> So spelt BP. 5183. In Pap. Rhind ii (Edinburgh) houret, an official to whom money is paid; pl. hourate Z. 344 (What was the Greek rendered PL. 73. 1005 'custodes ecclesiae'?). Cf. 'the pape nhourit of Jême,' BM. pap. xl, pap ci V, which Goodwin supposed an official connected with commerce (ÄZ. '69. 130). This recurs Ciasca, Pap. 20 and the Samuel, there so called, is in BM. or. 4659 the διοικητής; but it is uncertain which of these two texts is the earlier (the former is of a 9th Indict., the latter of a 3d). Probably διαικητής was the higher office. In Gen. iv. 9 ourit =  $\phi \dot{\nu} \lambda \alpha \xi$ , so  $\dot{\tau}$  tape  $nh = \partial \rho \chi \iota \phi \dot{\nu} \lambda \alpha \xi$ , Corp. Rain, ii. 181.

thee a quarter of the straw. The seed-corn shall be fully paid in common." Victor assents. The deed was written in presence of Apa Victor, priest of [the  $\tau \acute{o}\pi os$  of] S. Phoebammon.

# **Ad. 26.** (OA. 527) P.

Letter from Paul, the *lačane*, to Paul. He authorizes  $(\dot{\epsilon}\pi\iota\tau\rho\dot{\epsilon}\pi\epsilon\iota\nu)$  him to sow a certain field and to pay its tax according to what a *nouh* shall produce, at the rate of 5 (?) . . . . Cf. **139**.

**139.** (E. 78) P. 6?  $\iota\nu\delta$ ,  $\pi\rho\sigma\varsigma$ . 9 corr.  $\iota$ .

Authorization from Zacharia, the lačane,<sup>2</sup> to Apa Victor, the priest. Scribe, Pisrael.<sup>3</sup> "I give (or sell) thee my share in the field of Ouba for the 5th year <sup>4</sup> in return for its product by the noh,<sup>5</sup> at the rate of 6 arouras to one solidus." The date in 10 is 20th Paope, 10th Indiction. Cf. Ad. 26.

- 1 Doubtful but possible.
- <sup>2</sup> He recurs in 118.
- 3 Merely = Israel; always thus, with article, in Bible.
- 4 The date of writing being given in 10, can this be the 5th year of tenancy?
- $^5$  'Per noh,' assuming this to be an amount of land. Cf. RAC. 86 nôh nkah, a'so Z. 525 nouh nši-eiôhe. In Corp. Rain. ii. 178 nouh is obscure. The še-nnoh  $\sigma \chi$ olvi $\sigma \mu \alpha$  presumab'y shows the same word. Cf. also 324.

**308.** (E. 238) P. I end, p or i. 3 for  $A\theta ava-\sigma ios$ . Vo. 2  $\gamma i\omega \mu \epsilon \tau \rho \eta s$ .

Authorization (ἐπιτροπή) by the 10 headmen 1 (of a village) with (?) the most honorable Zacharias (the lašane), 2 to Apa Victor... 3 of the monastery of S. Phoebammon. Dated in the 3d Indiction (?) It relates to land 4 adjoining (?) the river. The scribe is Pisrael, the geometer. 5

1 The 'headman' signs the tax-receipts 409 &c. In Corp. Rain. ii. no. 7 the 'head' of the village occurs; in plur. as its responsible elders, Miss. iv. 706. The κεφαλαιωτής BGU. 367, Rev. éts. grs. iii. 138 is the head of a particular guild, but in Denkschr. Wien. Acad. xxxvii. 223, 252 he signs a receipt like the ape. The ape also = head of a monastery, Z. 302 (= Mus. Guim. xxv. 222 papa), 578; cf. κεφαλή Vit. Pachom. §. 76, Reg. Pachom. xxix. Tape 'abbess,' Miss. i. 383. In stele C. 8492 a monk and ib. 8521 an ekôt are called also pape. Cf. pape nhourit 482. In Rossi, Pap. I. v. 37 ape ntime simply = imp rtant citizens. So κεφαλαιωτής Paris Co. t. 1305. 128.

- <sup>2</sup> V. 118. <sup>3</sup> Prob. oeconomus or προεστώς.
- <sup>4</sup> For noh v. 139.
- <sup>5</sup> Recurs in 245. V. Wilcken's Ostr. i. 174.

**48.** (E. 20) L. v. Pl. II. 5 corr. mmoei. 7 prob. šasou. 9 ? nmuou for nmmau. 10 end, cross. Vo. 2 lign[a]. 3 ostr. has tiore. 3, 4 corr. pnoute  $\pi a \nu \tau$ ., ? for nneiko.

Undertaking by Pesynthius, son of Komes, to bishop Abraham. "Since I requested thee thou didst go surety for me to Jacob and his heirs, till the 12th Epêp, that I should (?) go south about making an agreement with them (?). If (I do) not, I am ready to pay thee a solidus and five baskets of bronze money. And I swear to thee by God Almighty, that I will not let the appointed time  $(\pi\rho o\theta e\sigma\mu la)$  pass without going." The author assents and Pjoui is witness in his own hand.

- <sup>1</sup> Ma is peculiarly used in these texts. In 196, BP. 899 with following n- it appears prepositional, like hama n- in 117(?), 119, 296, 359, T. 4 which = 'as regards, concerning,' or something of the sort. In 452 both forms occur; v. also 456 though without n-. Cf. Ad. 38 hapma n-. In 173 ama n- is similar, though the absence of h is prob. a mistake, while 174 ethema n- appears a synonym. In 48, 295, 300 some analogous meaning is possible. In 114, 127 it is doubtful.
  - <sup>2</sup> On pôlg v. S. ern, ÄZ. '78, 16.
- <sup>3</sup> Recurs with hommt BP. 84, 628, **186**, Ad. 30, BM. or. 5895 either as likna, likne, liknê, or ligne. It presumably =  $\lambda$ lκνον. Cf. Z. 436, 'small coins (νουμες) of full weight in (?) the  $\lambda$ lγνον.' It is, it seems, used of large numbers of a low coin. Cf. primary meanings of  $\phi$ δλλιs and Arab. kts.

**Ad. 15.** (Sf. 2) P. Ligatured script. 3 prob. ak[ti], šôpe. 9 read ntas-.

Agreement addressed by the  $\kappa \nu \rho a$  Judith to Kometos. "Since I have spoken with thee and thou hast given (or let) me the house that I might dwell a year therein from the 24th Mechir to the 24th Mechir, (so am I now ready) to pay thee its rent as we arranged together, namely  $\mathbf{r}$  dirham² of barley less  $2 \dots$ " Judith (by mistake here only  $\kappa \nu \rho a$ ) assents. Severus Mena is scribe.

- <sup>1</sup> Prob. also in **161**. Cf. RAC. 74, Crum Copt. MSS. no. 52, Miss. iv. 702.
- <sup>2</sup> An approximate terminus a quo for dating. The fraction  $(\frac{1}{10})$  of the dirhum or  $\kappa\epsilon\rho\acute{a}\tau\iota\sigma\nu$  is the  $\phi\acute{b}\lambda\lambda\iota$ s (v. Leontios xxxviii) which does not occur in these texts though twice in Corp. Rain. ii.

**140.** (Ε. 80) L. Hand of **178.** 8 tηκεντενευε. 15 ? šôlh.

Document from Pegôsh, Plaeine, Anatolius, Mercurius and Abraham jointly to "the pious priest Victor." Dated 20th Thôth, 15th Indiction. "Since we requested thee and thou hast.....1 [and hast given] the meadow to us with all its belongings, so now we are responsible for it and its tax. If God give us means to pay all that concerns us, we are responsible for it and for all ... and will deliver it to its owner without neglect. If any..., we will fulfil it among us without (?).... And we have assented hereto and signed with our hands." 3

1 'Hast walked with us' (hahêtn)? = hast agreed with us; but the phrase would be unusual. Cf.? BP. 5178 moose ehol mnapparently 'agree with,' and Ad. 64.

2 V. 206.

3 Cf. RAC. 52, 53 sacsim.; also Corp. Rain. ii. pp. 55, 95 &c.

## **153.** (S. 16) P. 6? haylos.

Letter from —êm, son of —los, to Papas. It seems to refer to a wall of [the  $\tau \acute{o}\pi o s$  of] S. (?) John. The writer promises without fail to put something in its place. He gives his agreement in legal form.

**296.** (E. 58) L. Hand D. 2? ntootf. 3? Βικτωρ. 5, 6? eušan-. 8 etau-. Vo. 4 taas.

Undertaking by John, the physician and monk, to "our father," the priest, Apa Victor (?). Dated 24th Hathor. "As to¹ the matter of thy...² which thou gavest me when I needed it, if I am robbed and it is taken (and) if (?) I find anything in all my house which they have taken in exchange³... gold tremision, I am prepared to pay thee thy...." If this undertaking is neglected, the ... is to be repaid double.

1 V. 119.

<sup>3</sup> 'Αλλαγή. Gaps make the sense obscure.

**311.** (E. 99) L. 7 instead of : an illegible letter. 8 or koou or koof. 13 στωχε. Vo. 7 for -sôi.

Agreement by Moses, son of David, a priest, addressed to the bishop and (?) Victor.¹ Dated Mesore, 7th Indiction. It relates to the repayment of something in return for a loan or other

benefit previously received by the writer. "I have written it by my (own) hand and am ready to bring it to the  $\tau \acute{o}\pi os$ , while (=  $\acute{e}\tau \iota$ ) I am alive or, after my death,  $\mu \grave{\eta}$   $\gamma \acute{e}\nu o\iota \tau o$ , my successor shall bring it to its place."

<sup>1</sup> Reading mn at end of 4, where something is certainly lost, though there seems not space (cf. 5) for a name and mn.

**404**, (E. 112) L. 8 beg. -ak. 10 nmos. Vo. 4? nan aktaark[os].

Document by Jacob, son of Hasios (?) 1 to Apa Victor, the deacon (?). "Seeing that I have deposited with thee...., that is 100 solidi, so now I beg thy paternity to [pay] the contribution 2 for the 2... on the 15th Paone. [And I beg] you to pay it.... I solidus to Touarios (?); for I shall not have power to... it of thee, neither I nor the men of Jême.... Whoso shall..., shall pay the contribution doubled. And I am prepared to return thee the letter which thou didst draw up for us in thy name having sworn to it (?)." Jacob agrees and the scribe, Damianus, signs.

- <sup>1</sup> Hagios could be read but, without the article, is improbable. I cannot read Rasios.
- <sup>2</sup> Though  $\kappa \alpha \tau \alpha \beta o \lambda \dot{\eta}$  may be used, e.g. of payment of a fine (Rev. ég. i. 102, Ciasca, Pap. 21), it here prob. is the instalment of a tax. Cf. the use of  $\kappa \alpha \nu \omega \nu$ , Wilcken, Ostr. i. 378.

**157.** (E. 61) P. 4 ntati nak. 11 mntai. 15 ? for  $a\xi \omega \theta \epsilon i \varsigma$ .

Agreement between Jonas and David as to a debt. "I, Jonas, write to David saying, I am ready to pay thee a tremision in Paone of this, the 4th year. I, David, write to Jonas saying, I am ready to write, with my brethren, to thee saying, I have nothing more to do with thee concerning any affair." They both assent. Pisrael, son of Psate, is the scribe who dates in Greek;  $M \epsilon \chi' \rho \mu \eta \nu \dot{o} s \dot{a} \pi \dot{o} \dot{\eta} \mu \dot{\epsilon} \rho a s$ .

<sup>1</sup> V. **44** 

**158.** (Ε. 166) L. Hand D, v. pl. 1. 3 ροικονομος. 5 επειδη ak-. 7 ebri. 13 ασφαλεια (cf. vo. 6). Vo. 1 end, add ti. 2? Kalapésios. 3 Plein.

Neither 'knife, sickle' nor 'chain' seems suitable, especially as the eine is spoken of as repaid double, kêb being otherwise used of tax-money &c.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Possibly the witness in BM. pap. lxxviii.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Cf. RP. 25 ter.

Deed of security  $(\partial \sigma \phi \dot{\alpha} \lambda \epsilon i a)$  from —ros to "the most pious monk and oeconomus" of the  $\tau \dot{\alpha} \pi \sigma s$  of S. Phoebammon. Dated in the 12th Indiction. The author undertakes to repay the solidus lent him and to deliver (?) some seed-corn without objection  $(\partial \nu \tau \iota \lambda \sigma \gamma i a)$ . 12—14 are in the author's hand; vo. 1—3 apparently witnesses.<sup>2</sup> The scribe is David, "this humble monk" of the above  $\tau \dot{\alpha} \pi \sigma s$ .

<sup>2</sup> For πιστός v. 248. For Plein son of Dios v. 313.

160. (E. 8169) P. 4 corr. Têus. 8? ntêou. 10 ntatalaou. 18 complete. 20 for mef-.

From Severus, son of Solomon in Tourês¹ of the nome of Hermonthis, to Shenetôm, son of Têus² at Jême. Dated 7th Epêp, — Indiction. "Since at my request thou hast . . . 3 and hast given 4 (?) me a gold tremision in my need, I am now ready to repay thee 5 baskets 5 of wine at the coming vintage into which thou mayest put thy jars and I will pay the cost of carriage 6 and deliver them at thy house without any objection. As an assurance for thee &c." The author assents and John a deacon, Gennadius, and Jacob a priest are witnesses, the latter also writing for Gennadius.

- ¹ Or Tour-êse (cf. Tour-oubesti, Corp. Rain. ii, no. 72; v. Spiegelberg, Dem. Stud. i. 49\*). Or perhaps connected with tourês 'south wind.' Scarcely here 'in the S. of the nome of H.'; nor can RP. II Patoure (? Πάθυρις) be compared.
- <sup>2</sup> Recurs as Teus BM. Cat., no. 485. Scarcely =  $T\epsilon \tilde{\omega} s$  or  $\Delta \tilde{\iota} o s$ . Cf.  $\Psi \epsilon \nu \theta \eta \rho \tilde{\upsilon} s$  ÄZ. xxxii. 38.
  - 3 Obscure if correct. ? Cf. ahe 'to need.'
  - 4 Reading ti for ji.
- <sup>5</sup> In Z. 344 jnof 'a basket of bread' = ib. 123 sok = sporta Pl. 73. 1004 = ἀναβυλίδιον, pera PG 65. 276. In Z. 547 it holds bread; in Corp. Rain. ii. 134 wood; in 464 probably wine as
  - 6 V. Corp Rain. ii. 116 &c.

# 156. (E. 272) P. Hand of 108 &c.

Acknowledgment from Jacob, son of Phoebammon, the husbandman of Jême, to —, son of John, of a debt of 20  $\delta \iota \pi \lambda a \iota$  (?) [of wine to be paid] at the [coming] harvest.<sup>2</sup>

**161.** (C. 8206) P. 5 χρεωστε.

Acknowledgment by Mark of a debt. It consists in or is to be repaid in *orax*. His creditor lives perhaps in the monastery of Pesynthius.<sup>1</sup>

1 V. 25.

162. (C. 8218) P. 4 homnt.

Acknowledgment by Pous, son of —, the glass-worker, to —, son of Paam, of a debt of a bronze keration, which he will repay with its interest.

- 1 ÄZ. '78. 18, but cf. Ποῦσις rather than Πούησις.
- <sup>2</sup> V. 154.
- 163. (C. 8243) P. From Dêr el-Bahri. 2 cbol.

  Acknowledgment by —— of a debt (? or a legal fine 1) of 6 solidi. Mousaios (Moses), priest of Tarau 2 is scribe and witness.
  - 1 Ei ebol points perhaps to this.
  - <sup>2</sup> Otherwise unknown.

**164.** (*E.* 108) L. 7 or *helé*. Below vo. 3,  $\chi\mu\gamma$ .

Document (?) relating to money matters. Dated, in Greek, 21st Paone, 2d Indiction. 4 seems to refer to an acknowledgment of debt. In 1, 3 'this  $\tau \acute{o}\pi os$ ' and 'our fathers' are mentioned.

<sup>1</sup> Rare on ostraca. Edinburgh Antiq. Mus. 914 has  $\chi\mu\gamma + \gamma\theta$ :

**165.** (S. 4) P. 3 end, complete. 6 ? taau. 7 prob. tci-, not ntei-. 13 or ελατ-.

Acknowledgment by Joseph, son of Jacob, of a debt to his "father," the monk Hello. He owes¹ half a tremision and will repay it (?) in ——measures² of corn. Paul, son of Elias, happening to be (?)³ in Jéme, is witness. The scribe is Jordannes⁴ who likewise witnesses.

- <sup>1</sup>? For  $\chi \rho \epsilon \omega \sigma \tau \epsilon$ . Elsewhere  $\chi \rho \tilde{\omega}$  is used correctly, RAC. 15, BM. or. 4659. 44.
- <sup>2</sup> Maaje is doubtless demot, ma't (Revillout, Méls. 34, 85, Brugsch, Thes. 1051), Greek μάτα, μάτιον (Wilcken O tr. i. 751, 752). In these ostraca it measures grain or salt; v. Index and BP. 402, T. 6. Recuis in Cairo MS. 8006 (Shenoute).
  - 3 ? Παραγε as in BM. pap. lxxviii.
- 4 Recurs 481 and Corp. Rain. ii, nos. 54, 98. An abbot of the name, Joh. Mosch. cliv.

<sup>1</sup> With ta-cf.? tarês &c. 148. Mạny place-names begin thus, as Tahennêsi, Takinaš, Tasê; or with ta n-, Tambôk, Tampeti. But in these latter -α- presumably represents an independent word.

2 V. 16 J.

#### 173. (E. 81) L.

Acknowledgment by George, son of Paraof a debt to Matthew. The latter had guaranteed a solidus for —, for whom George appears to be responsible. 6 ff. relate to another matter,1 ending in the promise to supply an ox. The witnesses are Jeremiah, the lašane, John, son of Pebô, and Psmô, son of Joseph.

I For ama v. 119.

**175.** (E. 228) P. 1 holokottinos. 2 κιντηνευε. Acknowledgment by Shenetôm of the debt of a solidus, due in Tôbe. Vinegar is obscurely mentioned. Elias, deacon of S. Mary's church, was the scribe.

1 V. 36.

**202.** (C. 8238) P. 7, 8 αμφιβολια. 8, 9? Patapé. 10? the same.

Acknowledgment by Paul, son of Patapê (?), to Pelish 1 of Jême, of a debt consisting of — 2 and (?) 3 artabas of corn.

- 1 Recurs as Plish in 365, Pilish Pap. Turin (Atti xxiii). ? Cf. Pelis BM. pap. ci V., Peleis, Rec. xv. 3.
  - <sup>2</sup> Krampe seems a measure; scarcely κράμβη, v. Corp. Rain. ii. 189.

Ad. 16. (Sf. 3) P. 8 or e. nšûm. 12 complete. Acknowledgment of debt by Pesynthius, son of Solomon, a husbandman of Teche, to Daniel of Dated the 15th Mesore. He owes 4 Jême. artabas of wheat and a measure 2 of barley, (to be paid) in Paone without charge <sup>3</sup> καθάρως καὶ ἀποκρίτως and without any objection, in return for the securities (ἀσφάλεια) which Daniel had given him. He signs his assent. Soua, son of Apa Ezekiel, is scribe and witness.

- <sup>2</sup> V. 309. 1 V. 31.
- 3 Reading emn- (or even ejn-) and assuming som to be rent, tax,' though neither seems quite applicable, and not 'summer,' which seems superfluous. Or mnp- 'with the rent'; cf. 230, Ad. 18.
- Ad. 17. (Sf. 6) P. Hand like that of 413, 420 &c. 3 corr. nrm-. 15 or jôle.

sons of Plou, son of Tloulou, husbandmen (in the employ) of the Illustrious,2 most honorable Theodore, the διοικητής,3 residing at Psenantonius in the nome of Coptos. Dated the 8th Tobe, 5th year. They owe to Andreas, son of —— (sic), at Jême in the nome of Hermonthis, 2 tremis and 2  $\delta i \delta i \pi \lambda a \hat{i}^{5}$  of wine. Of these they are ready to pay each a tremis and a  $\delta \iota \pi \lambda \hat{a}$ ; the money without interest in Pashons of the current year,6 the wine at the vintage in the beginning of the following, 6th year. Sarapion is scribe, Psate and Cyriacus witnesses.

- <sup>1</sup> This is the grandmother. On the name cf. 145. For Plou cf. 312.
- " On the title or rank λλούστριος v. Du Cange, also Reiske in Const. Porphyrog. ii. 86. In Grenfell Pap. i. no. 63 it applies to a bishop. In BM. pap. lxxxvi it occurs, but in ib. lxxvi, or. 4882, BP. 6139 Piloustre, Pelostre is a name.
- 3 Not διακων hecause of the epithets; cf. BM. pap. lxxxv. 10, civ. 14; also Ciasca, Pap. 20 (an amîr).
  - 4 Occurs RAC. 35, again in the Coptite nome (cf. ib. 21).
  - <sup>5</sup> Διδιπλα occurs ÄZ. '85, 74. Cf. Wilchen, Ostr. i. 760
- 6 We see by 15 and 21 that this is the 5th year; but the letters in 14 before e are quite uncertain (? tê n-).

**Ad. 18.** (Sf. 7) P. 3 end, or am. 4? nêk. 5, 6? mnneušôm. 10 corr. tenστη.

Acknowledgment by Komos (Comes) and David, husbandmen on the land of Apa Leontius,1 of a debt to Andreas. The debt is of 2 artabas of corn which shall be paid as seed (?) in Paone, "according as thou shalt give them us." The authors assent, Epiphanius is scribe and witness with George and Kajau.

<sup>1</sup> Perhaps the  $\tau \delta \pi \sigma s$  in Ad. 9.

**391.** (C. 8248) P. 2 for χρεωστε. 3? μακαιστωρ. Document relating to a debt. Jacob the magister is apparently the scribe; there are 3 or 4 witnesses besides.

- <sup>1</sup> As in BM. or. 4833(1).
- 319. (C. 8225) P. From Kôm Ombo. 7? noute. 9 ? αναγκαζε.

Letter or Document from Apa Dios, son of Acknowledgment of debt by Isaac and Peter, | ---, to Isaac, the ---. 6 shows? the name

Psanagapê. 7 may refer to a term for repayment: "till the feast of . . ."

1 Cf. Sanagape (Συναγάπη) masc. ÄZ. xxix. 15, RAC. 99b &c. Or? read psanabageine 'the glass-worker.'

215. (E. 3) L. Hand A. 1 pšére. 2 end, ? mpat-. 11 ? mrôhe. 12 ? aimouh.

Declaration by Papnoute, son of George son of (?) Paul of Patouhoor (?), Patermoute, son of Pbelle from (?) Hôp and Psês son of Papnoute, son of Shai.<sup>1</sup> "We declare thus by God Almighty, that Kyrikus has declared as follows in our presence, saying, 'I have been fully paid (?) for the sakia<sup>2</sup> of Apa Ananias and the selected (or purified)...<sup>3</sup>" The 3 writers again testify to the truth of their statement.

- <sup>1</sup> Probably Paul is Papnoute's grandfather and the next word his home (v. T. 5; cf. RAC., no. I Paulos mpkolol). But if Wilcken's obscure Ostr. 1224 mentions the same person, we may here read Pouhoor. Pbelle is a man's name in RAC. 28, so Hôp should be a place. Shai, however, is known as a personal, but not as a placename.
- <sup>2</sup> Recurs 214, 473, BP. 1104, always as fem. sing., whence hardly =  $\sigma \alpha \kappa \kappa i \omega \nu$  or  $\sigma \alpha \gamma i \omega \nu$ . But cf. 473.
- <sup>3</sup> Perhaps also in 454; cf. in a TB. ostr. mroše, named among metal implements.

**305.** (Ε. 182) L. Hand A. 6 for gopt. 8 Βικτωρ. 9 εκκλησια.

Document in which —— and Kyrikus and —— relate certain facts and make a solemn statement as to what Matthew had said in their presence. In 2 the town of Ape<sup>1</sup> may occur; in 11 perhaps the bishop<sup>2</sup>; in 16 the name Mase.<sup>3</sup>

- 1 V. 491.
- <sup>2</sup> Cf. πανόσιος of the patriarch, Leontios 64.
- 3 Recurs BM. or. 4869.

**310.** (E. 31) L. All in Hand A. 2 Ιωαννης. 3? engo. 5 for? hmoos. 6, 7? αναγκαζε. 10? ro. Vo. 1 end,? rt-. 7 complete.

Declaration (ὁμολογία) by Isaac, son of Enoch, monk of the τόπος of Apa John. He states that Phoebammon had frequently taken him in to the house of ... and that they had eaten and drunk together. But after he had departed northward

1 V. 312.

to the monastery, Ph. had constrained him to speak with (?) the monk Joseph . . . . Continuing (9—vo. 2), he refers to the tower<sup>2</sup> outside the gate (?) of the monastery. Vo. 1, 2 perhaps "they will not be at rest whilst thou art in this monastery." Isaac affirms before God that these things had happened before his narration of them, while bishop Abraham states that the declaration was made before him, Apa John\*and Apa Isaac, monks of the hill of Jême.<sup>3</sup> The author signs his assent.

<sup>2</sup> A tower in the monastery of S. Phoebammon was built under the abbots Epiphanius and Psan, about 600 (cf. RAC. 42 with RP. 11). It lay apparently on the h.ll (βουνόs) above the caves and was reckoned part of the monastery. This or another is mentioned in BM. pap. lxxviii. 55. The tower (عورسة) is constantly noted by Abû Sâlih in describing monasteries (v. transl. p. 185). The monastery of Kalamon had 4 (p. 207); some were large enough to contain the monks' cells (p. 248); indeed Joh. Mosch. (PG. 87. 2860) seems to use πυργίον and κελλιον as synonyms. They are used for refuge (v. Synax. 26th Tobe, Miss. iv. 748, 755). The library might be kept there (Horner, Gosp. I. lx.). The Coptic tower at Dêr el-Bahri was conspicuous till the recent explorations (v. Eg. Expl. F., Deir el-B., Introduct. Mem, pil. iv, v or Mariette, Voyage ii, pl. 60).

<sup>3</sup> Presumably these are dignitaries and Isaac not identical with the above writer.

#### **312.** (E. 100) L. Hand A.

Declaration; cf. **310.** Apparently the text began on another ostr., since this is unbroken and vo. seems blank. Pelou, a priest, witnesses to the preceding facts which he had related before the bishop and Jacob of Jême.<sup>1</sup>

1 Spelt as here BP. 721.

## 125. (E. 298) P.

Letter from Horbin (Reuben), son of D——, to——. At his correspondent's request he makes a formal declaration as to a deed of sale in the former's hands. Neither he nor his children shall (?) ever . . . . . 6 refers to a possible fine.

217. (E. 329) L. 1 ? šentaêse. 2 beg., blank. 3 maje.

Document signed by Paham in his own hand (9), the rest being prob. by Victor. A list comprising wine, oil, salt, vinegar, an earthen incense-

vessel, &c.¹ "This," says P., "is all the... of Victor which has come to me;" to which V. adds "I have not... anything to (?) my father P. beyond what is written here."

<sup>1</sup> The measures mentioned are: for wine, sentalse, v. 212; for oil, lok κοτύλη as in 352, in BP. 877 measuring honey; for salt, maaje, v. 165; for vinegar, a small kaeis, cf. Corp. Rain. ii. 171, though 'basket' seems unlikely here. In 4 the vessel is probeduous.

# 131. (S. 10) P. Ligatured script.

Oath sworn by Susanna. "By this holy  $\tau \acute{o}\pi os$  and by its power," I have given nothing to Psês, my son, nor has his father given anything, beyond a full solidus only, for the marriage-portion. Written on the 21st Phamenôth, 14th Indiction. This is the oath which Susanna swore to Peter, her son, before Zacharia, son of Samuelius, the most honorable  $\pi \rho \omega \tau o \kappa \omega \mu \acute{\eta} \tau \eta s$ ."

- <sup>1</sup> An oath in these terms at the end of a  $\delta id\lambda \nu \sigma is$  BM. or. 4884 and ib., earlier, an oath by the altar An oath by the  $\tau \delta \pi \sigma s$ , BP. 7934; by the Gospels, RP. 11. In BM. pap. Gr. lxxvii the bishop swears by the Trinity and his  $\sigma \chi \hat{\eta} \mu a$ .
  - <sup>2</sup> 'Oρθόs rare in Copt.; cf. Crawford MS. 45 tsateere etouoj.
- <sup>3</sup> Nsa-; elsewhere n- or na- (Ad. 42, BM. or. 4884, BP. 7934).
  <sup>4</sup> Rare in Copt. texts. In RAC. 53 (facsim.) it is stated that Papnoute πρωτοκ., unable to write, has signed with 3 crosses. These appear after the name Papnoute p. 51 (sic); but there he is the lašane; hence the 2 titles seem synonymous. It occurs also Rec. xvi. 103, where τιμιώτατος is used, as generally of the lašane. Cf. Pap. Oxyth. i, no. 133.

#### **Ad. 42.** (Sg. 1186) P.

Oath sworn by Kalê (?). "By this  $\tau \delta \pi \sigma s$  and by its power, I know for certain that Kyriakos sent his hired-servant to Joseph's father and paid him the  $\frac{1}{2}$  solidus, sending him as to the lentils. This is the oath that Kalê sware to Joseph as to the  $\frac{1}{2}$  solidus of Joseph's father, before Kolluthos the lašane." Dated 15th Koiahk, I? Indiction.

1? = 'when sending him,' or 'sending him (to pay) for the lentils.'

**304.** (E. 89) L. Hand D. 2 ansmn. 3 nenerêu. 5 ? etnar. 8 ? site. 10 ? κατα the. Vo. 4 ? ntnrhm. 5, 6 ? toueiotêrou. 6 epetn. Agreement (ὁμολογία) between Esdra and Pat-

lôlius¹ in presence of the priest, Apa Victor. Dated in Thoth, 4th Indiction. Gaps make translation uncertain. They undertake that any one working (?) for either (?) shall give half (the product) to E., half to P. The solidus-worth of field(-produce) is to be paid as the tremision had (? previously) been. The division of the straw is fixed (II—vo. 4). An undertaking appears to be given about the mode of work² on a meadow (vo. 4—6) and a promise not to neglect any means of benefiting the land (vo. 6, 7). The land is to be ...³ by the writer by the feast of S. Michael⁴ or by the I5th (vo. 8, 9). The scribe is David.

- 1 Patelloli in Epist. Ammon. §. 2, Patrorios in stele C. 8413. Cf. Πατολώλεως, Wilchen Ostr. 1068. In Mus. Guim. xvii. 133 Patloli seems likely in spite of the Arabic, 472.
  - <sup>2</sup> For jaei-toueio cf. jai-beke.
- <sup>3</sup> Joeit (without suff.) as a verb in a TB. ostr., with theeit as object. Unlikely though it be, this seems to = r/joeis,  $\kappa \epsilon \lambda \epsilon \dot{\nu} \epsilon \iota \nu$  or the like (cf. 148 and Ciasca, Pap. 20). It can hardly be a causative  $= t\bar{s}oueio$ . Is the suff. -s here impersonal?

4 V. 218.

**306.** (C. 8158) L. 3 τριτης. 4 ? entansmn. 8 phôb. 11 ? rhôb. 12 etavaλογια. 13 nebri. 7 ? jnouk.

Agreement (ὁμολογία, σύμφωνον) drawn up¹ in the names of the Trinity between George, a deacon, and Faustus. Dated in the 3d Indiction. They agree to cease partnership. The subject (? or place) of their work seems to be a sekôt,² which is now to be partitioned between them up to the limit³ of its contents (?). "Further, except for the tremision which I placed in my sekôt for the rent, I will not require⁴ of thee anything else, whether jar of wine or measure of seed." Whichever of them shall make further demands (on the other) shall be fined (?)⁵ and transgression of this deed shall bring the fine of a solidus.

- 1 For tsano cf. 92.
- <sup>2</sup> Recurs Z. 505, patsekôt among other trades. In BM. or. 4721 (16) sekôt apparently a wine-cellar.
- 3 'Αναλογία thus in BM. or. 1662 'to the αν. of a tremision' and BP. 7934 where the uttermost, lowest limit is intended.
  4 V. 109.
- $^{\rm b}$  Lit. 'Whoever shall require of thee . . ., I am ready to pay . . .'

Ad. 14. (Sf. 17) L. Hand B. 4 for nten-. 5? nraše. I

Agreement (ὁμολογία) between Daniel and John. They "have considered and are glad (?) and are both of one mind that in the matter of . . . . . "2 What the matter agreed on is remains, owing to bad spelling and writing, obscure. 10 "for good (or) for evil. He that transgresses this agreement shall pay 2 solidi . . . . and shall also submit to it." The priest Victor appears to act as scribe; the deacon Pesynthius and Jeremias. son of Pelo—, are witnesses.

1 As in Rec. vi. 70.

<sup>2</sup> Cf? a phrase in 168.

**Ad. 3.** (E) L. Hand of **138** &c. 8?  $\mu \in \rho \circ g$ . Deed of gift by —as, son of —and Saneth, in Jême. He leaves  $(\delta \omega \rho i \zeta \epsilon \iota \nu)$  the share  $(\mu \dot{\epsilon} \rho \sigma_s)$  of land inherited from his mother to the τόπος of S. Phoebammon. He names its boundaries and 2 or more witnesses sign.

1 RAC. no. 12, BM. pap. xc are gifts of land to the same.

**144.** (C. 8235) P. From Medinet Habu.<sup>1</sup> Ligatured script, cf. Jême MSS. 7 corr. jin m-, ? nfkots. 8 nšop.2

Document relating to a sale or will, referring to a house. The seller or testator describes the limits of the property. The expressions recur, with differences, in 147-151, Ad. 4 and in certain Jême MSS.3

- 1 Found, with many more (all P.), in a jar in 1st court of Temple. <sup>2</sup> 7, 8 restored from a TB. ostr.
- <sup>3</sup> Rev. ég. i. 103, ib. v. 93. RAC. 98b, BM. pap. civ. 27, ÄZ. '84, 156, ib. xxix. 12, Ciasca Pap. vi. 'Εξέδρα in Paris MS. 44, f. 58b, with συμπόσιον and ma ntpe, all = الغرفة العلية الطبقة. Solh 'sign,' 'mark,' must have another meaning here; ? the boundary marked.

145. (C. 8197) P. A plate, 42 cm. diam., divided into 4 quarters; A 7? paeit or pay[105]. B 1 tefshime. 5? nPebô. 6? taaf. C 4 šêre. D 5 ? George.

Document by ---, a woman, in which she enumerates her landed or house property. She

should be the sequence of the 4 sections and whether they indicate divisions in the property or are for the reader's or writer's convenience, is uncertain. In A "the new house," "my father's house," "half of Pebô's house inherited by my husband," besides "the enclosure outside the gate of Victor," "the enclosure of the mill-stone," "the enclosure of the market<sup>3</sup> adjoining the mill-stone and outside the gate of ...(?) Victor4" are mentioned; in B, "4 tremisia . . . . that my mother gave to Jacob" and something which "my son, Shai"\_had had? from Plaulau5; in C, "the enclosure which ....," shares in something inherited from her father and to be her children's, "my mother's house in the street Pailakine, within the street Hire 6"; in D, moneys due to her children from others. In some of the houses or enclosures she has but a share.

states sometimes the source whence she had it,

sometimes the heirs to whom she leaves it. What

- <sup>2</sup> Anh is land with definite boundaries, BM. or. 4872, 4878, 4881. In ib. 4867 it is synonymous with χάρημα neiôh-berbôr.t. Sometimes phrases are used of it (? by mistake) which apply properly to buildings, BM. or. 4881 jinnefsnte saratêu. Onh Z. 63, 67 is an enclosing wall or the yard enclosed.
  - <sup>3</sup> ? Πλατήριον, the  $\pi$  mistaken for the article.
- \* If pat can = pait = paeiôt (v. 186), 'my father V.' Cf. 463 and a phrase in 233. Puy[105] is unlikely.
- 5? Cf. Ad. 4, Plalei and fem. Tloulou; also Λολους, Loulou, Loula, Loule.
- <sup>6</sup> These fix the property at Jême. The first recurs BM. or. 4867, 4868, 4875 and is once Parlakênê (ἐπαλαιοκαίνη); the other in RAC. 28, BM. or. 4866, 4867, 4882. The house of Joseph Pebô occurs in ib. 4871.

# **146.** (C. 8310) P. Part of a plate.

Document, probably a will, in which the author defines the portions of his heirs.

## 141. (E. 96) L.

Boundaries of a property. "On the east, the desert (lit. the hill); on the west, the High Street 1; on the south, the Water Street2; on the north, Pabasik.3"

- I V. Jême MSS. passim.
- 2 'The street (leading) to the Water.'
- <sup>3</sup> Or 'the [street] of Basik'; or possibly 'King's [Street]' (reading βασιλικ; cf. BM. pap. xc thiế mpourô and the frequent  $\dot{ρ}\dot{ν}μη βασιλική$ ).

1 Ct. 116.

142. (E. 237) P. 4 above taootn, in small letters, ntotn (?). 6? he eros. 8 sic, for shaitf.

Document relating to the division of land. Its terms (?) were to be written on 3 ostraca.<sup>1</sup>

1 Possibly referring to texts like 147 &c.

**143.** (E. 239) P: Part of **142**, but not consecutive.

The witnesses to **142**. In 3 perhaps the name Keshen.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Cf. Gishn 445.

**147.** (C. 8236) P. V. pl. II.; another fragt. was added subsequently. 3 tatpe. 5 pêše. 9 šôpe ηκοινος.

Document similar to 148-151, relative to inheritance of property. Each of these defines the share inherited by a different heir. The present text concerns the house of Germanus and is clearly by the scribe Aristophanes, son of John, (circ. A.D. 750, cf. 409) who wrote 14 of the Jême MSS., including BM. pap. civ, RAC. Louvre 1, ÄZ. '84. ii, all likewise concerned with the heirs of Germanus. BM. pap. ciii, civ, Louvre 1 relate to his house, presumably that here in question; while ÄZ. '84. i, ib. '91. ii, BM. pap. ci V. record other litigation among his heirs. For several of the terms here used v. 144.

<sup>1</sup> Numerous small fragts, of such texts, beginning *Petnataho* . . ., are in the Cairo co'lection.

**148.** (C. 8189) P. From Medinet Habu. Hand of **149**, **150**, **151**. 6 end, nκοινος.

Document similar to **147**, relating to a threshing-floor or barn. Some rare words occur.

1 Tak? = tag; or cf. obscure verb toξ ejoe, BM. pap. lxxviii. 61. Tarês, 't' at on the south,' recurs Rev. eg. i. 103 (with tahêt), BM. or. 4659. 56, Pap. Nicholson i. For paji cf. take (? page) ÄZ. '88. 132.

149. (C. 8195) P. From Medinet Habu. Hand of 148 &c. 2? εξεδρα. 6? ntetkala-1.

I Or as in 150 the article omitted; v. Ciasca, Pap. 21, where this word, as kalasit (?), doubtless recurs. It is there said to be 'closed' (tôm), but this is stated too of a door (BM. or. 4659. 56) and of a hacit (BM. pap. civ, ver.). It is 'in the ἀήρ,' i.e. ? on the roof; cf. ἀήρ in Rev. ég. v. 94, ÄZ. xxix. 13. May it be related to soult? Cf. also in a TB. ostr. thatif-tôrt ethaptôrt.

Document similar to 147, relating to an  $\epsilon \xi \epsilon \delta \rho a$  (?). George, son of Eponychus (?), is presumably the testator or seller. Certain parts are as usual to be held in common.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>2</sup> The same as in RAC. 99, BM. pap. civ. 31, Ciasca Pap. 21, omitting hacit 'court.' With baimoou cf. baienhemt (?) Pap. Nicholson i; also baikah or bainkah, Rec. xxi. 225.

150. (C. 8214) P. Hand of 148 &c.

Document similar to 147, indicating the portions to be used in common.

151. (C. 8239) P. Hand of 148 &c. 3? on. Document similar to 147. The property in question is an  $\epsilon \xi \epsilon \delta \rho a$  "in the lower part." The only word to notice is katf.

1 Tapeitn; v. PSBA. xxi. 249 and an instance omitted there,

<sup>2</sup> Not *k.t.*, fem. **465**, ÄZ. <sup>69</sup>, 143, <sup>'85</sup>, 74. *Kötf*, Lepsius Denkm. vi. 102, 21 is perhaps 'circumference.'

Ad. 4. (Drewitt) P. Hand of 147. 6 effi redundant.

Document similar to 147. The property in question is 2 shares in a threshing-floor or barn, "up to the middle wall from the... of the upper room (?). And he shall take the... on the ground-floor, the stair being in common. And the palms shall be divided thus; 2 shares to each man, I to each woman. And he shall take a share of the palm enclosure, namely the second (share)."

1 ? 'Ανώγεον.

<sup>2</sup> These same proportions between male and female heirs, BM. pap. civ. 17.

**200.** (E. 198) L. Hand D. 3? pšere n. 5 tenou.

Agreement by —, monk and oeconomus of the monastery of S. Phoebammon, with —, son of Sourous the ..., whom having hired to ...., [he is ready to pay with] ?4 artabas wheat and ...lentils. The document was dated.

**303.** (E. 7) L. Hand A. 4 ean-. 5 ? ġo for | kô. 8 tnna-. Vo. 1 ρανhαλωμα.

Agreement (ὁμολογία) by Hello and Simeon addressed to the priest Victor. Dated the 30th Thoth.<sup>2</sup> "As regards the field of Pajment which we have worked in common and for which we are in thy service, (we undertake) not to neglect it in any thing and, with God's will, we will fully pay the seed-corn and the tax and all the expenses without any objection." The authors assent.

1 Αλωμα as here in BM. pap. ccccxlviii V.

<sup>2</sup> Rke = alke. The scribe uses 1st sing. Prob. the hand is Victor's; v. Introduction.

<sup>3</sup> BP. 405 shows that this is one word. *Tpajs* BM. pap. xc. 6 is the only name resembling it.

4? Hipoue ntnlaau, though ntn- seems unknown thus.

# 106. (E. 86) L.

Undertaking by Mark, "the humble deacon," to the deacon Victor, his "saintly, paternal and kind patron." "By God's will and the prayers of the saints I am prepared to observe the sacred commands that thou hast laid on me and to do all work of a craftsman¹ and to come to thee to this mount on an agreement² for a month of days at one time (?) and to do the service (λειτουργία) of the place diligently and gladly and with my . . . . I may not transgress this declaration." The writer, in his own hand, signs his assent.

1 On clerics carrying on trades v. Leontius 150. A list of such crastsmen (monks), Mns. Guim. xvii. 377. On the stelae trading clerics are rarely named (C. 8458 διάκονος κεραμεύς); more often the crastsmen here are laymen.

<sup>2</sup> Prob. in Ciasca Pap. 25 read mpioov nouromte. An approximate translation. To trov is the copy of a document given to each of the parties (Mitteis, Corp. Rain. i. 115). On the aspirated form, usual in Copt. texts (Miss. viii. 6, BM. or. 4874. 32, Leipzig Univ. MS. xxvi. 32), cf. Sophocles, s.v.

<sup>3</sup> Epsop is rare. It is used obscurely in regulations as to hours of prayer &c., e.g. BM. Cat. no. 168.

**88.** (Ε. 311) L. Hand D. 2 οικονομος. 3? επειδη. 7 nsδk. Vo. 2 r-hδb. 6? εμφανιζε. 8 μαρτυρος. 9? Hakeu.

Contract by a workman to work in the  $\tau \acute{o}\pi o\varsigma$  (?),

"from to-day [till] the festival of Apa Patermouthius." A witness signs at the end.

1 His festival similarly mentioned in an ostr., Proc. Amer. Or. Soc. 1890 (W. M. Müller). A saint of this name commemorated on the 7th Koiahk (Z. ccxxv, Paris 129<sup>20</sup>. 166). He may be the martyr (Eusebius), the hermit (Rufinus) or some other—perhaps a local saint, cf. the church at Jême in ÄZ. '84. 146, 154 &c., BM. pap. ci A. Periods of work limited by similar dates in 218, 221, BP. 707, 9438.

# 89. (E. 317) L. Hand D. 1? Antinoou.

Contract, similar to **88**, between a workman from Antinoe<sup>1</sup> and the οἰκονόμος of a monastery. On vo. was the date, the 9th Parmoute.

1 Seldom in Theban texts; ÄZ. '84. 154, RP. 22 r.

223. (E. 268) L. Hand D. 4 τόπος tenou.

Undertaking by Phoebammon to Apa Victor [? oeconomus of the  $\tau \delta \pi \sigma s$  of S. Phoe]bammon, to do some work at the  $\tau \delta \pi \sigma s$  for a fixed period. Dated in the  $\tau + 7$ th Indiction. A witness signs.

**159.** (Ε. 169) L. Hand D. Vo. blank. 3 αντιλογια, hετοιμος. 4 end and 5, nothing lost.

Undertaking by Isaac, son of Abraham. The words pôjġ 'breadth,' smn 'provide, construct' do not suffice to show the kind of work undertaken. The articles are to be of good quality and delivered by the 15th Koiahk.

218. (Ε. 14) L. I prob. Abraham (v. vo. 9). 5 rompe πεντε. 13 mn. 14 n ends. Vo. 2 šορ, ? nklėl.

Undertaking by Abraham, son of David of Jeme to Apa Jacob, about attending to the latter's camel. "Since thou hast hired me to tend thy camel in this, the 5th year (of the Indiction), I am now prepared, by God's will, to look to it and work with it, without any neglect, and not to disobey thee in anything and to provide for it its furniture, namely, a plaited

" Τλη as in RAC. 39, 45, 'property' BP. 8716; 'υλη of wood or pottery' BM. or. 1062.

basket (?)<sup>2</sup> and a chain-collar and a working collar<sup>3</sup> and a basket of rope, without any misunderstanding; (and I am ready) to work from the feast of Apa Michael till the feast of Apa Michael.<sup>4</sup> For thy security I have provided this deed; and as they ask so I agree." The date is the 12th Hathor, i.e. St. Michael's day, 5th Indiction. The agreement is signed by the author and witnessed by Leontius, son of Phoros, whom he had engaged as scribe, and by Pshêre, son of Pesynthius.

° Or 'a vessel of basket-work'  $(\sigma \alpha \rho \gamma \acute{a} \nu \eta)$ . For  $\acute{s}\acute{o}\rho$  v. Index; also ÄZ '84. 148 = ÄZ. '88. 131, 'a  $\acute{s}\acute{o}\rho$  of silver.' Bodl. pap. e, 8 is a deed of sale of a silver  $\acute{s}\acute{o}\rho$ . Its meaning is obscure in these instances. In Z. 556 'handful' or 'bundle'; cf. measures like  $\delta \rho \alpha \chi \mu \dot{\eta}$ , or Arab. kaf. In the LXX (v. Tattam, Lex. 615 and Ezek. xl. 5) it translates  $\pi \alpha \lambda \alpha \iota \sigma \tau \dot{\eta}$  and in Z. 592 and BM. pap. lxxv ii. 61 it may (if the same word) = hierogl.  $\acute{s}\rho$  'a palm's length' (v. Griffith, PSBA. '92. 404 and BM. Copt. Cat. 528); it signifies there at any rate a very small quantity. In 473 and Leps. Denkm. vi. 102, 21 it is a measure. Cf. Ad. 56 for several of these words.

<sup>3</sup> Μανδάκης and klêl almost synonyms. klal 'a dog's chain' in Prov. vii. 22. Can this be the κλάλια of Oxyrh. Pap. i, no. cxiv? The sense of eire is doubtful.

4 Cf. BM. or. 4720(30) aiel-phôb nta'ampi nhôb, in a workman's contract.

5 = Eπερωτηθείς δμολογῶ.

219. (E. 22) L. Hand D? Ro. and vo. are here printed in wrong order. 6, 7? somte nto. 7, 8 snte ha. 8 not last 1. Vo. 2, end hn.

Undertaking by — to the  $\tau \acute{o}\pi os$  of S. Phoebammon through its hegumenos, the priest Apa Victor, who had entrusted to him a camel with which to work. "And the  $\tau \acute{o}\pi os$  is to receive 3 parts (of the earnings) for the camel and I 2 parts for my trouble." He is further to tend the camel and to take an oath of good faith ( $\pi \acute{l}\sigma\tau \iota s$ ) An artaba of seed corn is mentioned.

1 Ebri, bri &c. also = sim (v. Krall, Corp. Rain. ii. 28, 189).
 Ebri-sáše 138, 158, 303, 370, 462, 482, Ad. 18, BP. 865
 (= ÄZ. '78. 19), seems merely a variant of ebri.

**220.** (E. 59) L. Hand D. 5 nekkamoul. Vo. 2 beg. ? ua. 6 ? snau.

Undertaking by Elias, son of Solomon, to the brethren of the τόπος of S. Phoebammon. They had engaged him to tend their camels and work them, and he is ready to do so "to their heart's

content.'" Vo. is unintelligible. Two measures (?) of orax<sup>2</sup> are mentioned. Elias assents and one or two witnesses sign.

1 Cf. 228.

² In the Sa'id. Scala Paris 44, p. 85 this = ὕροβος orbes, 'clover.' In the Boh. Kircher 183, orobé عون 'vetch'; while Sa'id. Levit. viii. 26 gives orbe = λάγανον (Labîb مورد.), orax may however be merely ἄραξ, ἄρακος 'peanut,' which, in the seeds named Vit. Pachom. § 69, has no Boh. or Arab. equivalent (v. Mus. Guim. xvii. 163, 581). Cf. Lemm, Stud. xi on the form arξ.

**221.** (Ε. 282) L. Hand D. Vo. 1 ? ΰλη. 5 σαργανη.

Undertaking by Joseph, son of Paul, to the priest Apa Victor. He had been engaged to work Victor's camel which he is now prepared to do and to tend it and its foal, "till the time when I shall go ..... thy camel." His term of work shall be from the first day of Apa Papnoute's festival till the same day next year. He is to provide the camel's furniture, handing it on leaving to Victor. Joseph assents; two witnesses sign.

<sup>1</sup> Bôk prob. intransitive and hi a verb; perhaps incorrect.

<sup>2</sup> Difficult to identify as there are several; in the Sa'id. calendar on Paope 8 (Leyd. MSS. p. 214, Crawford MS. 20a) and in I'ashons (BM. Cat. no. 146; ? on the 11th, v. Malan's Calendar) and another on Mechir 15th (v. Abû Sâlih f. 66a). The 'first day' seems to indicate a festival of some duration. Does Miss. iv. 719 imply this too?

<sup>3</sup> Kou- for ke: can be used with either gender or number (v. Index and Pap Amherst 76 henkoumn're, Bl'. 373 tkομσυνοξιs). Kare except in Theban texts, Rec. vi. 70.

4 V. 218.

<sup>5</sup> One began his name himself but the scribe finished it and wrote too for the other.

**299.** (Ε. 170) L. Hand D. 5 υλη. 8 σαρ-γανη. 11 eire.

Undertaking as to tending and working a camel (cf. 218), dated in Paope of the 5th year (Indiction).

**222.** (Ε. 177) L. Hand? A or C. 3 neτοιμος. 8 hre. Vo. 3? jip . . . or jin . . .

Undertaking by Hello (vo. 8) to ——. He is prepared to tend the cattle of his employer, without neglect, either as regards their supply (?) of fodder, hay or barley. David was scribe, at

Hello's request and seems to have also signed for the witness.

Ad. 44. (Sg. 675) L. Hand D. 3 Spiegelberg, θaus têrs.

Undertaking by Ezekiel (?) to ... (plur.) He agrees to (work?) during the whole month of Thoth (?) and not to leave till he has finished 24 David, monk of S. Phoebammon, wrote at his request on the 16th Mesore, 5th Indiction, and was witness.

1 So from Spiegelberg's tracing and scribe's name.

<sup>2</sup> RP. 28 is a letter from two tailors.

**309**. (E. 320) P. Ligatured script. 8 read eiôt.

Agreement in which a period "[from] the [2]2d of Pachons till the 2[2]d of Pachons of the 2d Indiction," and a settlement made by the author with another are referred to. A certain measure of corn 1 is also mentioned.

1 Hô or ho neiôl recurs Ad. 16, BP. 707, naršin BP. 9420, nôrx 170; v. also 361. Cf. demot. hu (μέδιμνος), Brugsch, Thes. 1051. Perhaps = ha in 497. Presumably not the same as hat (Peyron).

230. (C. 8181) P. From Dêr el-Bahri. 10? for mente-.

Guarantee from Paham, son of Papas, to Susanna, daughter of Tachêl. He guarantees to give (or sell) her a camel's load (?) of grain with its hire,2 in Paone. He desires her then to give it to Kalê and Kyrikus and declares she shall be in no one's debt but his.8

1 Or a camel for carrying grain?

3 Or responsible only to him. V. 44.

**301**. (Ε. 231) P. 3 beg. shai. 5? μοναστηριον, cf. 12. 9 beg. ? os ntaniélios, cf. 2.

'Aσφάλια in which Psan, Psatê and Pathermuthios, son of Daniel (?), go surety for Isaac (?). It relates to a church or monastery of Apa Peter | son of Ananias. "As regards (?) the half-solidus

at Pataubasten. What the undertaking implies is obscure. It is addressed to a single person (7) and dated the 25th Hathor, 8th [Indiction]. Scribe, Theodore, priest of the above church, who is also witness.

1 For this place v. Ä.Z. '78. 18 and ? 439. A monastery ? of S. Peter is in BM. pap. cxvii. 17.

**302.** (S. 15) L. Type, hand A.

Letter from Athanasius to the priest Victor. He undertakes to go surety. The rest obscure. Apa Dios adds his greetings in a post-script.

**352.** (E. 246) P. 5 taau. 7? ntrampe,? pehoou.

Undertaking from Jeremias to his "father" Abel. "I write for (thee),1 my father A., 2 baskets of bread and a κοτύλη of oil, that I will give thee them yearly (?) till the day of thy death; and after thy [quitting] the body, [I will provide?] my share of the funeral expenses and of the offerings<sup>2</sup> ( $\pi \rho \theta \sigma$ φορά)."

1 I.e. 'I undertake for thee.' This seems the only translation, since there is no other indicative verb.

<sup>2</sup> V. 135.

**393.** (S. 2) P. Published by Sayce, PSBA. '86. 189. 10 end, corr. tenna-. 13 or nna...

Undertaking from Kamoul and Pgôl to Phello.1 "In the name of the Father &c., the consubstantial Trinity &c. Since we have requested thee to receive us for God's sake, whilst thou hast sought of us a writing (stating) that we would not depart from thee until we died; so now we declare with our mouth and our whole heart that we will not leave thee till we die but will obey thee in all things so far as we can." If they are disobedient, they shall not (?) .....

1 Recurs RP. 8.

166. (C. 8220) P. 4? etai. 10? Mexir.

Undertaking by Aaron, son of Ezekiel to Da—,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Cf. Ad. 16, Ad. 18 and Corp. Rain. ii, no. 129.

which I guaranteed thee on behalf of (?) Paul, son of (?) Kabiou, 1 lo, I have received it and thou hast given it me and I am prepared to watch over thy ... 2 against any one that assails thee."

<sup>1</sup> This same Paul in Bodleian pap. Copt. e. 8.

<sup>2</sup> This phrase is used in an  $\epsilon \pi \iota \tau \rho \sigma \pi \dot{\eta}$  BP. 4976; 'thou mayest sow my fields and pay me the rent and I will guard (rocis) thy  $\delta \sigma \dot{\eta} \mu \iota \sigma s$  in all things.' 'Aσ $\dot{\eta} \mu \iota \sigma r$  seems to sometimes =  $\ddot{u} \rho \gamma \nu \rho \sigma s$  (Du Cange).

**167.** (C. 8262) P. Two disconnected fragments. A 7 ευλογου. B 3 ? ευαγε nmmêtn.

Document by —, son of Philotheus of the Hermopolite nome, addressed to Marteria, Tarshe and Sena (?). It relates to a past sale or purchase of wine. The author here undertakes not to make further claims.<sup>1</sup> Abraham, son of Theodore (?), of Pê—, is one of 2 witnesses.

<sup>1</sup> V. BM. or. 4660 mntan laau neudogov nmmêtn eneh and the same in 4665. Έυλογον apparently for λόγον; cf. 44; also εὐλόγως, Rev. ég. i. 105 (suppl. in gap  $^{\circ}_{\nu}$   $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{3}$ ).

**168.** (C. 8231) P. 5? houon-. 9 efa-.

Document by Paul, son of Paul of Jême, addressed to John, son of Paham. He acknowledges the receipt of over (?) 3 . . .¹ for the portion of Phoebammon, John's brother. What follows is the penalty (a solidus) for anyone in future contesting these facts; but 7 is obscure.² Peter, a priest, and Moses, son of Katêr, are witnesses.

Can scarcely be right; something like ra- should precede somnt.
 ? = mntai- moeit ei 'I have no way (cause) to contest.'

**169.** (S.5) P. From Koptos. 7 amoditis. 10? the same.

Receipt  $(\partial \pi \delta \delta \epsilon \iota \xi \iota s)$  from Aristophanios to the  $\kappa \hat{\nu} \rho \iota s$  Kyriakus. He has received in full the rent of the ploughed field (?) of Apa Patapê, in this, the 9th Indiction.

- <sup>1</sup> Pactum. Recurs BP. 5180 in the same context, also 1318, 4976. V. Corp. Rain. ii. 79 &c., BM. or. 4885 R., Kenyon's Cat. ii. 327, 328, Wilcken's Ostr. no. 1224.
- <sup>2</sup>? From eiôhe and ouoei, like eiehšên, iahsouo, setiahġôm (pap. Crawford); v. Stern § 192.
- $^3$  V. T. 14, where a church seems to be thus named. Cf.  $\Pi \alpha \tau \alpha \pi \eta_5$ , Wilcken, Ostr. The Greek genitive can be paralleled; v. 161, 406, Ad. 15.

172. (C. 8256) P. 3? σκευη. 5? επειτη. 8 mohs or moh. 9? παραγε.

Undertaking by Hello (?) to Victor, son of Joseph of Jême. He had been (?) paid half a solidus and a tremision for (?) camels and goats and he promises not to make further claims. A promise too seems to be made about giving the animals water. But the whole is obscure.

1 Apparently the formula of 109.

**207.** (8196) P. From Dêr el-Bahri. 1, 9 Araei. 5 for nta-. 6 ? mnté n-. 7 ? mouh mmoou.

From Araei, daughter of Isaac (?), son of Chelô, to Elisaius and David, brothers of her husband, Kyrikus. It relates to 15 artabas of (?) seed-corn given by the recipients to Pebô, from whom the writer here perhaps acknowledges the receipt; but 6—8 are obscure.

- 1 ? = Hêrai, Erai, 'Hραίs.
- <sup>2</sup>? = Hello. Cf. RP. 1 Xllo, but also 186 Xoulô.

**316.** (C. 8180) P. From Dêr el-Bahri. 4? απολογιζε. 5 nmmêk.

Agreement by David, son of Paul, with Elisaius. The subject is a waggon of David's . . . . . He declares that he has henceforth no claims on Elisaius.

- 1 Occurs in BP. 1067 and G. 44.
- <sup>2</sup> Cf. **44**.

**318.** (Ε. 167) **L**. 2 υπερ εργοχειρου. 3 ngij. 4 γενηματων. 5 γενημα? ntirompe. 6 γι[νεται] ομ[ου]  $^1$  χ[ρυσου] αρ[ιθμια] κε μονα. 8? λι αυδόρε. 11 στοιχει μοι.

Receipt (ἐνταγίον),? from² George, the προνοητής. Dated the 2d Pashons.³ A bilingual text, unique among these documents. The lines are Greek and Coptic alternately, except 6, 7 and 12, 13. It relates to payment for work to be made from the results of harvest, apparently amounting to 25 solidi.

- 1 Apparently repeated and confirmed by 7.
- <sup>2</sup> ? Or only signed by him.
- <sup>3</sup> The r (sic) in 10 is obscure.

## **405**. (D. 10) P.

Receipt by Kolluthus, an oeconomus, for I solidus less a  $\kappa\epsilon\rho\acute{a}\tau\iota\sigma\nu$ , of the Alexandrine standard, paid by Didymus (?), a tenant ( $\mu\iota\sigma\theta\omega$ - $\tau\acute{\eta}s$ ).

1 V. 174.

# **201.** (E. 17) L.

Perhaps the end of a text begun on another ostr. The first word should be a verb; ? ma imperat., "give to my mother Mary 19 artabas." Jacob, the writer, signs his assent.

**483.** (E. 334) L. Hand D, except vo. 1—3. Vo. 2 or hυπερ.

End of a legal document, to which Athanasius, reader of the church of the  $T\pi a\rho \iota \sigma \ldots$ , who chanced to be present, is witness.

l Apparently a Greek word. The genitive m- would exclude  $b\pi\epsilon\rho i\sigma\tau\eta s$  'sacristan' (Du Cange).

# 392. (C. 8251) P.

Witnesses and scribe of a document. Maria of Snê = Esneh may be the authoress.

**51.** (E. 119) L. Hand A. 5 beg., corr. un and read ehoun ha. 5, 6? hap mndaueid. 8 αλλα. 10 end,? nmmak. Vo. 3? halôm. 6 end, snoous.

Document from Hello (?) to Bishop Abraham. "As I (?) have come under thy protection (lit. shadow 1) and have been to law with (?) David thy son 2; now I . . . . depart from thee . . . . nothing of thee; rather [thou] hast fully paid 3 my wage [and I have now] no claim on thee. 4" Peter, son of Sabinus, and Salôm (or Halôm 5), oeconomus of the church or monastery of Apa Faustus, 6 are witnesses, the latter being also the scribe.

- <sup>1</sup> Cf. 127; a BM. ostr., 'the girl is safe under thy shadow'; BM. pap. xcvi., palm-trees donated are under the shadow of S. Phoebamon.
  - 2 ? Spiritual son; but cf. Ad. 40.
- <sup>3</sup> The object-suff, with mouh is rare; v. 296. It often =  $\pi\lambda\eta\rho\rho\hat{v}$  or  $\pi\lambda\eta\rho\phi\rho\rho\hat{\epsilon}\hat{v}$ .
  - V. 44.
  - 5 Recurs only in the above BM. ostr.
- <sup>6</sup> Not found elsewhere. There were one or more Alexandrian martyrs so named.

# 313. (E. 102) L. Hand A.

Agreement by ——1 addressed to Plêein the priest, son of Dios the priest.<sup>3</sup> Dated in the 12th Indiction. They had referred a doubtful question to the bishop who had brought them to an agreement. The writer is accordingly to bid his colleagues.... The question seems to be one of wages, perhaps to be paid by the sons of Kanah.<sup>3</sup>

- 1? attached to S. Michael's church which is named in BM. pap. lxxvi. 47.
- <sup>2</sup> Recurs in 158, T. 6, RP. 25 ter = G. 14 whence his genealogy for 4 generations can be traced.
  - 3 Recurs BP. 900.

#### **114.** (E. 70) P. 3 mere or merre.

Letter from Pekôsh the *lašane* to (his) "brother," Victor. "Give him (i.e. the bearer) Samuel's 140 packets of flax, being the portion he receives (?)<sup>2</sup> for himself."

- <sup>1</sup> Cf. 97, 341, whence *mrre* may be either a specific measure for flax or merely the form in which it is packed. Cf.  $\delta\epsilon\sigma\mu\eta$ , Wilcken, Ostr. i. 757, applied to grass, reeds, palms &c. and  $\delta\epsilon\sigma\mu\ell\tau\iota$ a of hemp, Grenfell, Pap. ii, no. 87. Mêr in 324, 361, 365, 474 seems to have a different use.
- <sup>2</sup> Merely guessed from RAC. 27, where nouhre cool, Rev. 6z. i. 102 and BM. or. 4884 where nouhr cool (sic lege) occur. It thence appears connected with property settled at marriage.

# **Ad. 29.** (OA. 476) P.

Letter (?) without names. "If the wife of this youth will not be at peace with him, let her go to law with him. If she refuse this, let Belisarius compel (? her)."

1 Pikoui as a name is unknown; but cf. Pkouiière Corp. Rain. ii. 18.

# Ad. 48. (Sg.) P. 8? for nnek-.

Letter from an ecclesiastical superior. Recipient is asked to go into the sanctuary ( $\theta \nu \sigma \iota a \sigma \tau \dot{\eta} \rho \iota \sigma \nu$ ) and, from the cupboard of the 'oil of prayer,' to send the archdeacon's key 2 to him. "God knows, if thou take not the jar ( $\dot{u}\gamma\gamma\epsilon\hat{\iota}\sigma\nu$ ) and do not . . . . , thou art excluded from the feast."

- ¹ Cf. Vita Pachom. § 30 ἔλας εὐχῆς, used for healing (cf. Miss. iv. 528). Τὸ εὐχέλαιον is the rite of Extreme Unction.
- <sup>2</sup> Ksour apparently 'key,' Rossi I. v. 42, also BP. 1139; but it is difficult to apply any ring-like key to the extant Egyptian locks (e.g. Wilkinson, ch. v.).

# **406.** (C. 8293) P.

Receipt to Psamôtos, son of Constantine, for solidus, his "share ( $\mu \acute{\epsilon} \rho \sigma s$ ) of . . . , besides the tax-payment ( $\delta \iota \sigma \acute{\iota} \kappa \eta \sigma \iota s$ )." Dated 23d Pachons, 4th Indiction and signed ( $\sigma \tau \sigma \iota \chi \epsilon \acute{\iota} \nu$ ) by Komes and (in his own hand) by Pcher, son of Athanasius.

- <sup>1</sup> This form as nominative also in BP. 9426. Cf. Kometos.
- <sup>2</sup> Sôr ebol can only mean 'distribution'; cf. the use in Ad. 60. But what is distributed? Possibly grain; cf. Lord Crawford's 'Inventum': '70 small baskets (?) for distributing (? sowing) grain.'

# **407.** (C. 8209) P. From Kôm Ombo.

Tax-receipt. Cf. **408**. "Thou, Mena son of Dorotheus, hast paid  $(\partial \pi o \lambda o \gamma i \zeta \epsilon \iota \nu)$  to the king a solidus as thy tax  $(\delta \eta \mu \delta \sigma \iota o \nu^2)$ . We, the whole community  $(\kappa o \iota \nu \delta \tau \eta s)$  of the hill, do assent  $(\sigma \tau o \iota \chi \epsilon \hat{\iota} \nu)$ ."

- 1 Cf. the formulae of 409 ff., from Thebes.
- <sup>2</sup> V. **422**.
- <sup>3</sup> Ombos was a bishopric (Amél., Géogr. 287 and Gelzer's list, Byz. Z. ii), but no monastery is mentioned there. The 'hill' therefore may be merely the village, like the modern 'Kôm.'

# **408.** (C. 8187) P. From Kôm Ombo.

Tax-receipt. Presumably another copy of **407**, the texts being identical, except that Mena is here called "the monk."

## **409.** (E. 253) P.

Tax-receipt. "Lo, a solidus¹ has come to me through thee, Paul son of Zacharia, in (sic) the 1st instalment (καταβολή) of the 2d year²; namely (?  $\gamma \ell \nu \epsilon \tau a \iota$ ) I solidus. Written 30th Tybi, 2d Indiction. I, Paul, the headman,³ assent (στοιχεῖν) to this document (ἐντάγιον). I, Psan, son of Basil,⁴ drew up this document at his request."

This and the following are a typical selection from over 50 similar ostraca, now in several collections.<sup>5</sup> They are always upon relatively

- ¹ 'Aρίθμιον, generally ἀρίθμια or αρθ, here seems = solidus; so often in Mid. Eg. texts, Corp. Rain. ii. 27, 113, Mitth. ii. 48, ÄZ. '85. 35, Crum Copt. MSS. liii. &c. But sometimes  $\mathring{\nu}$  accompanies it, e.g. Grenf. Pap. ii. 155, Wilcken 1225, and it often goes with fractions of the solidus, v. 413, 417, 418.
- $^2$  All Indictions (excepting by chance 3d, 11th, 12th) occur. There were but 2  $\kappa \alpha \tau \alpha \beta \omega \lambda \alpha \hat{\omega}$  in the year.
  - 4 V. 308.
  - 4 Wrote also a similar TB. ostr.
- <sup>b</sup> In Oxford (Ashmolean), Cambridge (Fitzwilliam), Florence and Petric collections, besides those here represented.

small pieces of pottery (v. p. 84 and pl. II), generally glazed. The script is usually ligatured and difficult. Many are by scribes who wrote several of the Jême papyri, and so can be dated in the middle of the 8th cent.: 10 in all by Psate, son of Pisrael (wrote BM. papp. c, cv, or. 4884), 5 by John, son of Lazarus (wrote AZ. xxix no. ii, Ciasca Pap. vi, BM. Pap. ciA &c.), 4 by Aristophanes, son of John (wrote RAC. 8, BM. or. 4868, 4871 &c.); while in others persons occur who are found again in Jême MSS. The type of hand moreover in all is similar and doubtless of one period. The scheme on which the texts are drawn varies considerably in detail. The majority are signed by the headman 6 and scribe; some also by 2, fewer by I witness; some by witnesses only. The receipts mostly refer to sums due for the foregoing year's taxes and varying between I solidus and half a tremision. Payments are made in all months of the year. The payers are presumably those actually taxed, not collecting officials.<sup>7</sup> Three of them appear each twice (418) and C. 8273, 411 and 412, Ad. 36 and C. 8284).

- 6 But v. 416.
- 7 The prep. 'through' need imply nothing more than the grammatical agent.

#### **410.** (C. 8266) P.

Tax-receipt. "Lo, a solidus has come to me through thee, Shenetôm, son of Abraham, being thy payment  $(\delta\iota\dot{a}\gamma\rho a\phi o\nu)^1$  for the 2d instalment  $(\kappa a\tau a\beta o\lambda\dot{\eta})$  of the 2d year. Dated 4th Koiahk, 3d Indiction." Theodore, the headman, assents; Anastasius is the scribe.<sup>2</sup>

This is the most frequent formula; I have 35 examples. It may be noted that it is employed in all those written by Psate.

- <sup>1</sup> Always so; not διαγραφή. The form seems rare; v. Oxyrh. Pap. i. 198.
- <sup>2</sup> Wrote also the receipt C. 8267.

# **411.** (C. 8275) P. Prob. hand of **412**.

Tax-receipt. Given to Pachôm for a solidus, as 1st instalment (sic). Dated 8th Tybi, 13th

<sup>1</sup> The double s in 1 is an error always made by Psate and on other ostr. where the scribe is not named or illegible.

year. The headman is Souai; scribe not named. The formula is that of **410**, but for the opening verb.

# **412.** (C. 8282) P.

Tax-receipt. Given to Pachôm for a solidus, as 1st instalment for the 14th (Indiction). Dated 20th Tybi of the same year. Rest as in 411.

**413.** (C. 8268) P. From Medinet Habu. 7 δευτερα.

Tax-receipt ( $\ell\nu\tau\dot{a}\gamma\iota\sigma\nu$ ). Given to Phoebammon, son of Pisês, for a  $\frac{1}{2}$  solidus and a tremision, as 1st instalment for the 7th year. Dated 20th Tybi of the 8th Indiction. Peter is the headman and Psate, son of Pisrael, the scribe. Formula as in **410**.

A similar formula in BP. 457, 458, which have merely "as thy διάγραφον for the x year."

# **418.** (C. 8281) P.

Tax-receipt. Given to John, son of Paam, for 2 tremisia. The formula is that of **410**.

# **420.** (C. 8286) P.

Tax-receipt (ἐντάγιον) in abbreviated terms. Given to Joseph, son of Solomon, for a tremision. The formula is that of **410**.

## **419.** (S. 19) P.

Tax-receipt. Given to David, son of Patermouthius [?], for 2 tremisia, being his payment  $(\delta\iota\dot{\alpha}\gamma\rho\alpha\phi\sigma\nu)$  at the Quadragesima  $(\sigma\epsilon\rho\alpha\kappa\sigma\sigma\tau\epsilon)$  of the 1st year. Dated 20th Tybi, 2d Indiction. David, the headman, assents  $(\sigma\tau\sigma\iota\chi\epsilon\hat{\iota}\nu)$ .

- <sup>1</sup> Recurs BM. pap. lxxxii, which is contemp. with ib. or. 1060, A.D. 749.
- <sup>2</sup> The  $\rho$  in 9 recurs in **420** and often (P. 36, C. 8277, 8284, 8288, BP. 85, a TB. ostr. &c.). It may accompany any sum and varies with  $\hat{\nu}$  or  $\alpha\rho\theta$ . It is found perhaps in Kenyon's Cat. i. 219 and Denkschr. xxxvii. 240, next after the numeral, with which cf. Denkschr. ib. 202, where  $\alpha\rho\theta$  holds the same place; it may therefore be a further abbreviation of  $\hat{\alpha}\rho l\theta\mu\iota\alpha$ .
- 3 Cf. ? BP. 8433, a similar receipt with  $\epsilon \kappa$   $\tau \iota s$   $\tau \eta \sigma \epsilon \rho \alpha$  or ?  $\epsilon \kappa \tau \iota s$   $\tau \eta (s)$   $\sigma \epsilon \rho \alpha$  after the date.

**422.** (C. 8283) P.

Tax-receipt. Given to Philemon, son of Joseph, for a tremision, being his payment (διάγραφου) in the taxes (δημόσια<sup>2</sup>) (for the) 11th Indiction. Dated 30th Pachons, 13th (?) Indiction. Two witnesses assent; Aristophanes (son of John) is scribe.

- <sup>1</sup> Recurs in BM. or. 4663, contemp. with ib. pap. ci.A, contemp. with RAC. no. i, A.D. 735.
- <sup>2</sup> Though this is here either poll-tax (so Stern, ÄZ. '85. 154) or land-tax (as **Ad. 20, 203**, ÄZ. '85. 32, '78. 19), it can also be a due paid to the monastery (RAC. 91, BM. pap. lxxix V). With the former the magistrate is concerned in RP. 5 and the ζυγοστάτηs in **Ad. 58**.

# **423.** (C. 8269) P. 4 εκτον.<sup>1</sup>

Tax-receipt. Given to Victor, son of Samuel, for a  $\frac{1}{2}$  tremision. Dated 13th Thoth, . . . Peter and Andrew assent  $(\sigma \tau o \iota \chi \epsilon \hat{\iota} \nu)$ ; Aristophanes, son of John, is scribe. Formula as in **422**, but  $\delta \eta \mu \dot{\iota} \sigma \iota \iota \nu \nu$  sing. A very similar receipt (same witnesses and scribe) is in the Fitzwilliam, Cambridge. Cf. also BP. 8433.

<sup>1</sup> What precedes must be  $\gamma_i$   $\stackrel{\circ}{\nu}$  and 5 beg. must read  $\iota\nu\delta$ ?.

# **416.** (C. 8279) P.

Tax-receipt. Given to John, son of Pesynthius, for a  $\frac{1}{2}$  solidus. Dated 20th Thoth, 11th Indiction. Mark  $\delta \sigma \tau \rho [a\tau \eta \gamma \delta s]^1$  assents; Cyriacus is scribe. Formula as in **422**.

<sup>3</sup> Recurs in B. 10954 (also by Mark and Cyriacus) as  $\sigma\tau\rho\eta\gamma$ , in OA. 532 and the above Cambridge ostr. as  $\sigma\tau\rho\gamma$  (or  $\sigma\tau\rho\eta$ ); so not  $\sigma\tau\rho\alpha\tau\iota\acute{\omega}\tau\eta$ s, though cf. matoi in 113. Possibly also in 422.

**Ad. 37.** (B. 10949) P. From the Ramesseum. 2 for *afei*.

Tax-receipt, in abbreviated terms. Given to Daniel, son of John, for a tremision, "for the  $\delta\iota\sigma\iota\eta\sigma\iota\varsigma^1$  of the 9th year." Dated 3d Epiphi, 11th Indiction. Mark assents ( $\sigma\tau\sigma\iota\chi\epsilon\iota\nu$ ). John, son of Lazarus, is scribe. On vo. in a different hand, "Andreas  $\pi\rho\alpha\gamma[\mu\alpha\tau\epsilon\upsilon\tau\dot{\eta}\varsigma]$ ."

- <sup>1</sup> Whether this indicates a civil, not an ecclesiastical tax, as in earlier times (v. Wicken, Ostr. i. 179) I do not know.
- Wrote ÄZ. xxix. no. 2, Ciasca Pap. vi, BM. pap. ci. &c. (cf. 422); also receipts 421, BP. 9423, 9426, B. 10950.
  - 3 V. Wilcken i. 575.

**415.** (C. 8272) P. Hand of **414.** 10 ?  $\pi^{\nu} \eta \gamma$  or  $\pi^{\chi} \kappa \gamma$ .

Tax-receipt. Given to Jeremias, son of Athanasius, for a  $\frac{1}{2}$  solidus, "being thy διοίκησις and the supplements (? συλλογάριου) 1 as the 2d instalment of the 4th year." Dated 3d Payni (?), 2 beginning (ἀρχή) of the 6th year. Abeia, the headman, and 2 other witnesses assent (στοιχεῖν).

<sup>1</sup> Recurs **414**. The form should be for συλλόγριον. Not in the dictionaries or published papyri. Cf. λογαριν, Corp. Rain. ii. gr.

<sup>2</sup> The  $\eta$  seems unlikely if Payni (or even Paêni) is meant and  $\chi$  seems certain. But cf. **414**. With  $\rho\chi$  for  $\dot{\alpha}\rho\chi\dot{\eta}$  cf.  $\rho\iota\theta\mu\iota\alpha$  in **417** and 2 unpublished receipts.

# **414.** (C. 8271) P. Hand of **415.**

Tax-receipt. Given to George, son of Anthony, for a  $\frac{1}{2}$  solidus, "being the 2d expenditure  $(\delta \alpha \pi \acute{a} \nu \eta^1)$  with the supplements  $(? \sigma \nu \lambda \lambda \sigma \gamma \acute{a} \rho \iota \nu \nu)$  for the . . . Indiction." Dated 4th Payni (?), beginning  $(\mathring{a} \rho \chi \acute{\eta})$  of the 6th Indiction. The same headman and witnesses as in **415**.

<sup>1</sup> I cannot find this elsewhere in reference to taxation.

# **417.** (C. 8285) P. 4? διαγραφον.

Tax-receipt. Given to Apa Kyre, son of Epiphanius, for a  $\frac{1}{2}$  solidus, being his payment (?) of the expenditure  $(\delta a\pi \acute{a}\nu \eta)$  of the 1st instalment of the . . . year. Dated in Thoth, . . . Aaron, the headman, assents  $(\sigma \tau o \iota \chi \epsilon \hat{\iota} \nu)$ . Apa K.'s name is on vo. in another hand.

An ostr. in the Ashmolean has simply "for the  $\delta\alpha\pi\acute{a}$ " of the 5th year."

## **421.** (C. 8278) P. 5 han-.

Tax-receipt. Given to Senetôm, son of Deos (?), for a tremision, as the  $\sigma\tau i\chi o\iota$  of the 9th year. Dated 23d Phamenoth, 10th Indiction. Severus, the headman, assents  $(\sigma\tau o\iota\chi\epsilon\hat{\iota}\nu)$ ; John, son of Lazarus, is scribe.

The formula recurs in B. 10950, written in a 9th year, by the same scribe.

#### 424. (C. 8295) P.

Tax-receipt  $(\dot{\epsilon}\nu\tau\dot{a}\gamma\iota\sigma\nu)$  in abbreviated terms. Given to Peter, son of Pesynthius, for 1 a  $\frac{1}{2}$  solidus

as a 2d instalment  $(\kappa\alpha\tau\alpha\beta\circ\lambda\dot{\eta})$  of the 6th Indiction. Dated 30th Mesore, 5th (sic) Indiction.<sup>2</sup> Stephen (?), the headman, assents  $(\sigma\tau\circ\iota\chi\epsilon\hat{\iota}\nu)$ ; Psate is the scribe. Cf. the formula of **409**.

<sup>2</sup> The years seem erroneously transposed.

# **425.** (C. 8297) P. 2 ς ιδ.

Tax-receipt in abbreviated terms. Given to Cyril, son of Solomon, for a tremision as supplement  $(\pi\rho\sigma\sigma\theta\acute{n}\kappa\eta)$  for the 6th (?) Indiction. Dated 24th Phamenoth, 8th Indiction. Pisrael, the headman, assents  $(\sigma\tau\iota\iota\chi\epsilon\iota\iota\nu)$ ; Psate (? his son) is scribe.

<sup>1</sup> Cross ? =  $\delta \pi \epsilon \rho$ .

## **426.** (C. 8296) P.

Tax-receipt ( $\epsilon \nu \tau \acute{a} \gamma \iota o \nu$ ) in abbreviated terms. Given to Dios, son of Solomon, for a  $\frac{1}{2}$  solidus as  $\mu \epsilon \rho [\iota \sigma \mu \acute{o}s ?]^2$  of the . . . in the 3d Indiction. Dated 18th Phamenoth, 6th Indiction. Rest as in **425**.

<sup>1</sup> For the formula cf. 427.

<sup>2</sup> V. Wilcken i. 256.

**427.** (P 37) P. 3 beg.  $w\delta$ . 4?  $w\delta$ .  $\tau \rho \epsilon \iota \tau \eta \times$ . Tax-receipt. Given to John, son of Mena, for a solidus as 2d instalment for the 2d Indiction. Dated 21st Koiahk, 3d Indiction. Two witnesses assent ( $\sigma \tau \circ \iota \chi \epsilon \hat{\iota} v$ ), his son signing for the first, his brother for the second. The first recurs in **428**.

<sup>1</sup> The opening word (and in **426**, **428**) is doubtful. On the original  $\delta \chi \theta$  could well be read,  $\chi$  being particularly clear (so not  $\delta \delta \theta \eta$ ). Yet John is presumably the payer, not receiver.

**428.** (*P*. 38) P. 4 beg. ? ινδ. 5 ? νομισματα εν γι ρ α φ ζ. 6 corr. τρειτης.

Tax-receipt. Given to Athanasia, daughter of Constantine, for a solidus as the 1st instalment for the 2d Indiction. Dated 7th Phamenoth (or Pharmuthi), 3d Indiction. Two witnesses assent  $(\sigma \tau o \iota \chi \epsilon \hat{\iota} \nu)$ , one recurring in **427**.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Possibly the cross =  $b\pi \epsilon o$ .

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> 4 and 5 are very faint and illegible. For  $\rho$  v. 419.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Aθανασις (sic) could be read.

# **Ad. 21.** (Sf. 4) P.

Tax-receipt. Given to Abraham, son of Macarius, for a solidus as his payment for the 1st instalment of the 8th Indiction. Dated 29th Payni, 9th Indiction. Elias, the headman, assents. Formula as in 410.

# Ad. 66. (S. 21) P.

Tax-receipt, given to Pesate, son of Philotheus<sup>1</sup> for a tremision, as his share of the  $\xi \acute{e}\nu \iota o\nu^2$  and the . . . for the 5th year. Dated 6th Koiahk, 5th Indiction. The 2 witnesses recur in **414**, **415** and an OA. ostr.

- <sup>1</sup> Recurs 429.
- <sup>2</sup> For providing entertainment for the itinerant officials; cf. Wilcken, Ostr. i. 389. The other word is obscure; ?? ke αγαλμα.

**429.** (S. 18) P. 1? haoou-. 2 -ôts ebol. 3? θωθ γ ινδ?

Tax-receipt, given to Pisate (sic), son of Philotheus. The sum paid is  $\frac{1}{6}$  (? of a solidus). The class of tax is obscure.\(^1\) Demetrius the headman and Senouthius the priest assent  $(\sigma \tau o \iota \chi e \hat{\iota} \nu)$ . Psate, son of Pisrael, is the scribe.

<sup>1</sup> Cf. **430**. There *pfôts* is possible, but here *oouôts* quite certain. Both have been collated several times.

**430.** (CF. 506—515) P. From Medinet Habu. 1, 2 corr. Daueid Psai ha (or hn) pfôts (or oouôts) ebol  $\mathring{v}$   $\mathfrak{s}_{n}$   $\theta \omega \theta \lambda \ \iota v \delta$ ?

Tax-receipt to David, son of Psai. Formula of **429.** The sum paid is  $\frac{1}{6}$ . Papnouthius the headman and Senouthius the priest assent  $(\sigma \tau o \iota \chi e \hat{\iota} \nu)$ . Psate, son of Pisrael, is the scribe.

**500.** (P. 9) P.

Order from Thomas, a deacon, to give 2 σκεύη (of wine) to Abraham and Piakou.<sup>1</sup>

500-510 and 9 others are by the same hand and in a Mid. Egyptian dialect. All are Petrie's

<sup>1</sup> Cf. the wine-orders from Oxyrhynchus (Explor. Fund's Report 96-'97. 9).

and appear to have come from Thebes. If so, either the writer must be a stranger residing there or the orders must have been delivered in Thebes for payment. But such a significant name as Piakou<sup>2</sup> and the inferences drawn from **505** suggest rather that the series had originally no connection with Thebes. BP. 8705 is from the same series.

 $^2$  Stele Alexandria 295 (? Fayyûm) commemorates Apa Aiôn piakou, which thus looks like a title.

**501.** (P. 10) P. Hand of **500.** 2? nafi. Similar order to give 2 σκεύη of wine to Pihla (?) when he comes.

**502.** (P. 12) P. Hand of **500**.

Similar order to give 2  $\sigma \kappa \epsilon i \eta$  to Peti <sup>1</sup> and Isaac and a . . . <sup>2</sup> of grapes.

- 1 Or = mpetei 'to him who comes.'
- <sup>2</sup> Cf. ? hot or hôti.

**503.** (*P*. 14) P. Hand of **500.** Similar order for 4 σκεύη.

**505.** (P. 17) P. Hand of **500.** 4? niom, niop, or nrom.

Similar order for 6 σκεύη (wine) and 4 of vinegar to be sent to Pouaeid.<sup>1</sup>

- <sup>1</sup> If correctly read, this is presumably the town near Behnesa (Amél. Géogr. 4, Crum Copt. MSS. 66). What follows should further define the position. *Piom* cannot be read.
- **504.** (P. 16) P. Hand of **500.** V. p. 84. Order, from Thomas, to send him some grapes and to fill and send a κάδος of . . . 2

<sup>1</sup> V. Crum Copt. MSS. 37.

<sup>2</sup> V. 496.

**506.** (*P*. 27) P. Hand of **500.** Order from Thomas, for a . . . <sup>1</sup> of grapes.

1 ? κάβιον, dimin. of κάβος.

# ACCOUNTS AND LISTS.

**320.** (C. 8247) P. From Medinet Habu.

Account or list in which John the shepherd, a λίτρα of wool, the ἡγούμενος, the κῦρις Ἀνγούσταλις¹ and the κῦρις Mannouêl are mentioned.

<sup>1</sup> This official occurs in the life of the patr. Isaac (ed. Amélineau 73, = Z. 110), 685—688, where he is represented as at Alexandria in subservience to 'Ahd el-'Azîz b. Merwân. The word following is presumably a verb.

# **192.** (E. 294) P.

List or account. It contains the bronze...¹ of a vessel, 2 κοτύλαι of... having 2 knives (?)² on them, a blanket worth 1 solidus and 40.....

<sup>1</sup> Krou is new. Cf. ? ġlo or karou, apparently a measure, BM. Cat., no. 528.

<sup>2</sup> Koπίs; or cf. κώπη 'handle.'

## **437.** (E. 75) P.

List of names.¹ The father is in each case given; in 6 perhaps the grandfather.

<sup>I</sup> Pjioi, cf. Pjoui. Nase may be abbreviated (? Athanase). Tlôje occurs on an E. fragt.

# **438.** (E. 95) L.

List of moneys (?) 1 paid to various persons.2

In each case apparently '25 hundred'; cf. 174. Vo. 2 looks like ['x] 100 solidi.'

<sup>2</sup> Herbait recalls 'Aρβαῖθος (Rec. xxii. 163), 'Αρβαῖθίων (EGU. 649). Katote = Καθύτος (ÄZ. xxxii. 49); cf. the intermediate demot. form, ÄZ. xxviii. 1. Hône seems new.

#### **439.** (E. 156) L. Vo. illegible.

List or account, giving men's names, placenames, and figures (? money).

<sup>1</sup> For r cf.? 301. 'Apa Paul' may be a monastery (cf. RAC. 2, 4, 17). Φ may abbreviate the father's name. *Taut* is unintelligible.

**440.** (Ε. 173) L. ? Hand of **108** &c. Vo. mostly illegible. 7? Paχôm. 8? Mêna.

List of names, apparently with those of the fathers, 1 joined with or without n-.

1 In 3 Thouhlé, if a name, should be the mother's.

## **441.** (E. 176) L. 1 or ka.

List of three names: "Megas,1 the..., Dorotheus his brother, Gennadius."

1 With Méyas cf. Nog, Corp. Rain. ii. 83.

**443.** (E. 219) P. Two disconnected fragts. V. p. 84.

List of men's and women's names.

# 444. (E. 251) P.

List of men's names, two being given "with their brethren."

1 With Pliu cf. RAC. 66 Pleu, BP. 9424 Paleu.

**445.** (C. 8163) P. From Medinet Habu. 2 ? for *Psmô*.

List of men's names, that of the father being given. 8 seems to be a statement by Elias,? the writer. 5, 7 = Asarias, Iezekiel. For Gishn v. 143.

**446.** (C. 8200) P. From 12 in different hand. List of names, those of the fathers being added without n..

<sup>1</sup> 2 Anastasius; 4 with Tanas cf. 12, 13 Tanos, Tanous which recurs Pap. Vienna i; 6 Pastôr is unlikely; 8 Ellô? recurs as Ellot (abbrev.) in BM. or. 72 V.; 11 Palkesh much resembles Palkéêsh and vars., an Arabic title (Crum Copt. MSS. 42) or perhaps placename (Corp. Rain. ii. 65); 12 Panoros possibly Greek (Panôros) for Panhoure, C. stele 8454.

**447.** (C. 8217) P. 1 h altered. 2 or  $na\theta as$ . 7 corr. Annés.

Account ( $\lambda \acute{o}\gamma os$ ) of . . . Names of men and women, with their fathers, have opposite them the obscure abbreviation  $pl^2$  and the figure  $\alpha$ .

1 Καθαρον (or -ων) is fem. in BM. or. 4859, 4871; Προστατης, v. 120; Τησιδαρος, v. 354; Tsêros? = Τσευηρος rather than Τσυρος (σουρος); Sêna masc., cf. martyr 18th Phamenoth. Pai in 3 and vo. 1 is puzzling, following, as it once does, a fem. name.
2 ? Cf. Ad. 31.

## **448.** (D. 8) P.

Account with names, articles 1 and (presumably) sums of money, the latter perhaps in obols.2

- 1 Cf. the former, Kôstou may be, like κ. form of Constans. In 2? the νεstment κασούλα casula; in 3 μισθός. 6—8 unintelligible.
- <sup>3</sup> Must we then regard this as older than most of our ostraca? The symbols are like those for 4 ohols (cf. BM. Cat. no. 711) and 2 chalchi, though the  $\alpha$  is difficult to explain.

# **449.** (D. 9) P. 8 for j read prob. symbol as before a.

List or account with names 1 and (presumably) sums of money. Text complete.

1 Several are obscure and improbable. With Tagau cf.? 'Ακαῦς, Akau (Crum, Copt. MSS.; v. BM. Cat. no. 370). Κωμορίτης (v. Crum, l.c. 77, Stern, ÄZ. '85. 33) according to Krall (Mitth. Rain. v. 58) is for πωμαρίτης; but v. Lemm, Stud. no. xxv. Tabene, a place, ? abbreviated for Tubennése, not far N. of Denderah. With Kounte cf. BM. or. 4870 Kounêos, Γοῦνθυς.

**450.** (E. 10) L. ? Hand A. I  $\lambda \acute{o} \gamma os$ . 4, 5 corr. nte  $\Gamma \epsilon \omega \rho$ . 6 Taupive. Vo. 3 end, n possible.

Account of moneys "which he has received from various persons." The sums are a solidus, ½ solidus, tremision; têébe is prob. a measure. Among the names are Tsouria, Tsalamanna, Tasia. Vo. 3 "besides the inheritance which he divided with Patlôlios' son." 3

- <sup>1</sup> Unless it = Boh. tebi, for which no Sa'id. equivalent is known. After following ou something omitted?
- " Are these women and are the geographical elements accidental? Tasia fem. occurs in BM. pap. xcv; Σαλαμίνος in Pap. Oxyrh. lxxxv.
- <sup>3</sup> Ekôt 'builder,' apparently an important official. He fixes the price of land or of a house, Ciasca Pap. 20, Vien. Or. Journ. ii. 274, BM. or. 4878; cf. RAC. 29. On ancient forms of this (?) title v. Spiegelberg ÄZ. xxxvii. 36.

#### **451.** (E. 327) P.

Account with names 1 and sums of money in solidi.

1 Salon? abbreviated from Salomon. Cf. BP. 9424 Sôlon (hardly the Greek name). Kere? = Cyrus or  $\kappa \hat{v} \rho \iota$ .

**452.** (C. 8216) P. 5 prob. not *nnoub*. Account (λόγος) of moneys expended. 1—3

obscure.<sup>1</sup> 3 "To bricks, II solidi (?); to the lašane, a quarter<sup>2</sup> of . . .; to the wine, other 3 quarters; to seed-corn (bought) of the man from Souên (Aswân)." <sup>3</sup>

- <sup>1</sup> The repeated  $\rho$ , though following the sum, prob. = the  $\rho$  or  $\dot{\rho}$  in the tax-receipts (v. 419). Ma and hama I take as synonymous; v. 48.
- <sup>2</sup> Here τέταρτον, otherwise a measure (Wilcken, Ostr. i. 750), seems to be money. As a ½ solidus is frequent, this may be the ½ solidus or 6 κεράτια; cf. Corp. Rain. ii. 157.
  - <sup>3</sup> Spelt as here BM. or. 1062.

#### **453.** (C. 8249) P.

Account with various articles and sums of money (solidi); ? cattle, pigeons, sheep, . . . in the summer of last year, 1 . . . corn, . . . . . of last year . . . , 7, 8 obscure.

1 Cf. Corp. Rain. ii. 181.

#### **454.** (C. 8259) P. 6 ? χρεωστε.

Account or list with various articles, names and money. Among them, a wheel (?),<sup>1</sup> an mrôhe, also money owed to Saneth<sup>2</sup> (daughter) of Memnon and 2 κεράτια with the interest for the donkeys (?).

1 Cf. MS. Crawford 33, saints bound upon a revolving iron wheel  $(\tau\rho\sigma\chi\delta_5)$  like the  $\dot{g}el\dot{g}il$  mphoi, so ? a water-wheel (sakia) or a toothed harrow (v. Klunzinger, Oberaegypt.). Prob. same as  $\dot{g}alil$ ,  $\dot{g}lil$  which in the Acts of S. George (Budge 178) = Boh.  $\dot{a}\sigma\tau\dot{e}\rho\iota\sigma\nu$  (Leipzig Univ. MS. copt. xxvi. 29).

<sup>2</sup> ?'Ασσενέθ, though that has the usual Greek form in Sa'id. and Boh. Genesis and literary texts, e.g. BM. Cat. no. 271. V. Index and Rec. xvi. 103, BP. 918. Cf. Tanêth.

## **455.** (C. 8298) L. 18 corr. ntaπο-.

Account  $(\gamma\nu\hat{\omega}\sigma\iota\varsigma^1)$  of jars (? of wine),<sup>2</sup> probbought or sold on the following dates<sup>3</sup> to the persons named. "To Tpetra<sup>4</sup> I, for Ascension

- <sup>1</sup> Often thus in Corp. Rain. ii; cf. Leontios 166.
- <sup>2</sup> Λακκον, λακον seems a form of λάκκοs. The latter appears once as a wine measure = κνίδιον (v. Corp. Rain. ii. 132, cf. 35, Wilcken, Ostr. i, 765), but usually as a jar for water (Patr. Isaac, 53, Inst. ég. ii. 397, Mus. Guim. xxv. 418, Miss. iv. 708). In the scalae (Paris 44, p. 23, Labíb, Dict. 246) it seems confused with λακάνη, but in BP. 759 a list of vessels gives both.
- <sup>3</sup> The series includes Ascension, Pentecost, the fast (? of the Apostles, v. Nilles, Kalend. ii<sup>2</sup>. 456, Vansleb 75), perhaps S. Phoebammon's day, 1st of Payni (v. Ciasca, Pap. 19, Ludolf's Calendar sub die) and others unidentifiable.
- 4? occurs in BP. 1040. Places so named are in Scete and at I—3 Siut (Amélineau, Géogr.).

day I, for the next day being the 6th  $^5$  I, for Sunday I, for the 3d from (?) Sunday  $^6$  I, for the 5th I, for Saturday I, for Pentecost Sunday in . . . I, for the Saturday ending the fast I, for the Sunday in the harvest(?) I, for the . . . day of S. Phoebammon . . . . , for . . . . . white, for Saturday being the 6th day I, on account  $(\lambda \acute{o}\gamma os)$  of George and Chrysostom (?) 2, on account of journeying abroad 2, on account of what I owed (?) I, on loan . . ."

**456.** (D. 12) P. A round plate. Blank spaces between the §§. B I orax. B 5? καιρατια. F 5? simsim.

Accounts regarding money, wine and grain. A. "As regards' the account  $(\lambda \acute{o}\gamma os)$  of moneys in the hands of Sarapion before we left Souan<sup>2</sup> (?), they are 15  $\kappa \epsilon \rho \acute{a}\tau \iota a$ ." B mentions 600 of bronzecoin.<sup>3</sup> D mentions ?  $kupe=kup\acute{e}, k\acute{e}p\acute{e}.^{4}$  In E  $\dot{g}\acute{o}r$  may  $=\chi\acute{o}\rho$ , the wine measure.<sup>5</sup>

- J V. 48.
- <sup>2</sup> For b perhaps n; so? snau, 'on the 2d of the month.'
- <sup>3</sup> V. 174.
- 4 V. Lemm, Stud. xv.
- <sup>5</sup> V. Wilcken, Os.r. i. 763.

#### **457.** (E. 273) P.

List of books, the beginning only. "Also S. Matthew's Gospel, on a papyrus book, and others ...."

## **458.** (E 241) P. 3 $I\omega' i a \nu \nu \eta \varsigma$ .

List of books, including the Gospels of SS. Mark and John, "and a book containing The Daughter of . . . ""

<sup>1</sup> No book of the Bible nor any known apocryphal or legendary work seems fitting here. The story of Zeno's daughter would not be so called. There is no place for a name before 'the Daughter.'

**459.** (C 8110) L. 8? mêt. 15? šmên. 16? fitou. Vo. 9? mnn-.

List of books and other articles. "2 Psalters, the Judges, a  $\kappa a \theta \dot{\eta} \gamma \eta \sigma \iota s^1$  of Apa Shenoute, the book of Job the Just with the Proverbs and Ecclesiastes added thereto, the life of Apa Chrysaphius the Ethiopian, Jesus (Joshua) son of Nauê, 14 coverlets,3 4 sheep-skins, a monk's dress and a blanket  $(\lambda \hat{\omega} \delta \iota \xi)$ , a brass  $(?)^4$  ...  $(\ldots)$   $\tau \rho i\pi \sigma \nu s$ ) and a ..., 6 bronze kettles and two pans  $(\lambda o \pi \acute{a}_{5})$ , a ..., a brass (?) crown (? lamp) fitted with six cups, 16 robes (καμίσιον), 27 pairs of grave-clothes (κειρία), 8 (?) ... also papyri  $(\chi \acute{a} \rho \tau \eta s)$  which have been taken away, 4 bags ( $\theta \dot{\alpha} \lambda \iota s$ ), 3 . . . and a small child's-dress, (Vo) 3..., 2 weighing-machines (? χαρισ- $\tau l\omega \nu^{10}$ ), 2 ... for shaving, 2 ... for melting, a cauldron, 2 plough shares (?),11 8 damaged rings which have been taken away, and 2 . . . , 2 horns (?), 2 candle-sticks 12 with the lights for each (?), a brass (?) κοτύλη, the  $\Pi \lambda \eta \rho o \phi o \rho i a$  of Apa Peter the Iberian.13"

- <sup>1</sup> This word is so frequent in Coptic, that it seems needless to alter it to  $\kappa \alpha \tau \dot{\eta} \chi \eta \sigma \iota s$  (v. works of Shenoute, Paris MSS. 130<sup>3</sup>, 45, 130<sup>5</sup>, 62, 68, of Cyril Alex. ib. 131<sup>1</sup>, 11, Cyril Hieros. 131<sup>5</sup>, 66 and verb  $\kappa \alpha \theta \eta \gamma \epsilon \hat{\iota} \nu$ , ib. 130<sup>5</sup>, 82).
- <sup>2</sup> Perhaps the eunuch of Theodosius II, though he was prob. not an Ethiopian. His memory would be dear to Monophysites since he had been a patron of Dioscorus. The story of Sisinius (Miss. iv. 175) is that of another friendly eunuch of the same reign (cf. the general S. in Z. 614).
- 3 For this rare form of numeral v. ÄZ. xxxiii. 129.
- <sup>4</sup> Barôt is difficult to identify. Prob. some form of 'bronze' or 'brass.' In RAC. 23, Rev. ég. i. 102 &c. it occurs, beside gold and silver, in the enumeration of property and thus =  $\chi d\lambda \kappa \omega \mu a$  in BM. pap. lxxvii. 20; in BM. or. 1062 similarly beside penipe 'iron.' In Sa'id. Ezek. xl. 3 hount barôt = Boh. homt ef $\phi$ ôsi =  $\chi a\lambda \kappa \delta s$   $\sigma \tau l\lambda \beta \omega v$ , while in Apoc. i. 15, ii. 18, the same =  $\chi a\lambda \kappa \delta \lambda \iota \beta \delta \nu \delta s$ . V. also Steindorff's Elias 50.
  - <sup>5</sup> Λυπες in a TB. ostr. and ? λοιπας RP. 22.
  - 6 Ci. ? hamntôp or hame-ntôp (sic) Rev. ég. i. 105.
- <sup>7</sup> Cf. the 'crown' (aklil), hung in Shenoute's church; Miss. iv. 354.
  - <sup>8</sup> Recurs later but is obscure. Cf. 93.
  - <sup>9</sup> Sh may = sah, but  $\tilde{s}\tilde{o}b$  is obscure.
  - 10 Cf. the forms  $\Gamma\epsilon\rho\rho\nu\tau\sigma\epsilon$  Gerontius,  $\Lambda\epsilon\omega\nu\tau\sigma\epsilon$  Leontius.
  - 11 V. ÄZ. '78. 17. Recurs as χερε BP. 9421.
- <sup>12</sup> ?  $K\eta\rho\delta$ s properly 'wax-tapers' (Du Cange). In Copt. always thus with  $-\omega\nu$ , ÄZ. '78. 17, '84. 148, '88. 131, Patr. Isaac 50, Z. 645. Here the exact meaning is doubtful.
- 13 Presumably the work of John of Maiuma, written before 518 (transl. Nau, Rev. or. chr. iii.). Peter was well known in Egypt and is commemorated on the 1st Koiahk (as 'P. of Edessa'). In RAC. 34 a priest is named Nabornoukios after him (cf. Leben ed. Raabe p. 14, Pléroph. no. lvi).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Presumably the 6th of the month; not Friday, since Saturday is later also called the 6th.

 $<sup>^6</sup>$  Obscure. Scarcely '3d hour.' Can  $\kappa.$  mean 'week'? Cf. Ad. 38.

Ad. 23. (Sf. 16) L. Hand A.

Ro. Beginning of a letter. For the formula v. 53.

Vo. A list: "A silver cross; the Acts, new, on papyrus; my father Isaiah, papyrus; the Paradise."

<sup>1</sup> 'New' and 'old' papyrus often occur in the list Rec. xi. 132. Cf. Dziatzsko, Untersuch. (1900) 120.

<sup>2</sup> For Isaiah v. 402, for Paradise 250.

#### **460.** (E. 204) L. ? Hand D.

Part of a list of corn. Apparently perfect though the text is incomplete.

461. (E. 269) L. ? Hand of 108 &c.

"List (λόγος) of the ploughs that we sent to Piôhe<sup>1</sup>... and seed-corn."

On Hathor 2 18th—20th, one a day; on 21st, five; on 22d, 23d?.

I Or simply 'to the field.'

<sup>2</sup> The fields are sown this month after the Nile has subsided. Cf. the number of ploughs owned, 500, by a single village in the 8th cent. (Rainer Führer, Arab. no. 539).

**462.** (*C.* 8150) L. From Dêr el-Bahri. prob. *bakou* or *bakf*.

List (λόγος) of corn "which we sent to Kalê mpeko": 12 (artabas?) for us, 12 for them."

Vo. begins? another list, partly of artabas "sent to the place of 2 Kyrikos."

I Recurs BM. pap. xc, 'a small piece of land called K., to north of *Tpajs nrômoou*,' given to the monast. of S. Phoebammon by the κοινότηs (cf. Corp. Rain. ii. 126) of Jême. Cf. Pakale in the nome of Hermonthis, BM. or. 4667.

<sup>2</sup> Ma 'dwelling,' thus in 313, 354, 368 &c.

**463.** (E. 117) L. 5 ? nšentaese. 6 after la blank.

List (λόγος) of meal deposited with Patsamouêl¹(?). The end, though distinct, is unintelligible.

Unlikely, though forms like Patlôle,  $\Pi \alpha \tau \alpha \hat{\eta} \sigma \iota s$ ,  $\Pi \alpha \tau \sigma \eta s$  (cf. Tsei) might justify Tsamouel.  $P\alpha$  might be the possessive, ? 'the (house) of T.' or  $p\alpha \iota$ ? =  $p\alpha \iota \iota$ ; cf. 145.

**464.** (E. 232) P.

List, presumably of wine, since the measures  $\dot{a}\gamma\gamma\epsilon\hat{\imath}o\nu$ ,  $\delta\iota\pi\lambda\hat{a}$ ,  $\dot{\jmath}nof$  occur repeatedly.

**465.** (E. 94) L. Hand D. 9 corr. thoeite. 12 after ou blank. Vo. blank.

List of various articles. Apparently the middle only of the list; its beginning and end must be on other ostraca. "[A?] small ...,¹ a staff, a basket of wool,  $5 \lambda i \tau \rho a \iota$  of ... incense (?), a basket ² of dried-fish, the round pan  $(\mu a \gamma i \varsigma)$  with its tripod. The property  $(\sigma \kappa \epsilon \iota \eta)$  of Samuel which has been taken away; 2 sheep, a sow, 2 garments, 2 blankets, his wife's dress, her cloak, her ..., her ...,³ a melting-pot,⁴ a  $\mu a \tau \iota \iota \iota \nu$  measure, a (sic)."

<sup>1</sup> So BP. 8641, gnjou ib. 9421, but BM. of. 1060 kounjou which connects it with compounds of koui (v. Crum, Copt. MSS. 32). Jou made of copper, ÄZ. '84. 148 = '88. 131 (Stern, 'Becher.' Why?).

<sup>2</sup> Cf. RP. 46 'a small kat of dried fish.' Kat hêm (sêm) Pap. Nicholson, AZ. '69. 143 and 'the upper and lower kat' ib. '85. 74 seem to be something different. In Berl. königl. Bibl. or. 1611, f. 5 kot seems = kat basket.

<sup>8</sup> Recurs BP. 4977 in a list of clothes. Prob. Greek, but I cannot identify it. ? from  $\beta\alpha\theta$  is 'thick.'

<sup>4</sup> Prob. also in 459 vo. Cf. Ad. 57.

**466.** (E. 235) P. Part of a flat dish. Vo. 1 štên. 9? skene.

List of various articles. Above it, "Jesus Christ." Many words are obscure, the readings being often incomplete or uncertain. The colon is sometimes in the middle of a word, as *kelkil*.

J Cf. 211.

**467.** (C. 8210) P. From Dêr el-Bahri. 1 prob. soeiš. 2 taêse.

List of various articles. "5 suits of clothing, 2 sentaese-measures, a... oipe-measure, a black (?) staff to the  $\tau \delta \pi \sigma_0$  here. The articles written on this ostr. are destined for thee and thou givest (?) them me."

1 Grammar forbids 'fixed' or 'standard' for ntas.

<sup>2</sup> A verb wanted; 'sent'? The staff or rod may be of metal; cf. Grenfell, Pap. ii. 162.

<sup>3</sup> Or 'they are in good order.' Conjunct. ng- may be for etrek-, 'that thou shouldest give.' For sou- v. 284.

#### 468. (E. 313) L.

List of tools. "The saw, the chain, the thread for weaving, the borer, the ..., the hammer."

- 1 Though kap is masc. elsewhere.
- <sup>2</sup> Cf. hôrb 'break.'

**469.** (C. 8154) L. Vo. 4 haite. 5 for φυσις. 6 pouhar.

List of animals with observations. The lioness, hyena, dog and fox are mentioned. On vo. their characteristics are given; but only that of the hyena, that it changes its nature, is intelligible.

- <sup>1</sup> Cf. the 'Physiologus,' of which part of a Coptic version or derivate is extant; v. Budge 'St. Michael' xxxii, Erman ÄZ. xxxiii. 51.
- <sup>2</sup> The fox 'which is John' appears almost certain (et- for ete-), but is obscure. The predicate of the same in vo. 8, 9 should perhaps be 'cunning'; but what precedes hêts?

#### **470.** (E. 332) P.

List of churches. "S. Mary's, S. Michael's, The New..., Temamê[se], Apa Victor."

- 1? 'The New Field'; cf. 227.
- <sup>2</sup> RAC. 63 Tememêse (not Tene-, Amél., Géogr. 489). If 'Isis' is contained in the name, final *m* of the preceding word must have absorbed the genitive *n*.
- **471.** (E. 187) L. Hand A. 2 nšanôh erased. List of portions of land (?) and men's names connected therewith.
- $^{\rm I}$  Assuming it = §ennoh. The latter's gender is unknown; the present word is fem.
- **472.** (C. 8170) P. From Medinet Habu. 3, 4? Θεοδωρος προς nshai. 6 laknt. 7? μαγις. 8? for ġorte.
- "List  $(\gamma \nu \hat{\omega} \sigma \iota_s)$  of the things  $(\sigma \kappa \epsilon \dot{\nu} \eta)$  that we found in the chest  $(\mu \sigma \nu \zeta (\kappa \iota \sigma \nu))^1$  which Tsia brought, giving them to Theodore, in accordance with the writings which he brought her this day, the ? th of Thoth, of the 5th (Indiction)." It contains a cauldron, a pan (?), a knife, a . . . , 2 2 papyri, a . . . ,
  - 1 Scarcely a cloth here, as Du Cange in Joh. Mosch.
- <sup>2</sup> Not 'sickle'; that is ohs (Jer. l. 16, Joel iii. 13). It recurs as ash BP. 1067.

- a melting-..., 4 horns, a head-cloth (φακιάλιον), 3..., a spade (?), 3 napkins (σαβακάθιον), α..., 2..., a linen cloth (σεντόνη).
  - <sup>3</sup> Rjôje (noun) recurs ÄZ. '84. 148. It can hardly be from jôôge.
- 473. (E. 87) L. Hand D. 1 ? šooģe. Add on side, nnouh  $\gamma$  ntêbe. Vo. 2  $\pi a \lambda \iota \sigma \tau \gamma$ . 3 beg.,  $\beta$  written on  $\gamma$  or  $\gamma$  on  $\beta$ .
- "List (or account  $\lambda \delta \gamma \sigma s$ ) of the sacks¹ that are damaged." Vo. seems a Greek version of the Coptic. It appears to give a series of measurements. "8 hand-breadths torn (or broken), 3 divided and the other 3 on each side, the openings being each  $2\frac{1}{2}$  finger-breadths, each  $\sigma \kappa \acute{e}\pi \eta^2$  being 9 hands according to (?) the 3 hands; 2 string-openings³ of 3 finger-breadths (each)." This translation is very uncertain. Professor Wilcken saw the Greek text, but could make little of it beyond recognizing  $\pi \hat{\eta} \chi v s$  and  $\pi a \lambda a \iota \sigma \tau \acute{\eta}$ .
  - <sup>1</sup> The Greek shows this = σακκίον; cf. 215.
  - <sup>2</sup> Unlikely but nothing else seems possible.
  - 3 ? Openings to be closed by strings.

## 474. (E. 101 vo.) L. Ro. is 519.

"List (λόγος) of the ropes (or chains) which we gave...." They are measured by mêr, coils; cf. 97, 114.

#### 475. (E. 132) L. Hand A.

Account consisting of the names Tarshe the Little and Knitse the Little, with figures opposite each.

<sup>1</sup> The first is found elsewhere; the other should =  $K\nu i\delta \iota \sigma s$  (- $\iota \sigma \nu$ ), which does not recur as a personal name. Cf. 459, n. 10.

#### **476.** (E. 233) P. 2 êrp.

Account of various articles. Wine and salt obtained at (or sent to) Keneh  $Kauv\eta$  ( $\pi \delta \lambda \iota s$ ), a vessel maje for food 2 at Keneh, . . . and a half for

- <sup>1</sup> I can suggest no other meaning for κυνη. Cf. <sup>3</sup>Απόλλωνος, Λυκῶν, Κυνῶν &c. with πόλις omitted.
- $^2=\dot{g}ouj$ , an oipe of which is mentioned in a pap. Alexandria Mus.

the 2 baskets, a vessel *maaje* of (food for) charity at Kôs,<sup>8</sup> another at Shenesêt.<sup>4</sup>

- <sup>3</sup> The difference here between *hn* and *hi* is hard to see. Before Shenesêt, no preposition,
  - <sup>4</sup> Χηνοβόσκιον. Does not recur in these texts.

#### **477.** (Ε. 297) Ρ. 4 λακανη.

List of various articles. Several words are unidentified. "..., a ... of horn,  $^1 2 \ldots, 3$  dishes,  $3 \ldots$  of silver, a ...  $\mathring{sop}$ , a ... ring, 20 rings, 19 bronze  $\kappa \varepsilon \rho \acute{a} \tau \iota a$ , some  $^2 \ldots$ "

- 1 Erkis? Greek; hardly ἄρκυς.
- <sup>2</sup> Cf. 465 henê.

478. (E. 259) L.

List of the months.

#### **479.** (P. 30) P.

Two words, written each twice. The 2d is "male"; the 1st might contain sime for shime, "female."

**497.** Account (λόγος) of *orax* grain supplied to Shenetôm Taula (?), Tanasta daughter of Kolluthus &c. The measures are artaba and ha.

1 ? = ho; v. 309.

#### **431.** (Ε, 12) L. 6 Εσρωμ. 10 Ζωη.

List of Greek names and a few words; alphabetical only as regards initials. All doubtless from the Bible, though some are obscure.

1 Δικνου? for δεικνύναι. Ευλα as in Sa'id. 2 Cor. xi. 3. Εχωλ? for  $E_{\kappa}\chi_{\omega}\chi$  (1 Chr. xxvii. 4) or  $E_{\sigma}\chi_{\omega}\lambda$ .  $E_{\sigma}\chi_{\omega}$  is obscure. For  $Z_{\alpha\eta}\lambda$  v. 129. Sa'id. Num. xxvi. 48 is lost, so  $Z_{\alpha\eta}\lambda$  cannot safely be compared.  $Z_{\eta\pi}\phi_{\omega\rho}=\Sigma_{\epsilon\pi}\phi_{\omega\rho}$ .  $H\beta_{\rho}\alpha\chi$  is obscure.

**432.** (Ε. 330) L. Vo. 3 Αχιλας. 4 Ανδρεας. 5 Αριωχ.

Ro. List of verbs, 5 of them in the 1st sing., 1st Pres.<sup>1</sup>

Vo. Alphabetical list of Greek names and a few words.

1 A similar list BP. 5179.

**433.** (E. 333) P. 1 ? šenoute. 2 šenetôm. 3 ? αγαπη.

List of names and verbs.1

1 In what tense are the latter?

**434.** (F. 4) L. I έαυ. 2 έαυ. 6 δουλια.

Greek words in pairs of opposed sense, with Coptic translations.<sup>1</sup>

1 For sige v. Z. 573 n. The repeated -te is obscure; cf. BM. Cat. p. 258.

#### **435.** (D. 18) P.

List-of Greek names. 3—7 have initial  $\zeta$ ; presumably the others began with  $\epsilon$  and  $\eta$ .

**Ad. 30.** (OA. 575) L. ? Hand D. 1 ? taaf. 6 ομοιως.

Account ( $\lambda \delta \gamma \sigma s$ ) "of what I [? spent] 1 at the  $\tau \delta \pi \sigma s$  of S. John and (?) Jacob.2" It includes some  $\delta \iota \pi \lambda a \hat{\iota}$  of wine, 12 suits of clothes for a tremision,  $3\frac{1}{2}$  artabas of sesame, 20 of corn. Further 24 'hundred' of bronze money paid for wine, 10 artabas of corn paid for the camel, 8 baskets ( $\lambda \iota \kappa \nu a$ ) of bronze money paid for camel's fodder.

- <sup>1</sup> Or 'sold to.' Another account would then begin with the bronze money. 'On behalf of' would rather be ha.
- <sup>2</sup> Or Jacob may be some one concerned in the transaction. The sing. payers points to this.

#### **Ad. 31.** (OA. 557) P.

List of names 1 with sums of money and other figures 2 opposite them. There are more on the ostr, but none are remarkable.

- 1 For Palêu v. 444.
- <sup>2</sup> I cannot complete the abbreviation  $\pi\lambda o$  or  $\pi o\lambda$ .

#### **Ad. 36.** (B. 10948) P. From Ramesseum.

Account of things bought (or sold) through Shenoute, son of Hello. It contains some pairs of pillows (πλουμάκιου<sup>1</sup>) and one pair of small ones

1 V. Lemm, Studien xv. (p. 50). Paris scala 43 has πλουμαριέ  $_{\nu}$  The 98th (99th) Canon of Athanasius forbids nuns to go at night to singing-houses or places of debauch ( $_{\nu}$ ), to πλουμαριζείν. Cf. ? πλουμίζειν; but this does not help the meaning. I assume ζυ to = ζεύγη (Wilcken, Ostr. i. 755). This identical sign occurs, followed by a numeral, in the list of names BP. 8709.

and 4 of towels  $(\sigma \acute{a}\beta avov)$ . Eire might="makes," "total," as a sum in  $vo\mu \acute{a}\sigma \mu a\tau a$  follows it.

#### **509.** (P. 42) P. 5, 6 $\lambda_I$ .

"Account ( $\lambda \delta \gamma \sigma s$ ) of what was sent. To the town ( $\pi \delta \lambda \iota s$ ), 200  $\delta \iota \pi \lambda a \hat{\iota}$  (of wine), 9  $\delta \iota \pi \lambda a \hat{\iota}$  expended, 6  $\lambda \iota \tau \rho a \iota$  for the camels and 2 ...  $\lambda \iota \tau \rho a \iota$  for the ..., the remainder (?) being 22 (?)  $\delta \iota \pi \lambda a \hat{\iota}$ ."

- <sup>1</sup> Elsewhere *jabol* is masc. (Crum, Copt. MSS. 64, BM. Copt. Cat. no. 691).
  - <sup>2</sup> Presumably the material is fodder.

#### **510.** (P. 43) P.

"List  $(\lambda \dot{o} \gamma o_5)$  of the pitch belonging to the  $\tau \dot{o} \pi o_5$ ." The measure used in reckoning is not named.

#### **480.** (D. 17) P. 4 των $\gamma \iota \beta$ . 9 ρκδ.

Apparently arithmetical tables; but their system and purpose are to me unintelligible. The figures immediately after  $\tau\omega\nu$  appear to run uninterruptedly from I to beyond 30. Whether the sign frequent on vo. is for  $\delta\rho\alpha\chi\mu\dot{\eta}$ ,  $\dot{d}\rho\tau\dot{a}\beta a$  or some fraction, I do not know.

### **Ad. 5**. (E.) L. ? Hand D.

List or account, consisting of names 1 with figures opposite them.

<sup>1</sup> Hatape in 8, not Patape. Cf.? 'Aτπη̂s (Wilchen, Ostr.)

#### **Ad. 57b.** (Sg.) P.

List or account, giving names  $^1$  and quantities in  $\lambda \ell \tau \rho a \iota$  and "hundreds."

1 Pagene and Paeik, if indeed names, are unknown. Soulioum (?) hardly = Souliman.

#### LETTERS.

**293.** (E. 335) L. Hand D. 5? jocu. Vo. 3 end? nantônios.

Letter from Abraham, presumably the Bishop, to [Seve]rus. "According as you wrote to me, I

1 Or Theodore or Peter.

sent (?) saying, Give us the ! usbandmen 2 that I may send them to law with one another. (So) now if I come, I will do so; [and if they] disobey [me, I will] put them in the . . . . with one another . . . . children 3 be satisfied (and) my (?) mind be satisfied."

- <sup>2</sup> Remouaei, -ouai or -ouae in these texts.
- 3 Or 'the youth' or 'girl.'

#### **64.** (E. 189) L. After 4 text faded.

Letter from Abraham, presumably the bishop, to Xista.<sup>1</sup> Some service is asked, for which the writer promises his thanks.<sup>2</sup>

- 1 Presumably for Ξύστος. I find no other instance of the name.
- $^{2}$  Ευχαριστα in 100, 152, 249 and BP. 5147; more often the correct ευχαριστει.

**68.** (C. 8193a) P. Vo. is **516.** 2 end ti-. 3 eho.

Letter from Bishop Abraham to Constantine. On its receipt he is to go to the place (? house) of John of Shenrôme¹ and get (or buy) 6 'pair' of of  $\kappa\epsilon\rho\epsilon a^3$  and for him, Abraham, also 6 'pair' of clothes and send them by the bearer of this letter.

- 1 Unknown if a place; if a person (sather), cf. ? Shenoute.
- <sup>2</sup> Soeiš (Berl. kön. Bibl. or. 1607, f. 1 saeih) = ζ·ῦγωs. V. Wil·kɨn, Ostr. i. 755. Cf. Jud. xvii. 10, where ζεῦγοs varies with στολή, the Sa'id. (BM. Ad. 17183, 158) having the latter; also Levit. v. 11.
- <sup>3</sup> Keipla (Joh. xi. 44, Guidi in Rendic. iii, 2 ser. 378). BM. Copt. Cat., no. 168, p. 355 makes it probable that both this and hhos = grave-clothes; v. also Z. 539 = Miss. iv. 723.

**69.** (E. 125) L. Hand of **126.** 10 beg. *etbe*. Vo. in artificial uncials.

Letter from Bishop Abraham to the priest Apa John (?). He is requested to hear (? judicially) Pesynthius and Dioscorus regarding the matter of . . . . .

126. (E. 84) L. Hand of 69. 8 nSne.

Letter from the Bishop to —. He is asked to write a letter  $(\partial \pi \iota \sigma \tau o \lambda \dot{\eta})$  to Reuben, the deacon

<sup>1</sup> BP. 8724 *Hrôbên*, **125** *Horbin*. *He*- represents the breathing, as in *Herebekka* (BM. Ad. 14665, f. 19), cf. *Erebekka* (Guidi, Test. di Abramo). Esneh in Theban texts, **391**, RAC. 37, BM. or. 72.

of Esneh, "under (or to) the name of my father Papas.2" A postscript enquires for the recipient's health.

<sup>2</sup> Perhaps the address at which the letter was to be delivered. Rin, prob. T. 13 (not pin); v. Tattam, Lex. 430.

**281.** (E. 43) L. Hand A. 4 beg. mmos jea. 5? tetnsmn.

Letter, ? from the bishop, to ——. "Lo, Pegôsh has come saying that ye have departed from the statement which ye made in my presence...."

1 V. 77.

282. (E. 49) L. Hand A. Vo. blank. I corr. aishai nêtn. 2? nêtn. 4 end, smou. 6 end, erof. 10 beg.? kav. 12, 13 prob. smou.

Letter without names,? from the bishop. "I wrote to you saying, Be so kind as come that I may meet you; and I sent God to you, blessing you and your children once and again. (But) ye have not listened to God's blessing nor to me. If a magnate  $(\mathring{a}\rho\chi\omega\nu)$  had written for you to meet him, ye would have quickly gone. Lo, him that is above the magnate, the God of all, did I send you and ye listened not. Whether  $(\kappa \mathring{a}\nu)$ ... or  $(\kappa \mathring{a}\nu)$ ...."

Because of the blessing which the writer had sent. Cf. 53.

## Ad. 45. (Sg. 671) L. Hand B.

Letter from bishop Abraham to his "Christloving son," David, containing a request and the wish that God may prolong D.'s life.

#### 52. (E. 220) P.

Letter from "his humble son," —, who signs with a cruciform monogram, to bishop Abraham. "And I greet my dear brother whom I love with an unceasing love, Apa Victor, the priest." He asks for compassion or bounty for Apa Jacob, "your servant. For it is written,¹ The kings of Israel are merciful kings."

**285.** (E. 74) P. 2 prob. add ettaeiêu. 8? joou. 9 for ouôš.

Letter from —— (pl.) to ——, prob. a bishop. He is begged to send them Apa Theôn, the . . . ,¹ and to absolve (?) the oath. "He desired," they say, "a word from one of you." 13 refers to the poor.

1 A title beginning with απο or a place-name with pa-,

**49.** (E. 4) L. Prob. hand of **50**, **90**, **249**. For Vo. v. Addenda. 3 end, ? mn or nhouo. 7 ? tôš mp or nou.

Letter from John to bishop Abraham. Salutations to the brethren with him and to the priest Victor. The writer asks after the bishop's health and enquires what he had decided with the magistrate (lašane); "for else we shall be unhappy till God grant that thou decide (?) the matter. Be so kind as send the answer and inform (?) me what thou hast decided." He is asked to send the  $d\sigma\phi d\lambda \epsilon a$  if he has received it and a man who may deliver these various — to the brother. A post-script conveys the salutations of Soua.

1 I do not know the meaning of gôle.

## **50**. (E. 154) L. Prob. hand of **49**, **90**, **249**.

Letter from John of the  $\tau \acute{o}\pi os$  of Apa — to bishop Abraham: "my holy and in truth Christbearing father." He also greets the priest Apa Victor, his dear brother. He mentions a visit  $(\pi a \rho \acute{a}\gamma \epsilon \iota \nu)$  from Komes, who said he had met  $(\mathring{a}\pi a \iota \tau \hat{a}\nu)$  the bishop [in the  $\tau \acute{o}\pi os$  of?] Apa Moses.

<sup>1</sup> Χριστοφόρος, a regular epithet of a bishop; v. 85 and RP. 3, 4, 6, 28, 41 &c. 279, 280 are not genuine letters, so not adducible here.

<sup>2</sup> V. 191.

90. (E. 21) L. Prob. hand of 49, 50, 249. 11 mpnoute cannot be read.

Letter from John to a bishop, prob. Abraham, with greetings for the priest, Apa Victor. He is

<sup>1 1</sup> K. xx. 31.

sending some bread for the bishop to bless.' He speaks of coming north to salute the bishop; but is obscure.

- 1 Smou = bread for blessing or blessed bread, BP. 4982, Miss. iv. 522. Cf. gifts blessed by a saint for his visitors, Zach. Rhet. (Ahrens-Kriiger) 269. Smou =  $\epsilon b \lambda o \gamma la$  Miss. iv. 721; a gift in charity ib. 636, 648. In BM. pap. lxxviii abbot to provide smou at the gate for the poor that pass by. In 66 bishop bids send the smou; cf. BP. 877. It is often a noun without further definition, BP. 4916, 5147, RP. 22 rev., G. 111. In ÄZ. '88. 130 it = part of a heritable share in church property.
- <sup>2</sup> Taho used just as here in ÄZ. '85. 68; prob. = 'manage to,' find means to.'

**93.** (Ε. 53) L. 1 ? tn-. 5 tamô ουν. 12 ? γιλευε (κελευε).

Letter from "these humble ones" to their "all reverend lord and father" and "patron" ( $\pi\rho o\sigma\tau \acute{a}\tau\eta s$ ), possibly the bishop. They appear to inform him that they have been fasting with the deacon. "He cannot find means to go and salute thy holiness. Indeed ( $\kappa a \wr \gamma \acute{a}\rho$ ) we have again sent to thy holiness concerning his wife's clothes that have been taken away. Be so kind and give orders and take them "...." 9—12 is a salutation from another writer.

- <sup>1</sup> For mour ehoun v. 15. The verb's subject is obscure, the reading being uncertain.
  - <sup>2</sup> Cf. this verb in 296, 459.
  - 3 13? requests excommunication (v. 41) for the thief.

**94.** (Ε. 63) P. 12, 13 ? καταδικη. 13 end, nsôk. 14 ? soġ.

Letter from Ismael prob. to the bishop, with greetings for Victor. "Thy holy fatherhood has written to me saying, 'Thou hast dismissed the (congregation at) church; yet it befits (?) me not to dismiss the church. But he (?) that came to thee has lied about me. Forgive me, for I am ill and admit me to the feast, since I am ill. If God ordain that I recover (?), I will come to thy

- 1 Bôl ebol can hardly = 'absent self from'; yet the excuse pleaded here makes it more likely that he bad quitted church before the end of service. To dismiss liturgically is clsewhere kô ebol, Z. 560, Leyd. MSS. 202, 204, Inst. ég. ii. 371.
  - <sup>2</sup> Recurs in 40. Cf. o hibol mpša, the converse of this.
- $^3$  Cf. Boh.  $\chi bob$ , be cool, refreshed, opposed to hmom to have ever.

fatherhood; if I deceive thee (?) I will pay my fine ; for I do not disobey thee. In fact I have done foolishly (?). Forgive me, my holy father; have compassion on me, this poor man. In 19 possibly a date.

- 4 ? variant of r-hal.
- \* Καταδίκη in these texts a fine in money; 297, Ad. 12, BM. pap. lxxviii. 75, ÄZ. xxix. 23, BP. 8641.
- 6 All uncertain. Eiaeire? suture; v. Index, s. efa-.

**98.** (Ε. 250) P. 7 prob. not i, ? n. 12, 13 prob. nothing lost. 16? peiελαχ.

Letter from —,? to a bishop, asking that the priest Ezekiel may be sent to-day to give him the communion<sup>1</sup>; "for it is the year of my father Apa Phoebammon.<sup>3</sup>" The rest uncertain.

- 1 Συνάγειν. Cf. Z. 349, 352 where the priest of the monastery visits an anchorite for this purpose. Other examples of συνάγειν in this sense; Rossi, Pap. I. ii. 48, ('Gnomes of Nicæa') 'What profit has he that communicates without having heard the reading of the scriptures?'; Syn. Gangr. c. 4 (Paris 12914, 85) on those who refuse to communicate (=  $\pi \rho \sigma \sigma \phi \sigma \rho \rho \hat{a} s \mu \epsilon \tau \alpha \lambda \alpha \mu \beta d \nu \epsilon \iota \nu$ ) at the hands of a married priest; Can. Athanas. 72 (BM. pap. xxxvi) penitent sorcerers shall fast 3 years and then communicate = Arab., shall be given of the mysteries; BM. Copt. Cat. no. 203 on those who carry sacraments to private persons and dispense them, 'I will not say they communicate them, for with whom are they gathered together, whom hear they sing psalms, what lesson from Apostle or Gospel do they hear before partaking of the Lord's body and blood?' Cf. also Can. Apost. (Lagarde) nos. 10 (= κοινωνείν), 23 (cf. Syn. Anti. c. 5, Can. Apost. 30), Can. Eccl. (do.) no. 65, Z. 365, Mus. Guim. xxv. 416, Paris 12914. 93 = PG. 33. 1305 (Timothy) κοινωνήσαι; furt er the use in 29 &c. and the liturgical rubric ρηαιι ησυναγε.
  - <sup>2</sup> V. 83.
- <sup>3</sup> Whether this refers to the patron-saint of the monastery at Jême and whether his year = his annual commemorative festival (cf. Lagarde Aeg. 285) I do not know.

**288.** (E. 286) L. 2 prob.  $ntka\gamma a\pi\eta$ . Vo. 4 beg. or  $\partial f$  or  $\partial f$ .

Letter from Paham, "his son," to bishop Andreas. 5 may refer to a legal declaration.

- <sup>1</sup> Recurs in a TB. ostr. from Luxor, without indication of diocese.
  <sup>2</sup> Hibol n- generally in these texts 'in presence of' some official tribunal; v. index and BP. 8696, T. 4, Ciasca Pap. 20.
  - **486.** (E. 124) L. Vo. illegible.

Letter apparently to a bishop (? Abraham) and saluting the priest Victor.

**97.** (E. 226) P. 3 prob.  $\chi a \rho \tau \eta s$ . 4 beg. nai. 5 beg. ?  $\delta \delta n e$ . 6 beg. nt. 8. beg. corr. prob.  $\lceil \rho \pi \rceil \rho lo.^{\text{I}}$ 

Letter from "the humble" Ananias to a bishop, (probably Abraham, since Apa Victor is also saluted). 3 was probably an apology for not writing on papyrus. "Since — has [written] me saying that [? the priest] is ill, be so good as ... and write to the priest Dios that he perform the service in the  $\tau \acute{o}\pi o\iota$  (sic) until he cease from his illness. Either (let it be) Dios or some other; at any rate be so good as send some one for him, for there is need." II unintelligible, is followed by the usual salutations, after which; "Lo, I have sent 20 packets for him.3"

<sup>1</sup> So my first copy.

<sup>2</sup> As in 49, 97, 129, 212, 332, 374, 388, Ad. 25, BP. 394, 1032, 1084, of which 8 are addressed to superiors, 3 doubtful. Crum, Copt. MSS. no. xii has an apology for not using clean papyrus. In ÄZ. '84. 147, 151 the meaning is different.

<sup>3</sup> Nab (naf) in 341, 365 must be 'to him'; so too probably here, naf' of meat' seeming very improbable. The material is not named; cf. 114.

## **104.** (A. 3) L.

Letter to his "holy and in all ways revered father," probably the bishop, from "his humble son," with greetings to Victor. "As thy holy fatherhood said to me, 'send and I will give thee a jar¹ of wine with which to do the service (or celebrate the feast) this Pascha; so now I have sent brother  $Zyg\hat{e}.^2$  Be so good as to give it him. But the chief matter is 3 (that thou) be so good as to have us in remembrance this Pascha in thy holy prayers, that we be saved from affliction.4"

- 1 Hnau does not appear as a definite measure.
- <sup>2</sup> Recurs BM. or. 4874.
- <sup>8</sup> Κεφάλαιον thus in **368, 396,** ÄZ. '85. 69, BP. 8703, 8730, RP. 20, 21.
- <sup>4</sup> Πειρασμός 'bodily illness,' as Z. 496, or any other affliction. Cf. BP. 894, 1035, 1066, RP. 44; also Lagarde, Aeg. 246.

## 287. (E. 227) P. 4 end? tefshime.

Letter; no names visible. "Since thou hast .... thou sayest not .... I will expel thee from the feast. Afterwards he fell ill .... visited him some 3 times and his [wife?] did not ....

me, seeing me each time ..... small dates, either he or his .... he threw them out and afterwards .... my cattle saying, I will ....."

**286.** (E.  $158^2$ ) L. 4, 5 prob. neiôt et $\phi \circ \rho \in \omega$  mpexs hnoume. 7 prob. ne $\lambda a \chi_1 \sigma \tau$ .

Letter from — to Pesynthius, bishop [of Coptos]. The writer speaks on behalf of the brethren that are with him and seems to refer to the clergy of [? the hill of] Jême. On vo., beginning of Ps. i.

<sup>1</sup> Uncertain though probable; v. **25**. Abba is apparently more ceremonious in Upper Egypt than apa; v. BM. or. 4867, 4884 (saints), RP. 3, 4 (Pesynthius), BP. 9447 (a patriarch), G. 48 (a hegoumenos); also Grenfell-Hunt, Pap i. 104, 107, ii. 143.

<sup>2</sup> Not in the diocese of Coptos but in that of Hermonthis; v. the Jême papyri, passim.

## Ad. 11. (Sf. 11) P. 9 end, ? nta.

Letter from —, probably to a bishop,? Abraham, since Apa Victor is mentioned. The recipient had sent the writer to fetch the deacon Sakau and Apa Victor. But now "lo, I arranged the matter but Sakau stood firm (?) saying, I cannot find means I to come. But write to me and I will bring them 2 and come in the morning."

<sup>1</sup> The expression  $\dot{g}n$ - $\tau \nu \pi o s$  (v Index) seems =  $\dot{g}n$ -the. Cf. r-the n, nthe n with r- $\tau \nu \pi o s$  n (Lemm, Cypr. 57, Guidi, Test. Abrah. 8),  $m \rho \tau \nu \pi o s$  n (Z. 554). It should probably be read in RP.  $3^{23}$ . In Z. 423 an apparently similar phrase has quite different meaning.

<sup>2</sup> Prob. Sakau and Victor, not the letter.

#### **66.** (E. 324) P.

Letter from bishop Abraham to David and Abraham. He bids them give alms<sup>1</sup> to "this old woman" respectfully (?) and without delay.

<sup>1</sup> Less likely 'give the sacrament,' as in Rossi, Cinque MSS. 96; cf. Hyvernat, Actes 182, 187. V. 90.

**67.** (E. 46) L. Hand B. For Vo. v. p. 87. Vo. 1 read nfr.

Letter from bishop Abraham to the priest Elias. Elias is to read this letter to Patermoute and beg him to show charity to this widow, that the Lord may bless him. **188.** (C. 8222) P. 7? kôp. 8? psnau.

Letter from Pshêre to the priest John. He writes by order of the bishop, bidding John give a tremision to a certain woman who is then to deliver the receipt to the bishop.¹ What follows is obscure. John is warned of the bishop's displeasure and ordered to remain at Tmounagê ² till the tremision (?) has been paid.

- 1 Reading nsn nekενταγιον erof; but this is quite uncertain.
- <sup>2</sup> A place? Cf. Τμουναρηι near Esneh, Grenf. Pap. i 63, Tmounakôn El-Gebrâwi graffiti (copies Newberry-Fraser); cf. also Amélineau, Géogr. 515. Exact meaning of mêr obscure.

**258.** (C. 8140) L. Hand of **227** &c. 7 sêh. 8 mmau. Vo. 1 mpefson. 3 auô. 6 auô on je taγaπη.

Letter from the "humble" Elias¹ to "his dear brethren, all those that love the Lord Jesus Christ (Eph. vi. 24), that ye may be kind and have pity on this poor man for God's sake.² For it is written (I John iii. 17, ending '...let compassion go forth to him'); and again (Prov. xix. 17), He that &c.; and again, (——?³)."

- <sup>1</sup> Elias's fondness for quotation is seen in Ad. 28, BP. 9443.
- <sup>2</sup> Is this a kind of ἐπιστολὴ εἰρηνική (Dict. Chr. Ant. i. 408)? Of the others of the same class none shows the rank of the writer who recommends the poor to charity. 259, 262, 263 &c. might perhaps be in some way used by beggars. Being without names, they can scarcely be intentional forgeries.

3 7 ? αγαπη šasšoušou . . .

**259.** (C. 8141) L. From Dêr el-Bahri. Hand of **265.** 6 for *mare*.

Letter from John, "his son," to his "pious, all reverend" son (sic) 1——, asking charity in conventional phrases, for a poor man.

<sup>1</sup> A similar senseless repetition of 'son' in 261. This text and 261—265 may be mere writing or composition exercises, not real letters. Cf. also 75 ro.

#### **260.** (C. 8250) P.

Letter from Elias to Elias, the priest, recommending to his charity certain poor who were going to him, and asking him to write....

#### 261. (E. 115) L.

Letter from his "son" to Pheu, asking charity for a poor man.

**262.** (E. 56) L.

Letter without names, asking charity for a poor man. Cf. 259.

263. (E. 67) L. Hand of 264, 269, 327.

Letter similar to the foregoing. Clearly an exercise. The script is unskilled except in 8, of which 9 seems to be a copy.

**264.** (E. 247) P. Hand of **263** &c.

Letter or exercise, similar to the foregoing.

**265.** (C. 8142) L. From Dêr el-Bahri. Hand of **259.** 

Opening phrases of letters or exercises, similar to the foregoing.

**266.** (E. 200) L. Hand B.

Letter asking charity and a (? judicial) settlement for a widow.

**267.** (S. 3) P. 13, 14? mmon.

Letter from —, a widow, to her "dear father," —. She says that she and her son are dying of hunger<sup>1</sup> and she begs him to ask Abraham to take the bread<sup>2</sup> of her. "Indeed I am a poor and needy widow."

- 1 ? Eifi ha -.
- Perhaps to buy the bread or cakes which she baked. One might expect 'give' instead of 'take,' but the text forbids it. منابع المنابع المنابع

268. (C. 8155) L. Hand of 227 &c. 4, 5 sere mn-. Vo. 1 ? poua. 2 corr. hως, ? τοπος. 3 ? και γαρ. 6, 7 ? atšau. 7 ene=nne.

Letter from the "humble" Elias to the kûpos Mena. He asks his kindness for "this young brother" of whom Sakau, the *lašane*, had already informed him; "and that thou be so good as to bid

<sup>1</sup> In Ad. 28 the same salutation as here.

pay him the solidus, as though thou didst give it to the  $\tau \delta \pi \sigma s$ . For our life harms none (?), but they that blame . . . . Be kind and give him the solidus for the sake of this humble, unprofitable one, 2 lest God find cause to blame me."

<sup>2</sup> Presumably the writer.

## 269. (E. 319) L. Hand of 263 &c.

Letter from the "humble" Paham to "the pious and God-loving" priest, Apa Enoch, asking his charity for Peter, a poor man.

**270.** (E. 131) L. Hand D. Ro. should perhaps be vo. 5—8 prob. sike neuô ουδε petešaunout hiôôf je-erepaiji nouψυχη neuô. Vo. 3 θεοφιλια.

Letter. "... still more of (?) the poor. For the Scripture knoweth that a man's tool for work is all-important and hath commanded not to take the mill-stone in pledge neither that on which they grind; for that man takes a soul in pledge." On vo. something is referred to which the Persians<sup>2</sup>(?) had taken.

1 Deut. xxiv. 6. This transl. of ἐπιμύλιον corresponds to Boh. that which is upon the ἐὐνή. Cf. Lemm, Studien, no. x.

<sup>2</sup> Indicating a date between 619 and 629, or soon after.

#### **Ad. 64**. (S. 24) P.

Letter from his "humble [? son]" Jacob to the  $\kappa \tilde{\nu} \rho o s$  Pous. Some request relative to money matters is made, "that God may bless thee and this poor woman thank thee. For thou knowest thou didst settle the . . . before the altar."

1 Moose here? as in 140; 'according to what was agreed on.'

#### 95. (E. 93) L. Hand A.

Letter without names and of obscure purport. Possibly  $\delta e = \delta a$  "the great feast." Instructions are given about sending the camels. Apparently complete, yet 8 (unless it = affirmative se) can scarcely end a phrase.

1 An obscure word šta, BM. or. 4879 nrm-pšta.

**96.** (E. 130) L. Prob. Hand of **337.** 8 beg. prob. mn. 9? petséh . . . ebol. Vo. effaced.

Letter, prob. to a superior. "Since I (we) have written to thee once and again, begging thee by  $(\kappa a \tau a)$  God, in much humility as a son, to go and perform the service (feast) in the  $\tau \delta \pi o s$  and make peace with thy brother, as [it is written,] Forgive<sup>2</sup>.....

- <sup>1</sup> This expression might however refer to the recipient, who would thus be the inferior.
  - <sup>2</sup> Perhaps refers to Mt. xviii. 21 or Lu. xvii. 3.

102. (C. 8148) L. Hand of 227 &c. 2 end, διακ. 3 beg. Papnoute. 6 τυπος n. Vo. effaced. Letter from Elias to the deacon Macarius and Papnoute. He invites them to come and take part in Divine service (feast), since he has not been able to go to ...

<sup>1</sup> Or in a commemorative festival, as e.g. Z. 291, Mus. Guim. xxv. 150.

#### **103**. (*C*. 8257) P.

Letter perhaps from a superior. "As I came in in the evening and requested thee not to perform the service (feast) until we had arranged and finished making agreement with this man<sup>1</sup>; lo, now the people  $(\lambda a \acute{o} s)$  have persuaded the whole clergy thereto (?) and they have begged me saying, Be so good and allow us to do the service (feast) to-day, for it is the day of the men that were slain. He who shall 5 go in . . . to-morrow and we . . . .

- 1 Reading 6, 7 šantnroš[e] ntnlo epôrż m[n].
- <sup>2</sup> Reading 9 aftêt eros.
- <sup>3</sup> Perhaps a festival is more likely.
- <sup>4</sup> A recognized martyrs' commemoration would hardly be thus described.
  - " Or pe enclit., 'We will go in.'

**290**. (E. 193) L. v. Addenda. Hand D. 7 hmp.

Letter from the deacon Victor to John. The latter is told to take his son, presumably Patapé, and with him to perform the service (feast) at the "place" of Apa Papnoute. "The oeconomis

- 1 Though the sequel may make this uncertain.
- <sup>2</sup> Ma? simply translates τόπος.
- <sup>3</sup> Plur. also in T. 7. The "great o." mentioned Acta Daniel., Rev. or. chr. v. 62, Can. Athan. BM. pap. xxxvi. 8. V. Leontios

have sent saying, 'The people do agree to Patapê, perhaps they wish for him.' (So) now bring him and perform the service with him on Saturday. Do not fail 5 to bring Patapê with thee on Saturday."

<sup>4</sup> This is literal, unless  $\tau \dot{\alpha} \chi \alpha$  (cf. Z. 594, 602) has another meaning and assuming  $au\delta \dot{s} = auou\dot{o}\dot{s}$  (but cf. **481**).

<sup>5</sup> Lit. 'Do not continue being devoid of (?) bringing.' Nšouseems unknown beyond these texts (v. Index and BP. 1076, 8728, T. 18) and has same meaning as nat- 367, noueš n- 228, 328, 402. Cf also nšoulaau nαντιλογια 230, Ad. 16, with the frequent nat(or χωρις)laau. I suppose it connected with šooue, 'to be dry,' then 'to be empty.'

101. (C. 8134) L. Hand of 227, &c. 2 Perêt. 3? bôk nai. 5? mpšorpn.

Letter from Elias to Perêt, whom he requests to come to him (?) at the earliest opportunity. The approaching fast is referred to; also "the hill." 2

<sup>1</sup> BP. 9445 also from this Elias to Perêt. Cf. fem. Terêt, BM. pap. ccccxlviii vo. and Journ. Philol. xxii. 271.

<sup>2</sup> The next word probably not a name.

**99.** (E. 328) L. Ro. illegible. 2 ehoun. 9 for hmpouôš.

Letter from John to the priest Apa Victor. He speaks of coming next day to salute him, and adds that the festival of the End of the Fast 1 has passed satisfactorily.<sup>2</sup>

¹ Lit. 'Festa Solutionis.' It ends the quadragesimal fast and immediately precedes Easter (Leyd. MS. no. 32, Paris 129<sup>20</sup>, 160). In Z. 423 and Méms. Inst. ég. ii. 352 called pbôl ebol  $mp\pi\alpha\sigma\chi\alpha$ . In Paris 131<sup>4</sup>, 166 a writer says 'Do not bring to naught the sufferings of the 40 days by one day. . . . Say not, To-day is the Bôl ebol.' In Athanasius' Festal Letters 'we will end (bôl ebol) the holy fast &c.' (no. 39, Clar. Press 50) corresponds in those of Cyril and in Grenfell Pap. ii. 166 to τὰs νηστείαs περιλύειν; and the Copt. of the Syntag. Doctr. has bôl ebol for λύειν. Sometimes it is referred to as a season, not a day (Paris 130³, 47).

<sup>2</sup> Lit. 'by God's will.'

100. (C. 8111) L. Prob. hand of 227 &c. 4 end, ? au6. 5 emate. 6? mpef-. 8 au6.

Letter from Elias to Paul. He had (?) sent another Paul regarding 2 blankets  $(\lambda \hat{\omega} \delta \iota \xi)$ . He had not neglected his errand and E. had expressed his thanks. He now sends him again asking for

the mats (or coverlets) and the black garment.<sup>2</sup> Panare is a doubtful word.<sup>3</sup> Vo. 2—4 request P. to spend Easter with E.

- <sup>2</sup> For the position here of kamê v. Stern § 194.
- 3? Πανάριον 'basket.' Epiphanius' work (with art. p) prob. in RP. 22 rev. So prob. in BM. or. 4834 (from Thebaid).

#### 115. (E. 214) P.

Letter from John, the *lašane*, 'and the whole village' to ——, an ecclesiastical superior. Some one, for bad conduct or influence, needs punishment. ".... But let thy holy fatherhood prosecute ( $\delta\iota\dot{\omega}\kappa\epsilon\iota\nu$ ) him, lest disturbance arise; for indeed he has done much evil. For if thou allow him to enter thy dwelling and the children come in and temptation arise ...."

<sup>1</sup> Cf. BM. or. 1062. 76 prôše mpetnanouf and pap. lxxviii. 37 pr. nouoeiš; also Hyvernat's Actes 148, 166, ÄZ. '84. 154, RAC. 54.
<sup>2</sup> V. 104.

**116.** (C. 8228) P. 1? tetn-. 8 for anko. 11? mmoue.

Letter from John, the *lašane* (v. 115) to Abraham. Apparently an account of a judicial enquiry. "According to thy request we have heard the case of Sourous and Apa Rasios, having made enquiries through Elias, son of Kalapêse. We found that Marinos' acknowledgement is at ...., while Elias is ill and unable to produce it; (but) if the old usage (?) is still valid, he will produce it and we shall have an end of the affair. We left the matter until E. should recover (litrise up). Apa R. has raised doubts saying, .... witness (?), Sourous having taken away some ...

- <sup>1</sup> So in some 15 Jême papyri (8th cent.), where an oeconomus thus named occurs. In BM. papp. xcv, xcvi Souros; only in ÄZ. '91. 3 Suros. In Vit. Pachom. and Hist. Laus. Σούρους, in Corp. Rain. ii 24 Sourou, in Z. 366 Soures, in Grenfell, Pap. ii. no. 72 Σουρις. The same name is attributed by Eutychius (PG. 111, 1056) to Timothy Salofaciolus (scarcely ψωρός, Gutschmid, Kl. Schr. ii. 452). Prob. an Egyptian name, not = Σύρος.
- <sup>2</sup> Recurs BP. 5184. Prob. one name, like Apakire (ابركير), Apamênas (Grenfell, l.c. no. 91), Apaviktor, Apaol, Apadios, Apamoun &c., all containing saints' names. An obscure martyr, Rasios, at Rome, A.SS. Maii vii. 751. Cf. Rosios (?) in Sachau's Verz. d. Syr. Hss. ii. 556.
  - 3 'Is lying at' or 'deposited at.'
- <sup>4</sup> Act. and pass. indiscriminately used in Coptic, though latter rare (RP. 3).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> If mpeu- is right, Paul in 3 must be followed by another name.

and a . . . sow from the island (?). And further Apa R. trusted to S. swearing an oath as to these . . . and the sow, according as he came before me. As 7 (then) he has relied on S., it is right that S. satisfy him in a holy place, giving an oath, so far as he can do so. If he swear that he did not take them away to the damage of the island, he must know. And if he swear otherwise, as it is he who swears, so (too) it is he who was relied on. Thus were their dealings one with another."

- $^6$  Soiô should be 'big beam'; but if  $e \ddot{s} \acute{o}$  is 'sow,' this seems unlikely.
- 6 Nahrn- or ἐπί, the usual prepos. for appearance before a magi-trate, v. 131, ÄZ. '84. 153.
  - 7 'Eν δσον also in RAC. 25.
  - 8 I.e. a church; cf. Rev. ég. i. 101.

#### 117. (C. 8234) P. 5 etnm. 6 nenran.

Letter from Joseph, *lašane* of Jême, to Matthew, his "brother," sending information respecting <sup>1</sup> Germanus. Jeremias adds his greetings.

1 For hama n. v. 48.

#### **382.** (C. 8264) P. 4 merit.

Letter from "this unworthy David, lasane [of] ...," requesting something of his "dear lord and father," Apa Bartholomew.<sup>2</sup>

1? Temoue. It seems a place-name in BP. 4967. Cf. RAC. 79 Tmuei m Peisenai. In 116 this is less likely.

<sup>2</sup> Recurs in 133.

### 118. (E. 126) L. 4 pna.

Letter from "this humble one," unnamed, to Zacharias, "the most honorable *lasane*." It relates to the affair of Apa Ananias.

1 Apparently recurs in 139, 308. In Vien. Or. Journ. ii. 273 a magistrate of the name is mentioned.

## 119. (E. 181) L. 3 for epma. 6? mmnti.

Letter from Paul, son of Joseph, to Samuel the lašane. "We went to the house of the great

1 Magistrate of this name, Ciasca, Pap. 20, BM. or. 4659 (8th cent.)

man<sup>2</sup>; he requested me regarding Athanasius and I have made an arrangement with him. I have no further claim on thee (sic)<sup>3</sup> concerning...."

<sup>2</sup> Nog rôme or nog nrôme, primarily 'adult,' Z. 527, or 'great man' (of a famous saint) Rossi I. iv. 16; or 'magnate,' ib. 600, Miss. iv. 743 (rôme nnog), BP. 8727; also, as perhaps here, 'head of monastery,' Miss. iv. 739, Leyd. MSS. 162, Z. 340 (= 'abbas'), Méls. d'Àrch. i. 109, ? 324 tnog nshime 'abbess' Miss. i. 386, cf. Paris 129<sup>14</sup>, 125 nnog πρωοναστηριον, Vit. Pachom. §§ 81, 94  $\mu$ εγάλοι, 74  $\mu$ εγ. ἀδελφοί; or former abbots, RAC. 38; ecclesiastical (?) magnates acting as or with magistrates Rev. ég. i. 105, Ciasca, Pap. 20, BM. or. 4875, 4879, BP. 8728, cf. 121; or as opposed to clergy, RP. 14. In its civil use it may =  $\pi \rho \omega \tau o \kappa \omega \mu h \tau \eta s$ .

<sup>3</sup> V. 44.

### 120. (E. 252) P. I? ntibelje.

Letter from Terbounouos, a deacon, to Pgôl and Paul, the *lašanes*. He requests them to pay without delay the tremis to Mena, son of Pakouje.

- <sup>1</sup> Terbounos BM. or. 4875, Tribounos 373, BP. 8716. There was a well-known instance under Justinian (Suidas s.v.). Cf. the names Komes, Presbyteros, Praepositos (BGU. 672).
  - <sup>2</sup> Paul, lasane of Jême in BP. 8704. Cf. Ad. 26.
- <sup>3</sup> This man recurs 370. Perhaps Pakon; cf. Pako, BM. or. 4874.

#### 121. (C. 8302) L. Hand of 227 &c.

Letter from "the humble" Elias to Komes, the lašane, Samuel (?) and "all the magnates of [the village?] by name." He request them to hasten and do something without delay in reference apparently to some one who is a monk (μονάζειν). On Vo. 'calf' and 'camel' are legible.

1 This cannot be the διοικητής in the 2d half of the 8th cent., RAC. 98b, Rev. ég. v. 93 &c.

122. (OB. 1) P. 5? efi. 7 or kô. 8? ouaiei. Letter from Azarias, "his brother," to Stratige, the lašane. "I wish thou wouldst be so brotherly as send Mark, son of Pisrael, to work and relieve (?) Sarapion from work; for indeed his fellow is ill and he is leaving the place to ruin (?).2" If God

- 1 Recurs BM. pap. xciii, or. 4871. Prob. for Στρατήγιος.
- <sup>2</sup> Reading tako.

ordain it he will go<sup> 3</sup> and tell of him to his father, and Stratige shall continue the work and buy his blanket (?) for him (Mark) . . . . The text is often obscure.

3 Below (13) and in 168, 174, 198 (twice), 234, 244, 327, Ad. 38, ÄZ. '85. 70, 71, ? BP. 714 this auxiliary verb oua- is found. It always has a pronominal suffix and implies future action. It does not seem possible to connect it with Boh. ouêi (Stern § 609), yet like this, it may add an emphasis. V. Breasted on its hierogl. prototype, ua r-, PSBA. April 1901.

#### **124.** (E. 135) P.

Letter from Abraham, "his brother," to his "lord and father" Apa Victor. "Here is the deed of sale of (last) evening.¹ I have drawn it up after having combated the folly of Papnoute. And I spoke with the youth, after having arranged the gift as regards the house for thee, and have begun to persuade him. And I greet thee, my master.²"

<sup>1</sup> Reading *nhi*:; or 'we being in the evening' i.e. which we arranged last evening.

<sup>2</sup> A rare conclusion in Coptic letters; RP. 17, 18<sup>3</sup>, 32. Cf. Rainer Mitth. v. 36.

#### 127. (E. 191) L. ? Hand D.

Letter to an ecclesiastical (?) superior. No names visible. A request that a boy may be received into the recipient's service or protection, lit. "under the shadow of thy sanctity." Vo. 4, 8 appear to have a place-name, Pankalê or Pankalêla.

1 Recurs Ad. 38 and ? 333. El-Kaleila, near Densik, may have Arabic etymology. Several such names with Pan-are known (v. Amél. Géogr., also Pankamê RAC. 84, Pampanê 94). The noun here is perhaps kalele, an instrument of some sort, Miss. iv. 632, cf. Paris MS. 43, f. 57 kalele = ناتوس ; possibly also Miss. iv. 5 keleli (not kelebin) though Arab. has ناست. Recurs ? T. 15 and ? as kallêre, Z. 506. Cf. also ? karira 'an iron hook,' Kircher 127. Kalela BP. 8716 seems different.

128. (E. 210) P. 6 corr. tennoou. 7? peit. 8? tnna-. 12? joou. 14 tnna-.

Letter to a superior. No names. "After leaving thee last evening, I spoke with Stephen and he agreed to all that thy paternity had said to me. And, while talking with him as to (?) going to the lasanes that we might send a letter to him and the

father ' there, he said, 'Let us at any rate see that we come to a settlement with him and release (or send away) the man.' However, whether we make a settlement or not, we will release the man by . . . . . If the matter come to law (?) again, . . . . . from the Fast onwards. If . . . . , I will bring thee the reply." Much of this translation is but guessed.

1 Sit almost certain; but cf. eit, 323 &c., which might here refer to the head of another monastery, as e.g. Z. 295, 307.

**152.** (*C.* 8143) L. From Dêr el-Bahri. Vo. 3 prob. *ntotk*.

Letter to a superior. No names. Elaborate salutations and good wishes for the recipient and all his household; then a request that he will examine someone's affairs and arrange without delay a settlement between him and "the wicked men, for they are ill-treating him; that I may give thee my thanks and that the Lord may bless thee and all thou hast."

1 V. 137.

**291.** (E. 284) L. I corr.  $[\check{sor}]p$   $\mu \in v$  ti. 7? for smine mmof.

Letter from "this humble Paham" to Pjoui. After salutations he refers to what they had together agreed on 1 regarding the affairs of the deacon David, with whom he now asks Pjoui to make an arrangement . . . . "Thou knowest that we prayed together; do not cause the prayer of . . . to fail . . . . . 2

<sup>1</sup> Recurs Ad. 54. Cf. tsano (Spiegelberg), so 'make a good arrangement.'

<sup>2</sup> V. 77.

Ad. 60. (S. 25) L. From Dêr el-Bahri. Sayce's copy. "Distinctly written."

Letter from the "humble" Victor¹ to the "most honorable (τιμιώτατος), Christ-loving" lašanes. After he had left them,² certain peasants had come to him in great distress because of the money measured out (?) to them by the lašanes and had begged him to intercede. "It is not (?)

<sup>1</sup> Crosses above his name as in 132.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Suff. 2d plur. ? as in Ad. 38. Cf. in 9 below and 61.

right ye should burden <sup>8</sup> the 2 men with the camel; justice rather requires ye should distribute (the cost of) the camel over the whole of the peasants' quarter, so that ye permit not any wrong (to happen) to one beyond another of all their fellow-peasants (but) make them equal one with another, according to the justice of God. Oh,<sup>4</sup> I beseech you most honorable lovers-of-Christ, repel not my request, but do God's justice and make them equal one with another, that I may give you thanks. These have I written.<sup>5</sup> I greet you, most honorable Christ-lovers.<sup>6</sup> Farewell in the Lord. Amen."

<sup>3</sup> Noj ejn- thus in Leyd. Cat. Antiq. coptes (1900) no. 35 and BM. Add. 31290, f. 279 (pap. Joad); cf. ἐπιβάλλω.

- 4 As in 198.
- <sup>5</sup> V. 355.
- <sup>5</sup> Lit. 'your most hon. Christ-lovership.'

**129.** (Ε. 281) P. 10 corr. testo ειμητι., 16 nkesop possible.

Letter to a superior. "Excuse me that I can not find papyrus, as I am in the country." After greeting his correspondent and his "brother" Zaêl, he continues, "As to what thy paternity wrote me concerning the children of John the priest, I have in truth found it (to be so) as regards the younger brother who is . . ., according to their declaration made me; and also as to the trouble in which the widow is about him. For I have heard that thou hadst said that none of her portion should be demanded of her beyond artabas; for I learned the truth from the father.

Indeed thou knowest that before now he (i.e. the brother) has been disobedient. So now I have reconciled them together and neither is again (?) to give offence to the other. Whichever shall ..., I will send to thee."

130. (E. 240) P. I not by scribe of rest.

Letter to a superior, prob. a cleric. It recalls past legal action between the late — and his wife, when the latter had (or was to have) sworn .... Note a Bohairic tendency in iôt, ouab, voi, ehrêi, nêou. For Fut. esa-, era-, v. Index and ÄZ. xxxiv. 86.

1 Cf. I 'Bless me,' added? by someone else, after the letter was written.

### Ad. 65. (S. 20) P.

Letter to a superior, prob. a magistrate. After an apology for having failed to find papyrus, the writer begs him to hear the affair of the lettercarriers and give them a just settlement.

1 Cf. 97.

132. (C. 8118) L. Prob. hand of Ad. 47. 2 beg., prob.  $la\delta[an]e$ ; before b cross, not e; end  $\epsilon \lambda a \chi$ . 9  $\tau o \pi o s$ . 15 corr. Abraham (sic). Vo. 3 for ntaf. 5 tarete.

Letter from the "humble" Victor' prob. to the lašane. It relates to a part  $(\mu \acute{e}\rho os)$  of a house belonging to the deceased Abraham, who was also occupant of a  $\tau\acute{o}\pi os$  which he appears to have disposed of by will. This will the writer is sending that his correspondents may learn its terms. He has further a request to make on another matter and promises his gratitude. If Victor here speaks on behalf of the deceased, this letter would recall the will of Bishop Abramius (BM. Gk. pap. lxxvii) who bequeathed the  $\tau\acute{o}\pi os$ 

<sup>1</sup> Perhaps a lasane; cf. the expression in 9, 10 with 109.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> V. 97. Sose opposed to time, Leyd. MSS. 300. In BM. pap. lxxviii ploou 'desert,' Kême 'inhabited' (?), soxe (sic) 'cultivated land' are contrasted. Cf. 385.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> In 196 Saêl, so ? for Misael, as Chaêl for Michael. Seems to occur only in Theban texts. Cf. 431.

<sup>\*</sup> Taking kou for koui as prob. in 353. This is rare in Sa'id. (BM. or. 1060, 46 kounjou, BP. 8641 konjou, cf. jou ÄZ. '88. 131), less so in Mid. Eg., v. Crum, Copt. MSS. 32.

<sup>5</sup> Hôle (16); the same? in BP. 9448, 'send... early to-morrow, for indeed aihôle phiψε  $n\lambda\alpha\psi\alpha\nu\epsilon$ .' This may = the word in Z. 528. Hôl in Rec. vi. 65 must be different.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Cf. a phrase in 109.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Assuming John dead, this may be the younger brother's and John's father.

<sup>1</sup> Crosses thus above a name in Ad. 47, Ad. 60 (both also Victor). Their intention is not clear. A living person may thus use them, ÄZ. xxix. 15, n. In RAC. 4 above deceased saint's or abbot's name. Cf. its use in Wien. Denkschr. xxxvii. 156, 209, 212, 240 &c. A cross before the name as here, Ad. 47.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> As in RAC. no. 3, BM. pap. lxxviii.

of S. Phoebammon to Victor, his  $\mu a \theta \eta \tau \dot{\eta} s.^3$  In 4 is a ? place-name, Kaphour.<sup>4</sup>

- <sup>3</sup> Cf. BM. Copt. Cat. no. 395; but that text says nothing of house-property.
- <sup>4</sup>? Incomplete. Cf. Kâbûr (? Kâfûr), a monastery between Fau and Eshmunein (Mus. Guim. xvii. 680, cf. 223). But this may be too far north and in Greek it is Kαίος (Vita Pachom. § 88). Karour might be read. Cf. the man's name Καρούρ, Epist. Ammon. episc. § 17 (there explained as Thebaic for κολοβός). Cf. also Steindorff in ÄZ. xxx. 63.

### 133. (L. 3) P. 1 pef- sic. 6? corr. hahêt.

Letter from Thanasia (Athanasia) to the priest Apa Ananias and Apa Bartholomew. She had left the village three years ago; for the saxo' had bidden her go northwards (?) and she had done so. Then I came over to the village, for I. Sow behold, he has arrived; be so good as ask him, 'Why dost thou detain her?' He did indeed say that he wished for the management of the house and I drew up the necessary deed (?); (but) he neither accepted it nor dissolved the (pledge of) surety. Be so good as ask him and entreat him for me. Indeed I have (?) paid, excepting a . . . . . "

- <sup>1</sup> V. PSBA. xxi. 249.
- <sup>2</sup> Prob. as in **140**; cf. **315**. And in the original -êt and -at have both been written. Can ha- be the Boh. preposit., Stern § 551? Usually here it is en- or an-.
- <sup>8</sup> Še in Sa'id. recurs **185**, **Ad. 9**, RP. 18. Peyron's 2 instances are mistaken; both =  $\xi$ -ei.
- <sup>4</sup> Jôbe; v. ÄZ. '78. 16 (the quotation from Z. 451 = Rossi, Tre Manoscr. 11). But the translation here is merely guessed.
  - <sup>5</sup> Hôt may recur in 140.
  - 6 Kap for gap. It may be 'arrest'; cf. 209.
- <sup>7</sup> Sahne seems in 11 to be a material object; otherwise cf. Boh. refsehne pėi = οἰκουρός (οἰκουρός). 'Management,' 'authority' may suit in BM. or. 4884, 49 and or. 5899(1) (in assigning a house to new owners) ntetntaas epsahne mπροσωπου nim etetnouas f; cf. the demotic use, ÄZ. xxxv. 149. The word in Z. 560, with quite a different meaning, recurs BP. 402 in a list of various food-stuffs.
- <sup>8</sup> Tano, ? causat. of eine, as tano from eime. Occurs BP. 1067 and as here Rec. vi. 70, 71, also in Steindorff's (Achmim.) Elias-Apok. Its particip. ? in 180.
  - 9 V. 229.

# **134.** (Ε. 275) Ρ. 10 ? ενεγε (ἐνάγειν). 11 ? πολις.

Letter to a  $\pi\rho\sigma\epsilon\sigma\tau\dot{\omega}s$ . It concerns a gift of part of a house made probably to his  $\tau\dot{\sigma}\pi\sigma_s$ , by Psmô.

The inheritance had been contested. 'The town' appears to be mentioned.'

<sup>1</sup> Most occurrences of  $\pi \delta \lambda \iota s$  are on ostr. from Dêr el-Bahri. In **491** it = Ape. Elsewhere? Hermonthis, often so called in Jême MSS., while Jême itself is not.

154. (E. 147) P. Unskilled script. 3? Mer-[kourios] je. 5 hamnt. 6 end, s or e. 8 afmoouh.

Letter from David to Paham, begging him to decide (legally) between the writer and another David regarding, apparently, money matters.<sup>1</sup>

15, 'a bronze κεράτιον,' as in BM. or. 1062. 73 and 162. Krall's explanation of kas as κεράτιον (Corp. Rain. ii. 170) is confirmed by the Greek of Z. 91 (Rev. or. chr. 1900. 256) where the Ethiop. has merely 'money' (Pereira, Abba Daniel 40).

Letter referring to someone who had quarrelled with his mother. The writer appears to urge them to make peace through the mediation of the recipient; but my copy is obscure. 5 ff. may be "At any rate let him make peace with his mother, that the complaint may...me. For truly I am sick unto death. The Lord knows, if ye have not persuaded him to make peace with his mother, I will not...you. But if ye are not able to persuade him, I will leave the castrum (?). For if I say...."

1 ? Χαλᾶν 'be upset, destroyed' (Du Cange).

**136.** (E. 148) P. Ends of 3—13 lost. 4 end, n not m. 6 end, for mpef.  $7 = \alpha \pi \sigma \kappa \rho \iota \sigma \iota s$ .

Letter from "the humble" Philotheus to Apa Victor. "I have received thy holy letter and have taken note thereof and I have taken thy blessing." God knows, 2.... thou hast not a enquired about the matter. And I sent George to thee (but) he has not brought me an answer ...." In 9 "they have sold the sheep-field ...."

- <sup>1</sup> Presumably the formulae with which the letter of a clerical superior opens, e.g. 53, 54, 61.
- <sup>2</sup> A frequent means of emphasis in these texts; cf. γινώσκει δ θεδs (PG. 87. 3057), οἶδεν δ θεδs (Nicole, Pap. Gen. p. 20).
- 8 There are instances of a maf- &c. not negative; RAC. 77 maftahof, ? F. Robinson, Apocr. Gosp. 22 mak $\beta$ on $\theta$ ec. In BM. Cat. 622 mak $\beta$ i appears to =  $n\delta$ ak $\beta$ i in 621 (cf. ÄZ. '85. 32).

137. (E. 150) P. 3 son. 6 for man-. 10? ¿ô. Letter from Paham to Peter and Jacob. "As Stephanou¹ has put before me the matter of the house and chattels that are in your possession, be so good as to come, for indeed I am ill, (and that) without delay,² lest I die and . . . . "

<sup>1</sup> Στεφανοῦς (Oxyrh. Pap. i. cxxvi); the virgin martyred with Victor has this name, Miss. viii (cf. Victor and Corona, A.SS. 14th May; v. BM. Cat. no. 338). Cf. BM. pap. civ Thentourou ib. lxxix V. Stauron, Miss. i. 383 Anastou, PG. 87. 2880 Κομιτῶ, Κομητῦ.
<sup>2</sup> Cf. 152.

170. (E. 197) L. Very unskilled script. 1? for ouarh. 3. corr. mntef.. 4 for eloole mnou. General appearance almost that of a forgery; individual letters distinct. A solidus with its interest, ... of grapes, a measure of orax, 4 (measures?) of good vinegar (?), 5 artabas for a solidus .... The enumeration of these seems addressed to someone (ntotk).

1 V. 309.

#### 171. (E. 236) P.

Letter without names. It refers to a previous agreement about wages and gives directions in case of objections to the payment of a solidus.¹ Details obscure.

<sup>1</sup> Paul seems in apposition to patsibt. With the latter cf. tsibt, possibly a place, BP. 721, also ? T. 7 sébt, sbt.

**289.** (C. 8263) P. From Dêr el-Bahri. 7? mmon. 8 skai.

Letter to a superior who is requested to bear witness for the wife of Pegosh. The matter in question is the sowing of a field. The person who was to do this had said, "I have ploughed half of it, (but) she has hindered me." What follows is obscure.

1 Hime rare in Coptic. On its relation to shime v. Griffith, Stories &c. 87.

203. (E. 92) L. 4 not mmof. 5? tina-.

Letter from Pesynthius to Mamou 1 and Papas. He desires them to give an artaba of lentils to

1 If masc., ? cf. Miss. iii. xl Mammin; if fem., ? read Manou and cf. Μαννοῦς Grenfell, Pap. ii, no. 85, Mannou Acc. d. Linc., Rendic. i. 685.

the priest Victor, "and I will excuse you from (paying) it. But be sure to give him the artaba." For this the present letter, in legal form, is presumably to serve as authority.

<sup>2</sup> As in Ad. 47.

205. (C. 8175) P. Readings mostly uncertain. ? ouôš eke-. 8 μοι.

From Theodore to Kajaf, desiring him to give an artaba of *orax* to the  $\kappa \hat{v} \rho[\iota]$  Christopher. Dated 5th Epiphi, 12th Indiction.

<sup>1</sup> Cf. Ad. 18 Kajau.

390. (E. 255) P.

Letter (?) from David to his "patron and holy father" Paam, for whose prayers he asks. The scribe bears witness, as if to a legal document.

**314.** (C. 8191) P. 8 ? for ahe ratk. 9 corr. nemêu.

Letter. The priest Athanasius and Pesynthius had gone to law (?) and stated that Hakeu 1 and Shenoute . . . . . 9, 10 seem to refer to a dispute about property. A. and P. had undertaken to the writer that . . . . . All very obscure.

<sup>1</sup> Cf. BM. or. 5287 (1) Phakeu. Akau, Agau prob. not comparable.

**195.** (E. 146) P. 2 for προσκυνει. 7 šem all doubtful. 11 for nta-.

Letter from Daniel, the baker, to his "holy father" Pahom and his disciple, Victor. He begs him, on receipt of this, to give... bread (?) to the letter-carrier. "For, God knows, I have not up till now had leisure to visit thee; but when (?) God ordains I will come and visit thee."

1 Cf. 327.

2 Elder monks or anchorites had μαθηταί who differed from διακονιταί (Z. 294). Macarius is called Anthony's μαθητήs because he had received from him the σχῆμα (Mus. Guim. xxv. 84.). Later the superior of a monastery selected α μαθητήs ἱωὶν who eventually succeeded him (Abû'l-Barakât, Paris 203, f. 186 b; cf. Labbé, Conc. II. 1014 = Guidi, Fet. Nag., trad. 118). Such disciples occur in RP. 11 (cf. RAC. no. 3), BM. Gk. pap. lxxvii. 17. In ib. pap. lxxviii the abbot's heir and successor is said hitherto to have been his disciple (μαθητεύειν) as a layman (πκοσμικον); cf. Guidi l.c.

3 ? 'a little bread'; 5êm thus Miss. iv. 522.

196. (E. 223) P. 2 ei for  $\eta$ . After 10 add tio něpêre mmok je. 11? npkei.

Letter from Petronius to Apa Victor and Saêl, his "dear brothers." ".....[I beg you] to be so good as ... the ..., either thou or Jacob, and (then) depart. As to the few loaves, (pray) set about (?) sending them to me. And pray for me, for a great sickness is upon me, that God may of his goodness have mercy on me. And I especially greet my brother Sael (saying) I am surprised thou hast not come to visit me."

<sup>1</sup> In 1 bôl or bôk. In 2 sekmos seems Greek but is obscure.

<sup>2</sup> Talo generally implies loading a ship, donkey &c. Cf. Ad. 22.

#### **197.** (Ε. 249) Ρ. Ι απολαυε.

Letter from "his humble son" to his "Godloving father." No names. [He had desired to come and] enjoy his blessing but had not found means to do so. He therefore asks that a sack may be filled with bread and sent him by Daniel, since he has none; likewise a little salt-fish if his correspondent has any.

<sup>1</sup> As in Miss. iv. 779.

#### 199. (E. 302) L. Hand D. 4 for Azarias.

Letter from the "humble priest" Victor to Pheou (Phêu). "Be so good as to fill a basket¹ with bread and bring it us or give it to Azarias that he may bring it. Do not fail² to send it (?), for we are expecting it."

#### 198. (E. 291) L. 4 end, ? nak. 5 jeon-.

Letter to a superior. "For, the Lord knows, I have asked many men and they said, 'We have not an artaba for thee (?) at a solidus.' But I found a friend of mine and he said, 'I will' sell thee 18 artabas. For (?) if thou desire to obtain 2..., he shall take them for us to the water. (But) if thou desire...." On vo. the writer

asks<sup>3</sup> for a solidus and says that the feast of . . . is at hand.

3 Cf. for the phrase used, παράκλησιν ποιείν PG. 87, 3104.

## **204.** (C. 8201) P. 3 complete. 4? or jitf.

Letter from — to —, a superior, and Victor. "Since I told thee regarding the measure' of corn, that we would take it to the upper ..., so I (now) write that we have procured another place. If therefore thou find a suitable place, be so good as to put them (the corn) there till the time comes. And, see, I have told David about them and he said he would watch them and hand them over (?)."

<sup>1</sup> I find <sup>\*</sup>δôft only in Berlin, kön. Bibl., or. 1611 f. 5 <sup>\*</sup>Sahrai eounoumes (as Z. 436,502 for νοῦμμος) nouôt η oušôft nebra. Hence it appears to be a small quantity or measure.

<sup>2</sup> Or 'sell them.'

#### **208.** (S. 14) P. 2? for $\dot{g}os$ .

Letter to Eu—, the priest, in which the writer asks for "the half-artaba and the poison that we may...."

1 Or some bitter substance (πικρία); v. Peyron.

**209.** (E. 225) P. 1? anon. 2 beg., kn doubtful. 4 ettaeiêu.

Letter from "the poor that are in the prison 1....," possibly to a bishop, "who bears the likeness of Christ." They tell how Eustathius of the hill of Hermonthis had sent Paul, the vicarius, who had arrested them without cause and that now they are dying of hunger in the prison....

1 BP. 675 also hegs to be helped, 'for I am dying in prison and I know not for what cause.' BM. pap. civ mentions the φυλακή of the Castrum Jême. The prison in the monastery, kept by the oeconomus, occurs in Acta Daniel (Rev. or. chr. 'oo. 88).

<sup>2</sup> Βικάριος seems new in these texts.

#### **210.** (E. 65) P.

Letter without names. The writer requests that the few herbs and salted onions may be

1 Λαψάνη merely transcribed μωμ in the Scalae (Kircher 196, Labîb s.v.). Miss. iv. 522 = Mus. Guim. xvii. 58, 554 names it with other vegetables; but BP. 4993 has  $\lambda$ . eteôrkanônpe. Whether this =  $\partial \rho i \gamma \alpha \nu \sigma \nu$  or, as in Kircher 175, orkanon  $| \psi \rangle$  (where other MSS. read  $| \psi \rangle$ ) is uncertain. That it was a peculiar word is shown by Epist. Ammon. episc. §. 16 τὰs λεγομέναs λαψάναs.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Ταρίχιον ; cf. Z. 567.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The similarity between bir and πήρα is doubtless accidental; but the latter or dimin. πηρίον (once βηρίν) is used just as bir here in Acta Daniel (Rev. or. chr. 1900).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Reading nsou tnnoou; v. 290.

<sup>1</sup> V. 122.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> θalis just possible here; v. 212.

sent, and Athanasius with them. Whether he sends a blessing to or asks a blessing of his "brother Victor, the προεστώς," is not clear.

211. (E. 134) L. Hand A. 3, 4 corr. skenipise.

Letter in which the writer asks that a little ... may be sent him, "that I may finish these .... and that the Lord may bless thee."

¹ On edge of ostr. is, prob. belonging to 3. So ? 'cookinggrease, sgen-nipise (cf. pes-sogn μαγειρεύειν 1 Sam. viii. 13 and forms like benipe, jenepôr) or σκευη-nipise 'cooking utensils.' Prob. recurs in 466.

**212.** (E. 71) P. Hand of **29** &c. 5, 6 fto or ftoe nien-.

Letter to "my holy lord and father from his humble son." After an apology for not writing on papyrus, the writer says he is sending a bag of salt,..., some oil and 4 measures of vinegar. The oeconomus of Apa Ananias [monastery] is mentioned.

#### <sup>1</sup> V. 97.

- 2 @alis المس sack, hence a precise measure (fem. Kircher 143, masc. Labîb s.v.). The Copt. (? Greek) is prob. the origin of the Arab. and Syr., though Fraenkel 197 suggests a Persian derivation; v. Dozy s.v. Cf. ? θαλλιν containing corn, PG. 65. 92. In Lepsius, D. vi. 102, 21 it is obscure.
- <sup>3</sup> BP. 660 has . <sup>?</sup> . nkelê nneh, leaving it doubtful whether kile is the whole word.
- 4 V. Index and BP. 391, 402, 706: In 463 it holds wine, in BP. 402 herbs  $\lambda a \psi d \nu \eta$ . It is fem., v. 467. It appears to contain the name  $\hat{E}se$  (Isis) or  $Ta \hat{e}se$ .
  - <sup>5</sup> Cf. RAC. 10 ' the street of the αγιος Apa Ananias.'

## 213. (E. 127) L. 2 beg., ? šaje.

Letter to an ecclesiastical superior, "who truly bears (φορεῖν) Christ." The writer is sending him an ἀγγεῖον of wine, a kamte of oil and a bese of dates.

- <sup>1</sup> An unknown word.
- 2 Bêse in 374.

## **214.** (Ε. 217) Ρ. 3? καν.

Letter from Peter, a deacon, to Presbyterus and Apa Jacob. He asks for "either the large or small..." or the sakia," as he is in need and

1 ? Κοτύλη, though this measure is very rare. Λακάνη suggests itself.

wishes to depart the next day. "If ye have (but) one (?), send to the town and send (them?) me by this boy."

## 216. (C. 8215) P. Broken off below.

Letter the writer of which greets his correspondent and the brethren "by their names." He is sending a small remembrance, namely a basket 'of olives.

<sup>1</sup> Mosn recurs as mosne BP. 707. It is Hierogl.  $\uparrow \uparrow \uparrow \downarrow \sim$ , v. Brugsch WB. 703. On the use of olives cf. Mus. Guim. xvii. 72, 571.

**224.** (C. 8223) P. 3? amehtê (amahte). 5 afapva possible, oun  $\dot{g}a$ . 6? Sanêth. Vo. 5 or  $\Phi op$ ...

Letter from Faustus (?) to his "father," Apa Dios. He is rejoiced at receiving the latter's letter. He deals with what Paul had written as to Moses having detained a camel. Paul is now with him and if he deny (the fact), "there is another witness more credible than he." [The possibility of] Paul's lying is spoken of. But vo. is perhaps another letter by a different hand.

<sup>1</sup> Fem., Rec. xvi. 103, **Ad. 3**, BP. 918; hence here ρεσωμα. Tanêth is unknown; but cf. Tatôre ÄZ. xxxiv. 85, Tabês ib. xxxii. 48, Tahôr C. stele 8409 &c., all with names of divinities.

<sup>2</sup> Reading on for an; else the verb is negatived.

## **225.** (E. 57) L. Hand A. Vo. illegible.

Letter relating to a messenger whom the recipients had sent southward to the writer about a camel. In his absence however the messenger, finding only brother Pjoui, had failed to get an answer.

**226.** (E. 145) P. 10? for gntou.

Letter from Peter to his "holy father," Apa Victor, whom he asks to send the she-camels to bring in the seed-corn.

1 ? Some form of ebre.

227. (C. 8107) L. V. plate 1. Hand of Ad. 28, ? 343 (cf. pl. 1) &c.

Letter from "the humble" Elias¹ to his "dear brother," Enoch. Enoch is asked to send² and take the camel to a certain island. "The new field" is also mentioned, also "the altar of the holy place." He is begged (vo.) to give his attention to the  $\tau \acute{o}\pi os$  which is deserted,³ and to cause his son, Patermoute, to give heed to what is said . . . . .

<sup>1</sup> A number of ostraca are in this E.'s hand; 100, 101, 102, 121, 258, 268, 343, 370?, 383, 403, Ad. 28, BP. 997, 4907, 4927, 4945, 9443, 9445, also prob. 15, 23, 24 (v. note in Cairo Cat., Copt. Mons., 8107). BP. 4907 is addressed to Jacob while BP. 1037 is from Jacob to E. The E. who (RAC. no. 3), with a Jacob, occupied a  $\tau \delta \pi \sigma \sigma$  (not S. Phoebammon's, l.c. 37) at Jême, could not write (l.c. 48); still they could be identical, if the ostraca were by a scribe. E. is further the name of a  $\pi \rho \sigma \epsilon \sigma \tau \phi \sigma$  contemp. of Anthony (v. 274, cf. RP. 41), the latter perhaps the bishop of 344, who may be the bishop of Ape in RP. 11, contemp. of S. Pesynthius.

<sup>2</sup> The 1st pgamoul should be a name here; cf. Ad. 49.

<sup>3</sup> R-jacie is used of a heathen temple destroyed, Z. 518; or, as here (?), of a τόπος destitute of clergy or monks, T. 12. (cf. er-šafe Z. 110 also Horner, Gosp. I. lxv.). In BM. or. 72. 35 parents dedicate their son to the mon. of S. Phoebammon, 'for we said, The place is deserted (ma njaie) and hath need of such vows.' Cf. Rev. des éts. grs. iii. 137 ἐρῆμον μοναστήρων. The 'ruined' or 'decayed' monasteries in Abû Şâliḥ (ff. 63 b, 79 a &c.) are buildings fallen into neglect or wilfully destroyed.

**228.** (C. 8121) L. 3 for  $\pi$ apakales. Vo. 3 pna written as if  $\pi$ vev $\mu$ a.

Letter from — to Pesynthius. The writer had been promised a donkey; he now begs that it may be sent without fail ' on receipt of the present letter ' and he undertakes to look after it to its owner's satisfaction. He also asks for camels to carry certain vessels, "lest the sun spoil them."

- <sup>1</sup> For noues v. Erman, Gespr. eines Lebensm. 43. Cf. 290.
- <sup>2</sup> Here called *blje* no doubt, as in 48, by mistake for  $\pi\lambda\alpha\xi$ ; v. Introduction.
  - 3 Cf. 220, Ad. 57.

229. (C. 8164) P. From Kôm Ombo. 7 or Kouloutse shai. 10 or sots. 11 corr. nrês. 15 not last.

Letter from Paul (?) to a superior, "thy paternal holiness, blessed in God." He had

1 Anon quite uncertain. With the other name cf. Kolouj BP. 6598, Koulôje BM. or. 4875, Kelôje stele C. 8726; ts may be for  $t_s^* = j$ . These forms might be the origin of Kollouthus.

requested — and Basil to annul the guarantee of a camel<sup>2</sup>.... He speaks of going south to visit his correspondent whom he begs to inform him should he wish the donkey sent to the meadow.

<sup>2</sup>? To absolve from the undertaking to provide a camel. Cf. 133, 230.

#### 231. (E. 262) L. Hand A.

Letter from Victor, the priest, to ——, referring to a donkey. The request, whatever it is, is very urgent  $(\tau a \chi \dot{v} \tau a \chi \dot{v})$ .

<sup>1</sup> Prob. Souai or Hêmai.

**232.** (E. 103) L. Hand of **233**, **511**. 8 for  $\dot{g}\dot{g}$ . Letter from — to his "brother Victor, the monk of S. Phoebammon," whom he asks to send the  $\frac{1}{2}$  solidus-worth of wine which had been promised him.

**233.** (E. 123) L. Hand of **232, 511.** 2, 3 nprô.

Letter desiring that 2 kour<sup>1</sup> (of wine) may be sent from (?)<sup>2</sup> "my father" Paam to the door of the sanctuary.

- <sup>1</sup> Ko $\bar{\nu}\rho_i$  in **Ad. 40** and Greek texts = Hebr.  $k\partial r$ ; cf. Wilcken, Ostr. i. 763.
- $^2$   $R\theta$  is obscure. One might suppose this a reference to a monastery of which P. was abhot; cf. BP. 874, Paam  $\pi\rho o\epsilon\sigma\tau\omega s$ .
- **234.** (E. 299) P. I corr. soouh. 6 pnoute pet. Letter apparently requesting that wine may be sent, perhaps for the sacrament, or for some other gathering.
- 235. (C. 8127) L. 6 corr.  $\ell rp$ . Vo. illegible. Letter from a superior. He has sent  $2 \delta \iota \pi \lambda a \hat{\imath}$  of new and some old wine. He wishes them mixed and used for charitable distribution,  $2 \delta \iota \pi \lambda a \hat{\imath}$  being selected from them.
  - 1 ? Read oua nêrp.

236. (C. 8246) P. 1, 2 complete. 6 for nnetntak. 9? tnnoousou. 10? read nihoou.

Letter from — to — . On receipt of this he is to send  $5 \delta \iota \pi \lambda a \hat{i}$  of wine, of the sort which he sent at the feast, by the camel-herd. If he has none of that (left), he is not to send any.

<sup>1</sup> V. 360.

## **237.** (P. 25) P. 4? smou.

Letter from the "humble" Moses to his brethren, to whom he is sending two bunches of grapes and for whose prayers he asks.

## **238.** (P. 32) P. 3? Σολωμων. 5? êrp.

Letter or document from —, son of Joseph, to Senedôm (Shenetôm), son of Solomon (?), of Jême. It seems to relate to the delivery of wine. The feast of Karakos is mentioned.

¹ Apparently = Cyriacus, of which Kyrikos RAC. 51 (sic) and Kyrakos BM. pap. lxxvi are variants; cf. David, son of Cyriacus BM. or. 4871, 4872, called son of Karakos ib. 4869, 4880; so too ib. 5985. This then may be the saint of RP. 18, presumably the patron of a church in Jême, Rev. ég. i.101, Pap. Amherst (Copt.), BM. or. 1061 C.

# **Ad. 22.** (Sf. 15) L. Hand D. Vo. 8? ebol. 9 ευχαριστει.

Letter from — to Mark, addressed as "thy paternity." The writer appears to excuse his neglect on the ground of past ill health. He asks that certain wines may be delivered to 1 the present letter-carrier, who is to deposit them at the hill 2 so that the writer may deal with them.3

1 Διασώζειν ; v. Du Cange.

8 Lit. 'load,' so 'carry off, remove.' C. 196.

#### **Ad. 49.** (Sg.) P.

Letter from Shenoute to his "brother" Paham, asking him to arrange for (?) 1 the camel 2 to come early to-morrow, Saturday, evening to the place of the . . . 3 and fetch the 10 (jars) of wine which the great man 4 has given to Papnoute (?). He is not to fail to send, lest the wine turn sour. 5

- 1 Cf. 356.
- <sup>2</sup> Or ? Pkamoul, a name; cf. 227.
- <sup>3</sup> Sic (Spiegelberg). Sanjêge, 'purple dyers,' is unlikely.
- 4 V. 119.
- 5 For sise.

#### **239.** (E. 149) P. 5 or hatm'n.

Letter from — to — , whom he salutes "in the fulness of his soul." He has sent him a maaje (of corn?) and a . . . ¹ by the priest. He had spoken about the . . . of the clothes ² and the man has promised to take it. "Be so good as to hasten and come north, that I may go to the man and that thou mayest arrange with him as to the price ³ and the . . . .; for . . . .

1 Hats (hots) cannot be read.

<sup>3</sup> Tos can hardly be a concrete object. Perhaps = a part adjudged by law, an inheritance.

<sup>3</sup> Cf. r-saar Z. 216, r-pefsaar BP. 4906, ti-sar Krall, Vien. Or. J. xiv. 234; also ? saare, seer Corp. Rain. ii. 39, 47.

## **240.** (E. 212) P. 3 pma possible.

Letter from Matthew to Psmau. "I am informed that the chief man is not in the place nor the (?) priest. Be so kind, when this man reaches you, as to give him the caldron, for (we) need it. Do not fail, for to-morrow we make a charitable distribution to the brethren. Mark said that it was in Papas' hands. Send and fetch it and be so kind as to give it him."

<sup>1</sup> Recurs BP. 5131 in a list of similar vessels. Cf. Z. 557 rôhte.

#### **241.** (E. 244) P. $5 ? \delta \epsilon \mu \omega \nu$ .

Letter to a superior, whose prayers are asked for. The writer has sent some *orax* in exchange (or payment) for the grave-clothes, also a 'suit' of clothes, to which he has added a shirt (καμίσιον). "God knows, I have been troubled about . . . . " 10—12 are obscure.

1 V. 68.

## **242.** (L. 1) L. 2 Χαηλ. 3 prob. tef.

Letter from Chaêl to his mother, Tachêl, asking her to send him a blanket as he has none.

<sup>1</sup> In BM. or. 4879. 14, 49 this varies, prob. by mistake, with Rachêl. It looks as if compounded with a god's name; v. 224.

<sup>2</sup> Λῶδιξ lodix, fem. in RP. 22, Edinbg. Antiq. Mus. 917. In ÄZ. '84, 148 λ. naνaγκη may be 'costly blanket' (cf. Leontios 162, ἀναγκαῖοs), while λ. nlau is 'white blanket' (for lau v. Rain. Mitth. v. 46, BM. or. 5301, 9). Λωδίκιον is also found, Oxyrh. Pap. i, no. 114.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Sometimes toou alone appears = monastery or group of monasteries; Z. 317, and so *opos* Rev. des éts. grs. iii. 134, 137. Cf. 407.

#### **243.** (C. 8165) P.

Letter from the "humble" Isaac to Paul, his "pious, most honorable brother." "Believe me, I enquire for thy health before everything.¹ I inform thy pious fraternity regarding Simeon whom up till to-day thou hast withheld and not sent. And Shenoute has told me that his blanket has been lost. I wish therefore that thou wouldst send him north and I will give him my...² that he may clothe himself till I meet thy fraternity and settle the matter with thee so that I may arrange with him as to my... In any case, do not fail to send him. Above all this, I greet all the brethren that are with thee in the Lord."

1? Hathé nhốb instead of hnhôb. Many analogous phrases forbid 'I seek thy good in all things.'

<sup>2</sup> 'A thing spread out,' differing from λωδιξ. In plur. in 13.

**244.** (C. 8174) P. 1 complete. 9 tenou. 14? tlof ehoun nak. 14, 15? rompe.

Letter without names. The text is exceptionally obscure. It begins "The Lord knows, I have never fixed a price at all with thee and then recounts a conversation between the writer and recipient, wherein several difficult words occur: se, ouak, tanô, tof.

- <sup>1</sup> V. 239.
- <sup>2</sup> So 6 times and (?) twice as seu-. Here scarcely 'yes.' In 10, 12 it might be for (n)sa-, but cf. 13; while in 4-8, 15 it seems to replace je-.
  - <sup>3</sup> V. 122. Here it seems almost like the impersonal ouen-.
  - <sup>4</sup> Or = (n)tanau.
  - 5 ? For talof. Cf. Akhm. telo.

**245.** (C. 8203) P. 5 beg. ? ehoun. 6 or ntoeis. 10 for χρεια.

Letter from the "humble" Presbyterus to his "brother" Moses. It refers to "the roll (of cloth or the like') that I gave to Pesynthius." He has need of it and wishes it sent by the present messenger. Petronius, the geometer, is mentioned.

- 1 Toeis sometimes a belt or strip in which money was folded; Miss. iv. 30, 722.
- **246.** (E. 28) L. 5 prob. *joouf*. 8 an illegible l. after this. Vo. in different hand.

Ro. Letter from — to his "dear brother," David and Paouorkês, whom he asks to give the book to his father to bring to him, that he may read it.

Vo. Letter from the "humble" —— to his "pious brother," Matthew. Seems to be the earlier text.

<sup>1</sup> Sic. Apparently a name.

**247.** (E. 48) L. 4—7 different hand. Vo. beg. of a Greek Psalm.

Letters. Merely conventional formulae, the second including a request for "the book."

**248.** (E. 142) P. 2, 4, 9, 12 p- for pp-.

Letter from — to the priest Victor. "As I quitted thy paternity leaving thee the Psalter to sell, on going north, I met the priest Petronius of the hill of Tsentei¹ and he told me that he needed it; so now be so good as to give it to this his agent,² named Soua. And I have sent brother Isidore, the deacon, to the priest P. that he may give me the book's price. What is important 3 (is that) I salute &c."

- <sup>1</sup> Known from the Encom. on Pesynthius. Amélineau (Geogr. 62) identifies it with Gebel el-Asâs, S. of Fâu, on the ground that the Arabic may translate the Coptic name and because neither was far from Coptos. The Encom. mentions a monastery there.
- <sup>2</sup> Πιστός; v. BM. pap. lxxviii. 48 'obedient to us (abbot) in all that befits the duty of  $\pi \iota \sigma \tau \delta s$ , being our disciple as a layman (κοσμικόs).' It is a distinct grade or office; v. RAC. 39, 47, 49 'Jacob the monk and Elias the πιστός,' the latter heing coadjutor and successor-designate. In BM. Cat. no. 341 the porters of a monastery are called  $\pi$ . Possibly of course  $\pi$ , is here merely the opposite of catechumen. It is found in the Scalae among clergy and church-officers (Kircher 218), BM. or. 850. 51 b here giving the gloss 'a monk without hood (or scarf) ' قلنسوة, i.e. prob. the hood (κουκούλλιον, klaft, قلنسوة) conferred on monks taking the Greater Habit (Goar, Euch. 510, 519), though in the Boh. rite this word relates apparently to the Lesser Habit (Tuki, Euch. i. 176). Writers call themselves 'this little  $\pi$ .,' Lepsius, D. vi, 102. 11, 16. In PL. 73. 961 the translator takes  $\pi$ . either for a name ( $\Pi i\sigma \tau os$ Apophth. Patr., Βίστος PG. 65. 36) or for an unfamiliar title; cf. Z. 961.
  - <sup>3</sup> As in 178.
- 249. (E. 188) L. Ro.? Hand of 49, 50, 90. Vo.? different hand. 2 lines before 1 illegible. 1 aripna. 11 beg? mn. Vo. 5 mmok. 7? jistou. 8 corr. ρδιακον.

Ro. Letter begging the recipient not to fail to send the books, "that we may peruse and profit by them." The books are the  $K\eta\rho\dot{\nu}\gamma\mu a$  [ $\tau a$ ] of Apa Damianus, the Encomium of Apa Shenoute; and (?) the  $To\mu\dot{\alpha}\rho\iota\sigma\nu$ ....

Vo. Letter reprimanding David the deacon in the words of Isaiah i. 2 (νίοὺς κτλ.).

<sup>1</sup> V. 17.

<sup>2</sup> Presumably Besa's panegyric on S., though Rec. xi. 134 mentions another by Constantine (? hp. of Siût, v. Amél. Géogr. 401, Renaudot Hist. 146, BM. or. 5648.38, ib. Ethiop. Cat.). The preposition *n*-here as in Ac. d. Linc., Mem., ser. v, i. ?, Rec. xi. 133.

<sup>3</sup> Ελεχε =  $\epsilon$ λέγχειν. Recurs thus RP. 5.

## **250.** (Ε. 314) Ρ. 5 mnpaσ.

Letter asking for The Paradise of Shihêt (Scete), The Paradise of Nitria and the 'Ασκητικόν of . . . 2

<sup>1</sup> Phosm = Nitria; v. Mus. Guim. xxv. 326, 'the hill of natron (hosem) which is Shiêt,' in Arab. الجبل المعلى (Paris MS. ar. 139 f. 102). The first of these books might be identified, for the Encom. on Pesynthius contains an anecdote from it (Inst. ég. ii. 339). Cf. 'The Elders of Shiêt' in the list Rec. xi. 133. One of them should be either the Lausiac Hist., the Hist. Monach. or some adaptation of these (Bardenhewer, Patrol. 354, 520), as both are found in Greek MSS. with the title 'Paradise' (Preuschen, Pallad. u. Ruf. 140, E. C. Butler, Laus. Hist. i. 12). A 'Par.' was read by Joh. Moschus (PG. 87. 2843) and in his cap. ccxii a 'Par.', containing part at least of the Vitae Patr., is mentioned; indeed his own 'New Par.' was perhaps already known when our ostr. was written. The names from a Coptic γερουτικου or 'Par.' are given Z. 116 = Mus. Guim. xxv. 322. The popular 'Par. of Joy or Garden of Monks' (Paris Arab. cat. 279 = BM. Ethiop. cat. cclxv) is of later origin, posterior to Isaac of Niniveh (c. 670, v. Duval, Lit. syr. 234). Arabic writers on the 'Par.' are mentioned in Paris Arab. cat. no. 283 and by Abû 'l-Barakât (v. Vansleb 339, who misunderstood the passage). The title 'Par.' was still more widely used; v. Paris Ar. catal. 250 a work on canon law, Paris MS. copte 12914 f. 98 an ecclesiastical history, Sachau's Verz. d. Syr. Hss. (1899) 70 a collection of hymns. 'The Par.' alone occurs in 252, Ad. 23.

<sup>2</sup> Perhaps the so-called 'Paralipomena' of Pachomius (v. Ladeuze 72) or the 'Asceticon' of Isaiah (v. Leyd. MSS. copt. 364, cf. Krüger-Ahrens, Zachar. Rhet. 385). In Miss. iv. 814 the book of Chrysostom to Demetrius (PG. 47. 393) is called an 'asceticon.'

#### **251.** (E. 248) P. 9 or gaap.

Letter to a superior. "I beg thee, grieve me not . . . my father — ' Jeremiah the prophet revealed (?) to thee, please send it to me, that I may read it. Farewell in the Lord. Pray for me."

<sup>1</sup> Instead of the dots in 6 one expects an object for the verb 'revealed'; the lack of this obscures the meaning of the letter. Perhaps it is simply a request for the book of Jeremiah to be sent.

**252.** (C. 8237) P. I was ntek. 6? και γαρ. II? sap, šône. 15? nan. 15, 16 κεφαλαιον. 18? apa Αντωνιος. 20? mmon.

Letter from Pesynthius (?) to Symeon (?), his "dear father," "pious, reverend father." He greets S., "until the Lord make me worthy of thy holy embrace. Here is the book; I have sent it by Apa Psatês.1 Kindly forgive me that I have delayed; for I had finished it long ago but [had not] a man to take charge of it that I might send it . . . . that I should come and meet thy paternity . . . . (II) [? heard] again that thou wast somewhat ill." He trusts God will grant sent him by Psatês. Above all he greets Apa Moses, Apa John and his brother, Epiphanius. "I said to [Apa] Anthony that he should get The Paradise from Apa John and bring it me. Otherwise, send the two (books) together. And please send Apa Evagrius." 4

- <sup>1</sup> Recurs thus Alexandria Mus. 256. A variant of *Psaté* (Rec. vi. 70), *Psate*, also of *Psote* (cf. Paris copt. 129<sup>20</sup>. 162 with Z. clx) and apparently of *Pesate*.
  - <sup>2</sup> Prohably λόγοs, scarcely λογισμόs.
  - <sup>3</sup> V. 250.

<sup>4</sup> E. Ponticus, though which of his writings is intended remains doubtful. He is mentioned as 'E. the wise' (cf. Hist. Monach. 27, Sozomen vi. 30) in Mus. Gnim. xxv. 185 and in a transl. of Palladius, Z. 132.

#### **253.** (S. 7) P. From Medinet Habu.

Letter from "the humble" Athanasius to his "reverend father," Athanasius. "Seeing I spoke to thee regarding the medical book and often desired to go south (to fetch it but) the care of the 'place' (=monastery) has not allowed me to do so and the roads prevented me; so now do the kindness to send it me, either by the soldier (?) or by giving it to Aaron, who will send it me by his brother. When I have studied it two days, I will send it (back)."

- <sup>1</sup> A work similarly entitled in the list Rec. xi. 135.
- <sup>2</sup> Assuming na- to be an error for n-; cf. ? pa- in 10. Perhaps hise 'my business' should be read.

#### Ad. 50. (Sg.) L. Vo. 5? ô for ou.

Letter. The writer, who uses many compliments, is sending "the book." He begs the

recipient to pierce and mark it and makes another request adding, "for I am . . . of heart; I know not . . . . "

1 To pierce for sewing into quires? and to give it page- or quirenumbers? (cf. στίζειν Crum, Copt. MSS. no. 44).

**254.** (C. 8167) P. From Medinet Habu. 4 for eneeksooun. 5 for (na)mkah. 7 beg. šber. 9 di=tai. 12 for nna nnahrn. 21? mmene. 25? tokem.

Letter from — to his "dear and holy father." "Be so kind as to pray for me. Again I have told thee of my misery. I tell thee, didst thou know the plight that I am in, thy heart would be sorely grieved. It is written, 'Get thyself a friend, but not friends of eating and drinking, rather friends in thy need.' Never have I [suffered] trouble greater than this present. Do not fail to (?) come to me in the trouble that I and my children are in ... and save the souls ..., that thou mayest find 2 great mercy with God. If thou hast compassion on me, thou (wilt) have redeemed six souls from death. No man gives [me wherewith] to cover me. I cannot (?) ..., namely, that I am in misery. I tell thee, to-day am I brotherless and I have not ... and these six souls. If ... send me forth in this trouble, thy heart will grieve for me (?), if I die with my children. For man will not live unless he [? eat]. If (?) I can find two loaves a day, I shall not die; if I find one I shall not die. I have little ones and they still . . . come weeping to me and break (?) my heart. All the burden of my sins is heavy upon me." This translation is often but a guess.

<sup>1</sup> Cf. Ecclus. vi. 10.

<sup>2</sup> Ntare-, an old form of tare-, recurs Ad. 25 and C. Schmidt, Gnost. Schr. (Cod. Bruce) 40, 43, 108; cf. Stern § 450.

3 ? Kake ' bread'; v. 345.

#### 255. (C. 8168) P. 9? gntf. 12, 13 ouôš.1

Letter from John, a priest, to "the pious, reverend" John. "Since I spoke with thee and the...<sup>2</sup> George regarding the poor<sup>3</sup> and thou

<sup>1</sup> For  $\delta \tilde{s}$ , as in Z. 641. In  $\tilde{A}Z$ . '88. 130 ou $\delta \tilde{s} = \delta \tilde{s}$  'read.'

didst say, Whoso thou findest, send him to me; so now have pity on these two poor persons whom I have sent thee. God knows they cry aloud to the pity of every one daily."

#### **256.** (C. 8173) P. $10 \dot{g}i = \kappa a i$ .

Letter from the "humble" David to his brother John. "Since I have come to thy paternity, so now give something to this poor man, for he is in misery. For thou ...."

<sup>1</sup> So in Edinbg. Antiq. Mus. 917 ti oulaau. Cf. BP. 910 nelaue 3êm. Also in 337, 391 it is a substantive.

**257.** (C. 8178) P. From Dêr el-Bahri. 10? *šai*-.

Letter from Mêr— to his brother Solomon. "How often have I sent to thee for the tremision-worth of corn, being in want and my children? Thou knowest I am without work and do not I... to do work. I wish thou wouldst send thy son northward to Isaac, that he might give me the tremision-worth of orax. As to the tremision of corn, I have found that it consists of  $3\frac{1}{2}$  artabas. I will divide it and .... I will give it thee .... thou do it because of these ...., for they are in poverty. Otherwise [send thy?] son to me that he may bring this (the) wine ...."

1 'Idle here' would require hmpeima.

276. (E. 29) L. Unskilled hand. 4? nek-for ng.. 7? for pettinajoouk.

Letter to a superior, who is adjured "by the Crucified" to let the writer depart, as he is unhappy.<sup>1</sup>

1 What follows is obscure.

#### **275.** (C. 8126) L.

Letter without names. "Forgive me the sin that I have committed, my lord father and my brethren; for it is great and ye are pitiful. Indeed, through shame I am not able to say, Forgive me."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> In 343 this seems to be *rmnhou πρεπισκοπος* (v. pl. 1); so ? = 'day-man,' one on duty for the day (cf. ἐφημέριος, ἐφημερευτής). *Rmnhoun* should properly be followed by another n. If that however is the reading, it must mean σύγκελλος or the like.

<sup>3</sup> Probably generic, though nhêke would be usual.

**321.** (E. 24) L. 4? hahôb. 5? ntok.

Letter without names. "As I have heard that Phoebammon is in the south with thee, has he gone south on business or has he (gone to) interfere? Pray come thyself to us to-day. Do not delay . . . . ."

<sup>1</sup> The h was added later; for  $hir \ell s$  or  $he er \ell s$ ? Both seem unlikely.

322. (E. 44) L. Vo. blank. 2? šine. 3 prob. nnek-. 5? for ngaas.

Letter without names, asking the recipient, "for the sake of God and my humility," to come and see the writer on an important matter.

As should be 'hasten,' but no such form of iôs is known.

## 323. (E. 55) L.

Letter from — to his "father" Papas, whom he asks to come north without delay and see him. He also salutes the deacon, his "father" Victor.

1 Eit for eiôt is too frequent to be a mere error. Cf. RAC. 42 plur. eite.

**324.** (E. 91) L. ? Hand A. Vo. 4 an- or  $tn\theta a\rho\epsilon i$  possible.

Letter from "the humble brethren" to their "dear brother," Apa Dios. "Since thou didst leave us¹ in order to go out and wait for the camel on Sunday on account of the...,² after thou hadst quitted us, the sickness grew heavy on our father and we have not had leisure to do anything. So now be so good as not to hasten to go out, for we have not.... We have not attended to the camel nor sent it more than 3...; for now we have it not. For we trusted we should complete (?) the other 3; (but) the Abbot grew worse and we have not found means (to do so)."

<sup>1</sup> Bôk hitn or ei ebol hitn rarely thus; e.g. Ac. d. Linc., Atti ser. iv, iii. 49, Ros-i I, iii. 15.

2 Mer nnouh recurs 364, 365, BP. 908. It should mean 'coil of rope,' but it is difficult to fit this with the context.

325. (E. 114) L. Hand A. Ro. effaced.

Letter from the priest Victor to the priest

Pesynthius. ["? When he] heard, he was

wroth (?). Be so good as to give thyself the trouble to come, that I may meet thee and admit (?) thee speedily. Let no one know of this letter beyond thyself." <sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> V. **81**.

" Cf. 326.

**326.** (E. 207) L. Ro. almost totally effaced. Letter from Victor to "our son" Pheu, who is to send something and not to speak of the matter to anyone.

#### **Ad. 52.** (Sg. 1179).

Letter. As soon as it reaches the recipients, they are to come quickly and meet the writer. 'God knows, if ye meet me not, I (will) accuse you and ye shall be discomfited, thou, Elias (?) and Pa—.'

1 Mntne- as in Ad. 31. For negative mnt- v. 360.

**327.** (E. 179) L. Hand of **263** &c. 9, 10? trepamrê. 11 for etbeou. 13 ? for gô enhêjhôj.

Letter from the "humble" Paham to the "pious" Daniel. "Since thou didst send to me saying, 'I will go<sup>2</sup> south by the 17th and will bake for thee,' I depended on thee, as thou hadst sent the baker (?) to me..... Why hast thou neglected and left us in difficulty? Be so good as to come south quickly, for thou must needs... If thou wilt not come, send us the ..., for I will not 4...."

- Cf. 195, where Daniel and Paham (there Pahom) prob. recur.
   V. 122.
- 3 ? For mntsasfe.
- "'I will not go. Lo, God (es pnoule) be with thee,' or 'I will not go with thee to Senoute.'

#### **328.** (*C.* 8120) L. Ro. effaced.

Letter from ..., to Theodora (?), the baker, whom he asks to come without fail together with this camel-herd whom he had sent on purpose.

1 ? Antonius.

<sup>2</sup> Prob. Theodorake for Theodoracius; v. Ciasca, Fap. viii, Corp. Rainer ii.

3 Presumably the bearer of the letter.

329. (C. 8146) L. 9? for nte ou- or ntei-.

Letter from the "humble" Paul to his "reverend brother," Apa —, asking him, on receipt of this letter, to come and see him on an nrgent matter.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> 'Απόκρισιs in this sense; cf Justin. Nov. 123, 36 ἀποκρίσειs ποιεῖν and PG. 87, 3096. In Vit. Pachom. § 88 πρόσταγμα is translated ἀπόκρισιs in Mus. Guim. xvii. 225 but = nέλευσιs in Miss. iv. 605.

**330.** (C. 8208) P. 6-8? imperfect at ends. Letter from "this sinner" Aaron to his lord, Apa Elias, the priest. Incompleteness makes the purport obscure, except a request that the recipient will come.

1 8 eloun more I kely than eHou (Diospolis).

## **331.** (E. 26) L. Ro. effaced.

Letter from the "humble" Pesynthius to the priest, Apa John. "... thou knowest we have no leisure. So now search carefully and, on finding it, send and tell me, that I may send and fetch it. I sent Andrew too yesterday saying, Enquire as to this matter. Farewell."

### **332**. (Ε. 69) Ρ. 5 παρακλησις.

Letter from — to "the God-favoured brother," Apa Victor,  $\pi\rho\sigma\epsilon\sigma\tau\omega$ s of [the  $\tau\delta\pi\sigma$ s of] S. Phoebammon. He apologizes for not writing on papyrus¹ and asks that Samuel may be sent to him.

<sup>1</sup> V. 97.

**333.** (*E.* 107) L. Hand B. Appears complete.

Order of which the meaning is uncertain. "Give (pay) at Pankalêle 2 tremisia and 1 besides to the same place." 1

<sup>1</sup> Cf. 127. Here ma m- is presumed for ma and keoua (or kououa) for koua. But it may be ma as in 48 &c, 'as regards.'

#### **834.** (E. 76) P.

Letter without names, addressed to "your reverend paternity." "Be so kind, if ye have not yet sold the wood I brought, as to send it me; for I need it . . . . "

335. (E. 90) L. Vo. 2, 3 or na.i. 7 ke for ge. Letter from — to his "holy father the priest" and all the brethren by name." He asks them to send fire-wood? for making the offering of incense. "The priest quarrelled with me to-day on the matter, (? saying) Lest we be not able to . . . at the (proper) time. Kindly fill us the basket of fuel and bring it (?) at night. But pray for me, for I am indeed ill. I wonder at thee that thou hast not enquired for me while I have been ill. However . . . ."

? or the name Presbyterus; cf. Ad. 62.

<sup>2</sup> Ouglô neine pestenoufe ehrai seems most likely. Cf. this verb used of offering the anaphora, Georgi, Pan. lvi.

3 Or for ngei nan teuse.

#### **336.** (E. 295) L. Ro. mostly effaced.

Letter from Panachôre 1 to his "father" Jacob, asking that his accusation 2 (or complaint) may be sent to . . .

1 Recurs BM. or. 4663, BP. 899 (-χωρα), Silvestre Paléogr. i, 2d Copt. pl., 3. Cther Greek names with Copt. article are *Palétheos* ÄZ. xxix. 24, *Pagapetos* C. 8482, *Psanagapê*, 319; cf. Spiegelberg, Aeg. u. Gr. Eigenn. 32.

<sup>2</sup> Έγκλημα, the termination being doubtless a mistake. Recurs RP. 5, RAC. 25, Vien. Or. Journ. ii. 278.

**337.** (E. 325) L. Hand of **96.** 2, 3 was *erok*. Vo. 4 the same.

Letter from David to Grompe, asking her to send something without fail to Peter.

'Dove.' Cf. (if a name!) Gramfe, BM. or. 4875.
 V. 256.

**338.** (S. 8) L. Published by Sayce, PSBA. '86. 188 (4).

Letter without names. The recipient is reminded to bring with him ... and "some good olive-wood sticks."

#### **339.** (S. 9) P. 4 Innoou oušine.

Letter from — to a superior. "Be so kind, my holy father, as to send (thy) news by this letter-carrier; for truly my courage has left me (?)¹ because that men trouble me. And pray for me, that God may deliver me from . . . . ."

1 Lit. 'my heart has flown away.'

**340.** (C. 8106) L. 8? complete.

Letter from the "humble" Hello to his "dear and honoured brother," Ananias. "I greet also Apa Jacob and thy son Moses and Joseph¹ and their mother and I pray the Lord may keep thee and them." He requests Ananias to see to the ...² and bring them when he comes; "for we have great need of them. And whether thou hast or hast not yet....³ them, pray bring them when thou comest; for thou knowest 'tis 3 years since we gave them to thee."

- <sup>1</sup> Recurs probably, again with Hello, in 165.
- <sup>2</sup> Cf. barake (? plur.) Z. 501 'vehicle,' uncertain whether on land or water. In 379 barôh can scarcely be the same. In BM. or. 4720 (1) baraah seems a cart or carriage. Peyron's baroh should be baroh. For διοικεῖν similarly used cf. T. 7.
  - 3 Bôk? transitive; v. 74.

## **341.** (C. 8212) P.

Letter from Psate to his "pious, reverend brother, Apa John, the monk. He has sent his "brother" Abraham to fetch II packets of flax and he asks John to keep the present ostr. by him till he shall come. He requests John's prayers.

<sup>1</sup> Naf here must be 'to him,' whatever its meaning in 97. Cf. 365.

**342.** (C. 8179) P. From Dêr el-Bahri. 13 oujai. 14, 15 apeue.

Letter from the headmen and magnates of ..., to those of Jême. "As 1 ye have sent to us concerning the corn, now lo, the man is not yet come south. God knows that so soon as he shall come we will send you the rings. Be so kind as send (?) 2 the camels ....." The rest is obscure.

<sup>1</sup> Kατα the seems used here almost as the frequent  $\frac{\partial}{\partial t}$  So in 174, 176, 185.

<sup>2</sup> V. 81.

**343.** (C. 8108) L. Hand of **227** &c.; v. pl. 1. Vo. beginning of another text.

Letter from the "humble" Elias to his "dear brother," Jacob. "If the...² of the bishop, Apa Elias, has...?³ the vinegar, be so kind as to send it to me; for I am much in need of it."

- 1 If compared on the plate, the two hands will be found identical.
- <sup>2</sup> V. 255. That Elias is not the bishop but his subordinate is made likely by 344.

3 V. 81.

**344.** (C. 8219) P. 2 obš, καν ηληλιας. 4 tnnoou.

Letter from the "humble" Phoebammon to "our holy father" the bishop Anthony and Elias. He speaks of their having forgotten him and refers to the meadow of Azarias. He had sent for..., who has however paid no heed. He therefore begs the recipient to have him sent that he may attend to his work, for the place has been spoilt.

- <sup>1</sup> Cf. 227.
- 2 Reading hoi.

## **345.** (C. 8261) P.

Letter from Paham, son of (?) Kalamaule, to Apa Pesynthius, the anchorite, whom he asks to send him some . . . 2

- <sup>1</sup> Presumably a name; cf. Kalapêse, Kalašire, Kalatihne (Alexandria Mus. 148).
- $^2=\dot{g}a\dot{g}e$  Z. 560 ff., 'morceaux de pain,' Amélineau, Miss. iv. 267. In 361 it seems a substitute for corn in baking. It is measured in a  $\theta alis$  in BP. 402. It occurs also in BP. 603, 671 and Corp. Rain. ii. 187.

#### **346**. (C. 8304) L. 5? on.

Letter without names. The writer asks that the sacks may be sent him; "for the camel is about to... For Bartholomew too(?) knows that I need...."

1 Pôlh 'to be wounded' is unlikely, but no other meaning seems known.

#### **347.** (D. 5) P.

Letter from the deacon Pekôsh to his "father" Leontius. He requests him to send 2 jars  $(a\gamma_{\gamma}\epsilon i o\nu)$  of garden-oil and 1 of vegetable-oil. "I will repay them to thee without fail (lit. in peace) when God will."

348. (L. 2) P. From Medinet Habu. 10 joousou.

Letter without names, addressed to a superior, "thy holy paternity," and to all that are with him, according to their names. The writer asks

for certain articles 1 to be sent him with other things already promised and begs to be informed when they are despatched. He requests the recipient's prayers.

1 Hols, a vessel or the quantity therein contained. Prob. = hol, Paris scala 44 (Peyr.) In BP. 594 it contains vinegar or salt (reading doubtful); in ib. 402, sahne, probably a solid material (cf. Z. 560). Here it contains jak or jok, a frequent but obscure word. A little j.' occurs in 349, 350, G. 7; and j. alone in 176, 186, BP. 655. In Berlin K. Biblioth, or. 1611 no. 5 (? Shenoute) jok and linen, ropes, baskets, books are apparently manufactured and sold. Hence it can hardly be connected with jek, the shell wherein pearls are found (MS. Crawford 36), with which cf. jak 'to clap (the hands).' In Ad. 53 the meaning is obscure.

**349.** (*Pollard*) P. 10 corr. *enanous*. 11 end, ? *ek*.

Letter from the "humble" Joseph, the monk, to his "dear father," the priest Isaac. It relates to something the writer needs and desires may be sent him. He mentions "the small (quantity of) jok."

## 350. (E. 245) P.

Letter from Elias, "his servant," to his "dear father," the priest Victor, whom he begs to send him a little jak if he has any. The rest is obscure.

#### Ad. 53. (Sg. 1175).

Letter from "the humble" Andreas to the priest Isaac, his "brother." He asks him to give 3 jak-stones to the bearer, as he had promised.

1 ? the word in 348 &c. or the verb 'strike.'

**351.** (E. 52) L. 2? pπρεσβυτερος. 4? nmmai. Letter from — to his "brother" (?) Apa Victor, [priest] and hegumenus [of the τόπος of S. Phoebammon], of whom he requests something; but the text is too damaged to tell us more.

## **353.** (E. 73) P.

Letter without names. "Without writing to thee I know thy benevolence toward me. Thou

wast kind to me in the matter of the blanket, (so) I beg thou wilt make for me a..., for indeed I need it. Beyond (that) however I worship the feet &c. I will come to salute thee before I go north. And as to the small ... "3

- 1 Στρῶμα seems = the more usual prês.
- $^{2}$ ? = the word in vo. 4.
- 3 Seems to be so written. An unknown word.

#### **354.** (E. 64) P. 12 or etoout.

Letter from (?) "his humble son" to (?) Victor, called "thy paternity." "Lo, we have sent Isaac to the place of Maximinus instead of Thelena. Be so good as to send me [news of] thy health. Lo, we have gone (? or sent) for the beams of wood, to convey them northward. If thou wouldest go to...., I will go. If I wait till Sunday on account of the place which...."

- ' V. 74.
- <sup>2</sup> Cf. BP. 8433 Thelline and names like Thadriane ib. 9441, Tsophia RP. 25<sup>3</sup>, Tesidaros 447, Tsanagapê BM. or. 4870, Tapollôn S. Kensington, embroidery. Cf. 336.
- <sup>3</sup> Assuming sai = soi.

**355.** (E. 62) P. 6? souons or -f. 7? nho, end tekmnt-. 11 end? nai. 13? for go. 14? spaisou.

Letter from the "humble" Jacob to his "dear lord and brother," Apa Dionysius, the monk. He admires D.'s "philosophy" that has enabled him to.... He speaks of having sent Noah to him.... 9 "But thou knowest they are careless men. But I have been told of 2 good... which they had got and taken away before they had received them from him. However, if the thing please thee, come to me and go eastward with him and finish the matter. And be so kind as to give the seed to the boy who gives thee this ostracon; likewise the... These have I written. I salute all the holy place."

- <sup>1</sup> The state of the text makes the pronouns appear confused.
- <sup>2</sup> Cf. 107.
- <sup>3</sup> Cf. net in 379, 466. In BM. or. 4883 pnêt appears to be either a building or landed property, so is scarcely comparable here. And še is ambiguous (? cf. in šennoh).
- 4 Cf. Ad. 60.

**356.** (Ε. 162) L. Hand D. 4 ευπρεπεια. 6 πανευφημος. 8? συνετίζε οτ συντασσε. 9 ξαje. Vo. 4 joou or tnnoou.

Letter from — to a superior, addressed as "thy  $\epsilon \hat{\nu}\pi\rho \hat{\epsilon}\pi\epsilon ia$ ," and mentioning the Dux.¹ He asks for the recipient's intentions by the present messenger.

Presumably from the epithets, the d. Thebaidis, though in Leontios xxx it appears as a mere title: δοῦκά τινατῶν μεγιστάνων. Εὐκλεέστατος is doubtless to be read before δοῦξ in ÄZ. '84.154. It is elsewhere applied to the local emirs, RAC. I, BM. or. 4660, 4866 (all 7th cent.).

## 357. (E. 278) P.

Letter from the "humble" ——êl to the "pious father" Apa Shenoute [and?] Apa Kamoul, "true¹ bearer of Christ," and mentioning "our lord the Dux."

<sup>1</sup> 'A $\lambda \eta \theta \hat{\omega} s =$ the usual hnoume.

**358.** (E. 184) L. 1? sašfe. 2? mpkouôrh. 4 or nej-, so? nejoutoue. Vo. 1? kemaab.

Letter (?) without names and difficult, though clearly written and apparently perfect. 4 ff. perhaps "up to the 21 which Victor gave thee (and) other 30 did I give thee another time."

<sup>1</sup> Possibly kôle =  $\dot{g}$ ôôle  $\lambda$ á $\gamma$ aνον; v. Peyron. With kôrh cf. kroh Ad. 54.

**359.** (E. 190) L. Hand A. Vo. blank. 1 corr. Avavias.

Letter (?) without names. "Here are (lit. lo) Ananias and Paul concerning the . . . of Tabennêse.2"

1 V. 48.

<sup>2</sup> Recurs RAC. 63, BP. 657. In 449 Tabene; so Vit. Pachom. § 24. Spiegelberg (S rassb. Festschr. Z. 46. Vers. Deutsch. Philol. 1901, 164) sug jests = 'Phoenix-island,' originally distinct from Tabennêse.

**360.** (E. 213) P. 2, 3 tir-špêre mmok. 3 šine. 9 for nsabllaf. 10 for go. 13? nau. 15? šak-.

Letter from Peter to "our father" Jacob. He is surprised that Jacob has not visited Joseph, since the latter would be able to help him in his

1 Greek nominal, instead of the correct verbal forms are frequent; βωιθια Ζ. 369, Rec. v. 106, ενεργια Lagarde Aeg. 271, κοινωνια ib. 285, παραλογον Rec. vi. 70.

troubles. "Do not therefore delay to visit him, lest he go<sup>2</sup> north and thou see him not<sup>3</sup> again. For thou wilt need...."

- <sup>2</sup> Uncertain; perhaps 'embark for the north.'
- <sup>3</sup> Negative *mn* thus with another verb in **176**, **182**, **188**, **236**, **373**.

**361.** (E. 224) P. 4 ll. more after 23; v. Addenda. 9 read nei. 15? nsouô.

Letter from the "humble" Joseph to Apa Paham, the anchorite. He had hoped to go north to salute P., but responsibility for the  $\tau \acute{o}\pi os$  hinders him. He speaks of sending 14 (or 24) artabas of corn (?), out of which he asks P. to pay the expenses  $(\mathring{a}v\acute{a}\lambda\omega\mu a)$  and the wages for grinding I and to give the other measure 2 to "my father" Victor, disciple of Apa Sourous. Of the corn he seems to ask P. to make him bread; "for the little  $kake^3$  is at an end."

- 1 Reading beke nnout, a possible phrase but unknown to me.
- <sup>2</sup> For ho v. 309.
- <sup>3</sup> Our small stock of k.' V. 345.

**362.** (E. 271) P. Prob. hand of **138** &c. 4? Βικτωρ. 10 ejôk.

Letter from Cyriacus, "their son," to his "reverend fathers." Some commercial transaction is dealt with and the  $\kappa\hat{\nu}\rho\sigma$  Justinus mentioned. Vo. 5 "If then thou wouldst have a little incense for the  $\tau \delta \pi \sigma s$ , lo, here is a man has brought a little good . . . 2 Send to me (as to) what thou desirest, that I may buy it for thee."

1 In BM. or. 4884 the pagarch of Hermonthis has this name and title. That MS. can be dated in the 2d half of the 8th cent.

This cannot =  $\dot{g}re$ ; cf. the genders.

**363.** (Ε. 279) P. 1? mnou. 3 -κρισις. 4 corr. enta-.

Letter (?) from Komes to ——. "Since thou didst send this man to me with a  $\pi\lambda i\xi^1$  saying, Give it to Komes.... [he] gave it me and delivered the answer...." The rest is imperfect and obscure.

1 Not 'this  $\pi$ .,' as the present text is on pottery.

**364.** (E. 287) L. ? Hand of **108** &c. Between 4 and 5 a blank.

Letter or List. 1—4 unintelligible; 5—7 proper names each with 1 or 2 "coils of rope" opposite them.

1 With gerger- cf. ? a place-name Gerg-, BP. 986.

#### **365.** (E. 304) P.

Letter from Daniel to his "brother" Papnouthius. "Since I have related to thee the matter of the 2 coils of rope, so now be so kind as to give 6 coils to him I and I will (lit. that I may) thank thee. Give them to John, son of Plish, and I will pay thee their price."

1 Seems superfluous with what follows; v. 97.

#### Ad. 54. (Sg. 1180) P.

Letter from his "son," Abraham, to Apa David. "Make haste  $(\sigma\pi\sigma\nu\delta\acute{a}\zeta\epsilon\iota\nu)$  to give 62 bundles of rope to the man that comes to thee with this ostr., till I arrive and put in order the account with thee and take away the . . . 2 too."

J Cf. Tsano (Spiegellerg).

<sup>2</sup> If bi(fi) could be 'bring', kroh might? be 'remainder' (groh); or cf. kôrh, 358.

#### **366.** (E. 336) P.

Letter from "his servant" to —, the priest. A measure (?) filled with *kake* occurs and building operations are mentioned. "He did not," says the writer, "give me a canon." 2

- 1 Shatila is hardly an Egyptian word.
- <sup>2</sup> Either a measuring rod or instructions to be followed in building.

**367.** (E. 315) L. Other side effaced. 1, 2 nšaje. 3? mpepa-. 5? θe. 7 or nau.

Letter from —— to (?) his "father" Victor. "Lo, these are the words which I heard from (?) the priest Jacob. My heart could not wait without telling thee (them).... He spoke as not even Epiphanius of Cyprus...."

**368.** (C. 8112) L. 8. hboos. Vo. 4 čanta-.

Letter from — Patoure 1 to "the holy, pious and truly Christ-serving brethren," whom he greets from the least to the greatest. The latter part seems connected with 174. Papas had brought a  $\pi \lambda \acute{a} \xi^2$  and [? in consequence] the writer had gone to the dwelling of Pesynthius . . . . and had taken . . . "Lo, it is . . . all but a little. I have sent it you..... Apa Ouanafre (Onofrius). And further, as to the raiment which ye told me ye had given to Kolosme,3 lo, I spoke with him concerning it and he said to me, 'I have washed it 4 and sent it thee.' Lo, the little garment that was fastened to (?) the tunic, I have (sent it?) thee. But the chief of all this is that I salute you until I meet you."

- 1 The gap before it here is hard to fill. In 174 it is clearly a personal name; cf. fem. Ta ôre, ÄZ. xxxiv. 85. In RP. ii therefore read 'the monast. of Macarius, son of P.'
- <sup>2</sup> In these texts always masc. except here, where therefore? read  $\rho_{\ell^*}$ . Cf. Stern § 338.
  - 3 Recurs BP. 1052.
- Recurs Miss iv. 805 (sic, not šomsn, ib. 528) = Vit. Pahom.
   § 30 πεπλυμένον. The Arab. of this passage (Mus. Guim. xvii. 559) uses σ, mistaking Boh. rahs for rahts (ib. 64).

174. (C. 8183) P. 7? n'ati tiou. 10 prob. naf. 12? ete-. 13? aijoos.

Letter from Patoure 1 to Elias; connected perhaps with **368.** "As thou didst send me forth to Pesynthius about the matter of 2 the garment, now behold, the man that can take 3 the garment has come and brought me the tremision of full weight by the  $\partial \lambda \epsilon \kappa \tau \omega \rho$  measure, 4 saying thus: 'I will (?) 5 take the garment and the linen girdle bound round it and will give thee  $5\frac{1}{2}$  baskets 6 of bronze money and thou shalt take surety of me

- 1 Cf. 368.
- <sup>2</sup> V. 48.
- 3 Or read etaffi, 'who took.'
- <sup>4</sup> Zυγόν varies with it in these texts. This standard of the cock' is not found elsewhere. Does it refer to a standard so marked or to a place? That of the Castrum' occurs in Pap. Turin i (Atti xxiii) and BM. or. 4882, that of the Cast. Jême' ib. or. 4866 &c., of the Cast. Memnonium' Rev. ég i. 103, ÄZ. '84, 156, of the town' in Rec. vi. 66, of the monastery' in Grenfell, Pap. ii. 141. Cf. also Journ. Philol. xxii. 273, that of Apollinopolis,' Grenfell Pap. ii. 137, of Hermopolis,' Wien. Denks. 37. 146 of Arsinoe,' also 191, Pap. Oxyrh. i. 235 of Alexandria.'
- <sup>5</sup> V. 122.
- 6 V. 48.

for other 40 hundred till the 7th day of the feast.' I said to him, '40 hundred; what will (that) be at the rate of 9½ baskets to the tremision?' I (?) said again, 'Except for 40 hundred I will not agree to the affair.' If thou wouldest take surety of him for 40 hundred, I will do so; if thou wouldest not take surety, I will give him (back) his tremision."

<sup>7</sup> The unit seems to be 100 bronze [coins]. Cf. 177, 180, 186, 456, also ÄZ. '78. 15. In BP. 1067 se and si nhomnt vary. Is it then simply 'so many measures (si) of bronze coins'?

#### **369.** (C. 8151) L.

Letter, whether from or to Apa Victor, the hegumenus, is doubtful. A service  $(\dot{\nu}\pi o\nu\rho\gamma ia)$  is asked, but the rest is obscure.

**370.** (C. 8157) L. ? Hand of **227** &c. 7? taue. 12 or kouaše. Vo. 2? nšaje, tauof. 9 sôχε. 10? epef-. 13 end Hê- or Hi-.

Letter from the "humble" Elias (?) to his ["son"] Apa Dios. Certain affairs of Mena, son of Pakou (?), had been laid before the κῦρος Theodore, who had handed them over to the writer. Vo. 2 "Thou knowest that the words he spoke would make many books. Be so kind as to inform him (and) if thou know that he will be harder on us than is just, be so good as to send word (lit. the answer) and I will renounce (ἀποτάσσειν) the . . . seed-corn. Be so kind, if thou know his intention, as to send [and tell?] me."

- <sup>1</sup> V. 53 for this form of salutation, which prob. shows that the writer is of a certain ecclesiastical rank.
- <sup>2</sup> Harbata seems a foreign word. This Mena occurs in 120, where the 2d name is prob. Pakouje.
- 3 Assuming sit = set. In Pist. Soph. 12 sits may be a reflexive from this root.
  - <sup>4</sup> Βαρείν recurs BP. 4906.

371. (C. 8171) P. I for hitn-, add petnšere. 4 for petnšine. 5? efčanei. 6? ntf,? ehoun, or eratf. 7?  $eu\psi a\lambda\lambda \epsilon\iota$ . 10  $\lambda aos$ . 11 tsto. Vo. 4 or 5 illegible lines.

Letter from Pesynthius his "son" to his

1 The writer is apt to leave words unfinished: hi[tn], pe[tn],  $\dot{g}n[pefsine]$ , mas[],  $\dot{f}e[ere]$ .

"holy father," Hello. He has heard that the bishop is coming to visit H. When he comes, will H. be so kind as to send to him, P., for some vegetables, so that he may bring them and (thus) salute [the bishop]? 6 "I went to the hill of Apa (?) Pesynthius and I heard them singing psalms and I said, I will repeat it to thee, my holy father, Apa H. Be so good as to repeat it. It is this: The multitude &c. (Psalm lxvii. (lxviii.) 30, 31)."

<sup>2</sup> 'The hill of Ape' (BM. pap. lxxix V. 60) is impossible because of the following *snte*. 'Hill' is therefore taken as = 'monastery,' as e.g. Rev. éts. grs. iii. 134, 137. For monasteries of Pesynthius v. 25

<sup>3</sup> All uncertain. Perhaps aijoos ješai. But the request to H. (sic) to repeat it is in any case obscure.

#### **372.** (C. 8172) P. 11? nan.

Letter from Paul 1 to the priest, Apa Pesynthius. He greets several other priests by name and asks that enquiries may be made as to the dates and that they be entrusted to (?) 2 someone.

1 John therefore in 13, 14 cannot be the writer.

<sup>2</sup> Reading διοικε. But this is scarcely likely.

**373.** (C. 8185) P. 2? for kousop. 3? efna. 5? shai. 6? for mpei-. 7? for mntenoueh-hise.

Letter without names, to a superior. "Tribunus wrote an ostracon again to thy paternity but has found till now no one by whom to send it. God knows, (when) I wrote this one, I did not allow him to know aught of it, because we (would) not trouble you a second time." I

1 V. AZ. '85. 70 for this phrase. For the negative v. 360.

## 374. (C. 8186) P. From Dêr el-Bahri.

Letter from Victor, his "son," to his "holy father" or "lord and father." He apologizes for not using papyrus. He makes a request, ".... till God ordain that I am (again) in health." He is sending certain objects and seems to speak of an epidemic illness. He asks the recipient's prayers.

1 V. 97.

**375**. (C. 8194) P. 11 tahon. 14? keesooue. 15? têrou o mmntre.

Letter without names, to a superior. "Seeing thou has sent to us with hard words, God is our witness that we have not delayed a single day with deceitful intent; but were it not that illness had come on us, we would not have been disobedient. But if the wolf seize a sheep, all the sheep also . . . 2 Now if God will, thou shalt find us . . . to-morrow . . . . ."

376. (C. 8202) P. 8? eroi or eron. 9 anbók. Letter from —— to his "dear father" John. "Seeing I have before now appealed to thee, when I was in company with (?) the jeweller, saying, We have been robbed; we have been to the place of Apa David and to the place of Apa Phoebamon and taken the sacrament (?) . . . . . on the road as we came out (saying,) If there be need of clothes when thou comest to me and (if) thou inform me . . . . . '

J Kaβιδάριος used by Joh. Moschus (v. Ducange). The exact force of moose is uncertain; cf. 140 and Ad. 64.

377. (C. 8205) P. 5 ? for tahok [ng]tahoi. Between 5, 6, 7 traces of an earlier text.

Letter from David and Sina who "write to and greet" Michaias and ask him on its receipt, to meet them next day before sunrise, on important business.

<sup>1</sup> The emendation is uncertain; in 75 a similar confusion (correct in 68). Perhaps tahoi is imperat.; cf. BP. 673.

#### 378. (C. 8207) P. 12 or keloit, tafits.

Letter from Jacob, the διοικητής, to his "lord and holy father" Apa Pesynthius, the anchorite. "Seeing that Jacob has come and accused me, be so kind when Presbyterus and John arrive, as to enquire wherein <sup>1</sup> I have acted ill (lit. violently) and I will make it good (lit. remove it). Further,

if thou wouldest conciliate him, be so good as to send them away (?). Let him give me my ... which ... and I will take it away."

**379**. (*C*. 8232) P.

Letter from the "humble" Epiphanius to his "dear fathers," John, Enoch¹ and Apa Victor, whom he greets with his whole soul. "Thereafter I inform you that, by God's will and your holy prayers, lo, God hath sent me the healing of my eye. The doctor said, 'Wait² still these 2 days till it is well cleared (or cleansed³).' Pray therefore for me, that God may send me his mercy and I may go to my place; for I have suffered much. But as to the..., lo, I will send it you. Be so kind as to provide food for the ..." Pesynthius sends his greetings in a post-script.

- 1 These two addressed together in an ostr., G. 111.
- <sup>2</sup> Prob. for smont; so in 386.
- <sup>3</sup> In Z. 475 takr = sotf.
- 4 V. 340.

**380.** (C. 8184) P. From Dêr el-Bahri. Letter (?) regarding delivery of some bread on a certain date.<sup>1</sup> Oil is also mentioned.

<sup>1</sup> The text, apparently complete at the beginning, uses Perf. ii which is pccu iar. It must either = Perf. i or = fenta-.

**383.** (C. 8300) L. For vo. v. Addenda. Hand of **227.** 10 ουδέτ m-. Vo. 4 και γαρ.

Letter from the "humble" Elias to "the holy father," Apa Stephen, the priest. He apologizes for his delay in coming as he has been ill. But if God ordain and ...., he "will come and worship the angel of the holy place." He requests S.'s prayers, "till I behold thy holy  $\tau \circ \pi \circ s$ ; for I swear to thee, thy remembrance is in my presence day and night (lit. by day from the night)."

**384.** (D. 2) P.

Letter without names, to a superior. "I inform thy charity  $(\partial \gamma \dot{\alpha} \pi \eta)$  as to the  $\sigma \kappa \epsilon \dot{\nu} \eta$  about which

<sup>1</sup> V. 104.

<sup>2 &#</sup>x27;Are witnesses' seems the most likely.

<sup>1</sup> Or esôfe oun'ai-; but the meaning remains obscure.

thou didst speak with the man. If he find thy charity at home (?) to-morrow, then send the answer by the boy I sent to thy angelic ' (person), so that I may send the men to go to thee and salute thee."

1 What word is this? Scarcely ἄγγελος.

385. (S. 1) P. From Medinet Habu. Published by Sayce, PSBA. '86, 188. 6—15 broken at ends. 8, 9 héthôt. 9 r-grôh. 10 tekn-, nšêre. 11? hête-. 13 or je.

Letter from Pesynthius, son of Jebiou, to his "dear, holy father" Kalakôs (Karakos). "For I quitted thee and thou saidst, Remain at Pmilis I till the... of Thoth. Now behold, I have taken thy instruction and remained. Now, God knows, I seek but find not bread for my children and they are in misery (?). Then, finding no work, I wished to take my children and wife and go north to Egypt.<sup>2</sup> Perhaps God will ordain a... while the place is in distress. For I have...."

<sup>1</sup> BM. pap. 40 'Pmilês in the nome of Koptos,' RAC. 86 'The hill of Pmile.'

² Kême is difficult to define. RAC. 56 'in the monast. or without, in K.' should refer to the valley generally; it can hardly = Cairo, for in the same text, ib. 55, Babylon is mentioned. In BM. pap. lxxviii K. is contrasted with 'the hill' (desert) and 'the field' (cultivation or pasture sole). Stern ÄZ. '85. 150 thinks K., in the Jeremias-papyri from Memphis, is Upper Eg., since it seems = Sa'id in the parallel Arabic documents (cf. Amélin. Géogr. 224). But elsewhere, e.g. Mus. Guim. xvii. 1 (= Vit. Pachom. §1), it is contrasted with Thebais and = Lower Eg. The martyr Pegôsh (BM. Cat. no. 346) is taken from Pelusium, avoiding Panau (Banâ), lest he should be rescued 'ere they come to K.' He is brought to Pabylon and thence to Antinoe. Here again K. seems = Up. Egypt. On the above evidence, Mr. Kenyon suggests that K. might be an intermediate district, like Middle Egypt.

#### **386.** (F. 1) P. 5? for tôoun.

Letter from Basil to his "holy, pious father," Apa Kyrikos. "I request thy kindness (lit. Do the kindness). Behold, I have ... my house, since I wished to arise and leave the village. So now I have sent to thee that thou shouldest instruct me; if thou wouldest I should depart, be so kind as to write to Elias that he receive me and that I may work under him and he provide for me. But if thou wouldest I should go to the

place of Justus at Kôs<sup>2</sup> and remain with him, instruct me. In short  $(\pi \lambda \eta \nu)$ , wheresoever thou wouldest (I should) go, point it out and I will go thither. Whether thou wouldest I should go quickly or that I should wait<sup>3</sup> until the man be gone, write me the conclusion of the matter."

<sup>2</sup> = Apollinopolis Parva and doubtless a bishop's seat (v. RP. 11), notwithstanding the evidence of the corrupt episcopal lists (Amél. Géogr. 399). It occurs in RAC. 34, RP. 5, 18<sup>2</sup>, 19.

<sup>3</sup> V. 379.

**387.** (E. 38) L. Vo. effaced.

Letter (beginning only) from Leontius, son of Eupraxius, to Pheu.

388. (P. 24) P.

Letter (beginning only), apologising for not using papyrus (v. 97). From a line drawn below 4, this would seem to be merely an exercise.

389. (E. 98) L. Hand D. Mostly illegible. Letter (end only), addressed to "the Godfearing lord and father," Apa Victor, ... and hegumenus [of (the τόπος of) S. Phoebammon].

**394.** (A. I) L. From the Ramesseum. Vo. 8  $a\gamma a\theta o\nu$ .

Letter from Franie 1 and Moses to their "good lord brother," Pesynthius and . . . and his wife. "My brother P., if God give thee a son, call his name Longinus. All ye saints, pray in charity for us, that the merciful God may direct us in all good toward what is right."

I As here ÄZ. '78. 12; cf. Frange ib. 13, Edinbg. Antiq. Mus. 914, Ad. 63, Efrange, Pap. Joad 2, Phrangas 396. Φράγκος Francus seems very rare and is unlikely here. More prob. = Persian Frânya or Franji (Justi, Iran. Namenb. 103). Cf. Phranse, Franse, Assemani BO. iii, i. 479 = Bk. of Governors, ed. Budge, ii. 241.

**395.** (A. 2) P.

Letter. The writer sends II hoods (κούκλιον¹) and a large hood and says his brother Lukas is gone to the nome of Koptos.

<sup>1</sup> Koukle in **466**, RP. 28 and Paris Scala 44. Cf. ? kokel (fem.) Journ. As. '87, 178; also ÄZ. '85. 41.

<sup>1</sup> Prob. 'sold,' but taaf cannot be read.

From Dêr el-Bahri. 396. (C. 8145) L. Vo. 5 corr. epaeiôt.

Letter from "his humble son," Phrangas to "the holy, good father," Apa Peter, the priest. Merely a request for news of Peter's health, "that when I remember thee, my heart may be filled with joy," and (vo.) greetings to Ezechiel, Abraham, Hamêr 1 and all the brethren.

1 Cf. Hamêb (? = Hamêr) T. 9.

#### 397. (C. 8198) P. 7 ? πλην.

Letter without names, to superiors.1 "This humble and wretched sinner ventures to write to his lords and fathers, saying, My face is filled with shame that I (should) write at all to your paternity. However .... with Daniel often I have ventured to write. There is not . . . for a deacon (?) such as I to write to great men.2 If ye have . . . . . "

I Possibly of course only one person is addressed.

<sup>2</sup> May = the abbot; v. 119.

#### (E. 141) L. 277.

Letter, opening salutations only. Merely an exercise. Vo. has parts of similar phrases.

#### 278. (E. 283) L. Hand of 279, 436.

Ro. Letter, opening salutations only. They are those often used by a bishop; v. 53. John xiv. 23 is quoted.

Vo. "Pray in charity for me, Peter the little, that God in charity have mercy on me." "Pray in charity for me, David."1

1 Similar requests in graffiti, e.g. Lepsius D. vi. 102.

(E. 288) L. Hand of **278**, **436**. 279. Letter, opening salutations only. Cf. 278.

436. (E. 285) L. Hand of 278, 279. 5 for ηηνιοχος.

Ro. List of the Apostles. "Peter and Andrew

the son of charioteers1 and drove in the race  $(\dot{a}\gamma\dot{\omega}\nu)$  and was a man of Betsabe (= Bethsaida). Thomas, one of . . . . . "

Vo. 1. "Paul, the servant of Jesus Christ, by the will of God." 2. "Pray in charity for me, Peter the little."3

I This tradition is in the list of Apostles, Cotelier, Patr. Apost. i. 275; cf. Lipsius, Apokr. Apost. i. 206.

Hal occurs in MS. Crawford 36; also in Akhmimic, Rec. xi. 147 and Mid. Eg., Crum Copt. MSS. 46. (Romans i. 1 is no preserved in Sa'id.)

3 Cf. 278.

#### 280. (E. 25) L.

Letter consisting merely of complimentary salutations. Probably an exercise. Cf. 278 &c.

#### **398**. (C. 8227) P.

Letter, opening phrases only,1 and followed by scribbling; so prob. a mere exercise.

1 Cf. 239, 379, 399.

## **399.** (C. 8308) L.

Letter, opening phrases only.

#### **400.** (C. 8109) L. On vo. of **12**.

Letter, opening phrases only. Λαμπρώτατος in these texts applies only to civil magistrates.1

1 E.g. to a διοικητήs RAC. I, Rev. ég. v. 93, Grenfell Pap. i. 104, μειζότερος ÄZ. '84. 153, lašane RP. 5.

#### **402**. (E. 136) P. 4 end mpn- or mn-.1

Letter from —— to Apa Jacob (?), urgently begging for books, among them "Isaiah the exegete."2

1 V. 360.

<sup>2</sup> The epithet scarcely suits a writer of ascetic works, but there seems no alternative. It recurs as here Rec. xi. 135.

#### **403**. (C. 8129) L. Hand of 227 &c.

Letter from the "humble" Elias to "the (sic) and James and John were fishermen. Philip was | dear brother" Anthony. "Seeing I wrote to thee

about the two suits' of clothes, they have not ... 2 me the solidus. The brother said to me, '... 3 a garment for me for one (? solidus) and ... me the other in the measure of the rest.' So now make haste to send them, that I may receive the solidus and that anxiety be removed from me."

#### 1 V. 68.

- <sup>2</sup> Presumably the verb omitted, so too in vo. 1. Nli = nlu transit. (cf. llu) 'send,' seems improbable. Or = n nlu 'brought me,' but cf. nai in 8.
- <sup>2</sup> ? Cf. ouoj 'perfect, complete' (adject.); so here either 'finish' or 'repair, renew.' Recurs Ad. 57.

### Ad. 13. (Sf. 14) L. Hand D.

Letter from Mark <sup>1</sup> to Papnoute and Elizabeth. "Ye know that I wrote and forewarned you a second time saying, 'Ye are my brethren and I do not wish to hear anything ugly about you.' Now I have been told that ye are detaining  $(avé\chi\omega)$  the girl who is with you. Unless it be ..., 2 it is not right. If ye still do not teach the man's wife that she agree to obey him like every woman and to do his bidding, 3 know that I shall exclude you 4 so long as she continues to be in this disquieted state. Lo, I have written this once again to you."

- 1 The contents recall RP. 18 b, but there the text is too fragmentary to be intelligible.
  - <sup>2</sup> Sepsop would fit here but is hard to translate.
- 3 Lit. 'his work,' so? 'attend to domestic duties.'
- 4 V. 41, 300.

#### **Ad. 19.** (Sf. 5) P.

Letter without names. The writer asks that something (? part of a door) may be got for or sent him; "for, God knows, from the hour when I arrived I have sought it till now. So now pray for me that, if God ordain, I may come and ... thee. Do the kindness to ... 2 litres of ... before I depart."

- The polite formula used recurs in 8. R-pseei ge or r-pseeige? I can explain neither.
- <sup>2</sup> Can hardly = Boh. ôšj. Ôš ebol 'cry out' seems impossible
- 3 Prob. = sist 'pitch' rather than seppi, sibl, sivi (AZ. '85. 41) 'linen.'

## 401. (C. 8125) L. Vo. blank. I for mpša.

Letter, the end only. Presumably the text began upon another ostracon. "... everything; for I am not worthy to trouble thee. But God will grant thee His blessing, for thou art one who learnest what is good."

<sup>1</sup> V. **373**.

# **271.** (E. 211) P. 6 for hise. 13 meeue. 14 for mpr. 1 16 ? for tôoun.

Letter without names, to a superior. "My lord and holy father, let thy pity reach me and pray the Lord for me, and He will grant me healing once more; for I have been in great pain. For I know that if thou beseech the Lord, he will not repel thy request  $(\alpha \tilde{i} \tau \eta \mu a)$ . For thou knowest that my heart doth cleave in all my thoughts to thine. Do not forget me, for I have not strength to rise."

<sup>1</sup> As in Ad. 55.

#### 272. (C. 8153) L.

Letter without names. The writer, after a general greeting, asks the recipient's prayers.

#### 273. (E. 144) P. 2? šére.

Letter from "this humble son" to his "holy fathers," saluting them and all theirs and asking their prayers against "the devil's snares and the plots of men."

# 274. (OB. 2) L. Hand A or D. Vo. scribbling. 5 prob. $A\nu\tau\omega\nu\iota\sigma\varsigma$ .

Letter consisting of greetings from the "humble sinner" Moses to his "holy fathers," the προεστώς Elias, Apa Anthony and Chôlo.¹

 $^1$  BP. 5182 salutes 'my holy father Apa E., Apa A. and Hellô,' while 186 addresses 'my father A., my brother E. and Choulô.' In BP. Hello is spelt with  $\chi$ . For Anthony (perhaps the bishop) v. 227.

**186.** (C. 8159) L. Vo. 6 ? ελαχιστος. 7 ? προσευχη. 8 ? mouh. 16 a in ka doubtful.

Letter from — to his "father" Anthony, his "brother" Elias and Choulô. He asks them to send him 20 hundred of bronze coin, that he may pay (?) Apa Colluthus for (?) the ... 3 "For in truth I have given (paid) the other 5 baskets  $(\lambda i \kappa \nu a)$  to the men until I shall come and ...." He is now sending a further sum, in  $\lambda l \tau \rho a \iota$ .

Vo. 5—7 are obscure.<sup>4</sup> Then follow salutations and a request for prayers, "for my sins do not allow me to go and salute you. If I make an arrangement..., I will (?) come and enquire for 6 your health."

- <sup>1</sup> For ait cf. 145, 463.
- <sup>2</sup> V. 274.
- <sup>3</sup> V. 348.
- In 7, ? Nôhe (Noah), the writer's name.
- <sup>5</sup> This verb is usually followed by mn. The words here are unintelligible.
- <sup>6</sup> Reading kn (gn), as in gmpsinr, though I know of no other instance.

## **187.** (C. 8230) P. **2** for ntateu-, ? aiti. 6 ? hbéue.

Letter without names and difficult to translate. "The year that they departed and that their daughter died, I put (?) 4 artabas of sesame into my barns . . . I swear to thee by God Almighty that of all the things written down . . . my hands. And besides these, she sent me 2 solidi which I had earned with her while working with her; these she sent me. Now as for the man about whom I sent to thee saying that he had taken the . . .  $(i\pi o \beta o \lambda \hat{\eta})$  of my legal-rights, be so kind as send to him, that he . . . ."

 $^1$  V. Index, also BP. 4907. Apparently a var. of  $\it sim$ . Cf. &c.

176. (E. 68) P. 3 rather tetn (for tetnmnteiôt). II  $\chi o \lambda \eta$  possible.

Letter from — to his "holy father" Apa —. "According as 1 thou didst bid me regarding the..., be so good—for men do trouble me —as to send me the tremision quickly, before they have (?) taken 2 them and thou be wroth with

me. Send it me by him that brings thee this ostracon."

177. (E. 72) P. 6 for mei. 8? for mpek. 10 end,? mos.

Letter from Elias to Daniel. ... He has sent (?) 600 of bronze coin 1 and he now asks for it back, as his father is responsible (for it). "I cannot find means to come. However do not allow him 2 to go north before (?) thou hast given it to him. Behold, I have paid thee (?) 600 of bronze coin and other 12... have I sent thee."

- 1 V. 174.
- <sup>2</sup> The pronoun is ambiguous.

178. (E. 120) L. Hand of 140. 7 tmete. Vo. 2 end,  $\tau$  above  $\rho$ . 5 nnek-.

Letter without names, to a superior, addressed as "most pious, all-honourable father." "As for the matter of the solidus belonging to this (or the) deceased..., regarding which thou has sent to me, let thy paternity know that it is true and certain. And I rejoice at (the thought of) thy paternity beyond all other men. If God grant me means, I will be diligent and pay it thee and thank thy holiness. The most important thing is that I request thy holy prayers. Bless us and pray for us."

- 1 I or 2 letters missing; so hardly a proper-name.
- <sup>2</sup> Cf. 396.

179. (E. 303) P. 14 or ejôk,? joou our hnou-. Letter from Samuel to Samuel, son of John of Tbêle. The former had asked the latter, on his coming north, to ..... and had said, 'Bring the solidus-worth of things  $(\sigma \kappa \epsilon \acute{\nu} \eta)$ .' He had however come north and had not . . brought it (but) left it with Moses. "So now, send north to Moses, that he give it me, that I may conduct the affair till thou come north. He has indeed

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> V. 342.

 $<sup>^2</sup>$  For this negative form v. 360. Reading (e) νοχλει instead seems further to obscure the sense.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Recurs as Thele in BP. 8641. What para is I do not know; scarcely part of the name.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Bahlêl or bahlê e might be a place; cf. بهاليل and بهاليل (though these may have Arab. etymol.), district of Girgeh. So perhaps 'Andrew, the husbandman from B.' Oua thus spelt in BP. 9419.

not given it me on thy behalf (?). Send therefore (?) quickly, for there is need. If the matter is not set in order according to the agreement that I made with thee, send to me (?) again ...."3

<sup>3</sup> If complete 18 may =  $eke\mu\alpha\rho\tau\nu\rho\sigma$  or  $\kappa\omega\mu\alpha\rho\iota\tau\eta s$ , though neither is intelligible here.

#### 180. (C. 8226) P.

Letter from David to Victor. "Be so kind as to send me 1400 of bronze coin, assigned (?) to me, and I will give them to the camel-herd, ere (? lest) he be arrested (?) on account of them, so that he may deposit them in his house. And send the camel northward, that I may load (on him) the other 2 bundles 2 of . . . and thy father's 3 artabas of corn. For there is no camel with me (?) . . . . " He says that Mechaias has not taken 3 the corn of him. The rest is obscure. I—4 is a postscript, "And when thou givest him the money, write to me saying, I have sent the . . . hundreds (?)."

181. (C. 8192) P. From Dêr el-Bahri. 6 for etaitnnoouf. 10? tinataaf.

Letter from Esdra, the husbandman, to Elisaius. He greets him and his household. When El. parted from him (?), he had said..... Es. had said, "Send me the solidus by the man I have sent to thee." He now asks for it by the hand of the present messenger; "I will [repay it?] thee with its interest."

#### 182. (C. 8244) P.

Letter from John to Samuel. He requests him to send the bronze-money. "God knows, if thou send it not and I find (lit. lay hands on) a man . . . . . "

**183.** (Ε. 300) P. 8 end ? têutn or tenou. 10 τρεμησιου.

Letter to a superior, "thy revered paternity." A sop of silver which the writer had deposited with the recipient, is declared to be the latter's and the writer sends him 6 tremisia and ......

1 Reading -têutn. Cf. T. 5, 'Seeing that I deposited a . . . of silver with thee for a solidus and cannot pay thee, so now thou art its owner'

#### 184. (E. 45) L. 4? for ntto.

Letter from a superior.¹ Some one had complained that the inheritance (?) of father George of the\_hill of Piôhe² had been attacked. He therefore requests the recipient to seek for witnesses (?).

- 1 V. 53 for the formula.
- <sup>2</sup> V. 36.

185. (E. 13) L. Hand C. Vo. 3 corr. tašė.

Letter without names. Very obscure. "According as thou didst say that Paul had taken all the meadow of ..., so now he said to me, 'I am not taking beyond (?) the half of the meadow.' And he said further to me, 'I arranged at law with thee as to the hired labourers whom I engaged and I paid their wages.' He said also, 'I will never give anything from the ... solidus nor will I go to law with thee.' Now I find not means [? to ... s]. Truly everything thou shalt say to me will I do for thee. And he said further, '.... half the meadow which is thine.' Now I find not means but I desire to go there myself (?). And everything thou shalt say to me will I do for thee."

- 1 Possibly a prace (? cf. iahaloli), possibly a person.
- 2 Lit. 'up to the half.'
- 3 ? Imperf., 'I continued paying.'
- 4 ? For etnhoun; but what is the meaning?
- Or = 'I know not what to do'; so too Vo. 2, 3.

**189.** (C. 8299) L. 4 end, prob. na. 6 prob. ounšģom. 8 harok. 15, 16 pκληρος. 16 end, ? nnentei-. 17? jihap.

Letter without names. "I tell thee, things are in a very shameful state. Thou dost harass

<sup>1?</sup> Particip. of tano (v. 133); cf. hkaeit, jraeit. But the usual meaning seems unsuitable.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> V. **114.** 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Guessed. I cannot account for ma.

<sup>1</sup> V. 360 for this negative.

thyself in the desert and here the creditor doth harass me.¹ The time is past when thou shouldst have paid. Thou didst ask for a year's grace and lo, a year and a half are past since thou didst go. Indeed I could send (?)² to thee a man to exact it of thee³ but for the sake of God I do not (?) wish⁴ to bring thee into difficulty. Behold, I have paid 2 years' interest on thy behalf and they press me for the solidus that I should pay it this month. But as for thee, I am astonished much that ...., nor doth any man in this life⁵ so (?). God knows, ... come northward ... what I have undertaken,⁶ and I send to the town and fetch (some) of the clergy and magnates of those I know and get justice (?) in their presence."

1 The contrast is obscure;  $\theta \lambda l \beta \epsilon \iota \nu$  may refer to efforts to pay off debt.

- <sup>2</sup> Cf. 81.
- 3 So in BP. 9418.
- ? Tigô pouôše eπειραζε or mpiouôše. Cf. instances of πειρασμός
   104.
- <sup>6</sup>? The monastic life, as often e.g. in Shenoute.
- <sup>5</sup> Apparently a threat should the recipient not come and pay. Παράκλησις seems inevitable in 14 and might be something undertaken at another's request; cf. 198.

#### **190.** (F. 3) L.

Letter from "this sinner" Ananias to —, for whose prayers he asks. "Enoch has sent twice to-day and given me the bronze money in exchange for the solidus saying, Give me..., for I need them."

- 1 Cf. pejef 198.
- 2 ? Ti hme 'Give me 40.'

#### 191. (E. 289) L. II? jitou. 2 ntaitin-.

Letter (?) from Patricius, son of Pansir, to—...

It relates to 6 solidi of the Alexandrian standard,¹
paid to Shêre² and Athanasius, of the monastery
of Apa Moses,³ and 2 jars of oil given to the

- 1 V. 174.
- <sup>2</sup> Unlikely; not found elsewhere.
- 3 No such monastery occurs in Theban texts unless in 50; so this is presumably that at Belyanâ (Abú Şâlih 81a, Makrizi no. 59), named after the saint whose acts are in Miss. iv. 680 ff. Theuce we learn that he was contemporary with or somewhat later than the patriarch Theodosius (536-540) but apparently earlier than Abraham of Farshût, as the latter talks with 'the superior of the mon. of M.' (ib. 513). Whether this = 'M. the archimandrite,' Leyd. MSS. 341 (cf. 260), or the saint of the 22d Choiak, BM. Cat. no. 144, is doubt'ul.

recipient. P. seems to ask that the receipt  $(\partial \sigma \phi \dot{a} \lambda \epsilon \iota a)$  may be sent him.

#### **193.** (E. 160) L.

Letter (?) without names, relating to commercial transactions. 12 (suits?) of clothes, 17 (or 7) skins of parchment, 1 a sheep are mentioned.

1 Or? parchment books. V. Rosweyd, Vit. Patr. 1038.

#### 194. (E. 42) L. Hand A.

Acknowledgment by the priest Papnoute of a ½ solidus which he owes to the clergy of Tamouhite ¹ and will pay on the 1st of Pashons.²

- ¹ Must be a place, as there is not space for  $\kappa\lambda\eta\rho c\nu\delta\mu\sigma s$ , ' the heirs of T.'
  - <sup>2</sup> For ouorh v. 81.

#### **Ad. 51.** (Sg. 673) P. 7? ġo for kô.

Letter from a superior to his "pious son," Ie—. It deals with money matters (a "half-tremision"), but is obscure. The name Psmou occurs.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Also in BP. 4993, RP. 15, 35. Var. of Ψmô, cf. RAC. 84, 85.

**Ad. 58.** (S.) P.? Text conjecturally emended from Sayce's published copy, PSBA. '86. 190. 8 or *tanof*.

Letter from "the humble" — to his "mother" — "When  $(\epsilon \pi \epsilon \iota \delta \hat{\eta})$  thou hadst left me, they brought me the tremision saying, 'We gave it to the  $\zeta \nu \gamma \rho \sigma \tau \acute{\alpha} \tau \eta s^2$  for the tax  $(\delta \eta \mu \acute{\alpha} \sigma \iota \nu \nu)$ ' and he said, It is worthless, adding, They have struck a new die in Hermonthis . . . . . "Something is said about exchanging it  $(\dot{\alpha} \lambda \lambda \acute{\alpha} \sigma \epsilon \iota \nu)$ . In 10 another matter is dealt with. In 13 the "humble" Enoch asks that the recipient will request the  $\kappa \nu \rho \rho \sigma$  Patermouthius to send out (?) the camel for the bread . . . .

- <sup>1</sup> The ostr. itself could not be found.
- <sup>2</sup> For his functions in testing coinage v. Wilcken, Ostr. i. 369. 'The ζ. of the town,' Krall Corp. Rain. ii. 47.
- <sup>3</sup> Lit. ? 'have sealed a new seal' or 'stamped a new stamp.' But could this be done in a provincial town? The writer may easily have been misinformed. Mr. G. F. Hill of the BM. suggests that the reference is to a standard weight  $\xi \xi d\gamma_{10}v$  (v. Daremberg-Saglio, s.v.) Is the word connected with hierogl. dbt (ÄZ. xxvii. 13, Brugsch, Aegyptol. 384)?
  - 4 V. 81.

#### Ad. 61. (S. 23) P. 10? for snêu.

Letter from Kalapesius to his "holy lord and father," Apa Kyrikos. "Since I sent to thee saying, I will never see his face more, lo, I have been to the house of the  $\delta\iota\sigma\iota\eta\tau\eta$ s and handed  $(\dot{a}\nu a\delta\dot{\iota}\delta\omega\mu\iota)$  to him the solidus. Let him now send me its (?) price, that I may hand it to the brethren (?); else I will take his children and deliver them to them."

<sup>1</sup> Reading sountes to agree with mmos, something referred to in the beginning of the letter. There are several possible readings, each needing an alteration in the text.

# **Ad. 62.** (S. 22) P. Clumsy script. 8 for ountaf eroi.

Letter to Presbyterus and all the brethren "Seeing I sent to thee through Azarias saying, Send me the solidus; indeed, God knows that I owe it him.¹ Thou didst say, I will bring² it south to thee, (but) thou hast not brought it. Now be so good as to pay it him, whether in clothes or in money (gold) . . . . ."

1 V. Ad. 38.

<sup>2</sup> V. 122.

#### 292. (C. 8213) P. From Medinet Habu.

Letter from the brethren of S. Mary's (church) to those of the Catholic (church). "Concerning Phôr whom ye brought to us, we have considered his words as to the brother, that a . . . has been born to him. We have fixed (?) the fine at . . . . 39 . . . . . [He that shall?] venture . . . . "

- 1 For the first church v. 36. The other, at Jême, recurs (with or without ἐκκλησία) RAC. 48, 49, Ciasca Pap. 24, BM. pap. cv &c., and at Pisinai RAC. 34.
  - <sup>2</sup> Not found elsewhere. Cf. Pahôr BM. or. 4867 (? Apa Hôr).
- 3 Lout is obscure and mise must have another meaning; else a fine seems hardly possible.

#### 317. (E. 261) L. ? Hand A.

Letter from Victor, the priest, to Chrysaphius. The subject is obscure.

1 His salutation is one generally used by superiors; v. 53.

#### **Ad. 25.** (OA. 1168 A) P. From Karnak.

Letter from the headmen and magnates of Tche to the  $\kappa \hat{\nu} \rho \iota s$  Phoebammon. "Be so good as to give judgment regarding this man (? the bearer) according to God's justice. Write us the result, that we may know what it is, that the Lord may bless thee." They ask forgiveness for not using papyrus.<sup>1</sup>

1 V. 97.

#### **Ad. 27.** (OA. 1168 B) P. From Karnak.

Letter from Kom[es] to his "dear father," Apa Jeremias. He begs him to have pity on some one in prison  $(ai\chi\mu\acute{a}\lambda\omega\tau\circ\varsigma)$ ; "for it is the season of work and I need him, as I have no one (else): And send me (news of) thy health by him and of the health of the servant, as to how he does (?), that I may know  $(\nu\circ\epsilon i\nu)$ ."

1 Tef- prob. subjunctive and  $ouj\delta$  some verbal form (? ouoj). O read tef(r)oujoou, 'how he (it) is. Send, that I may know.'

# **Ad. 28.** (OA. 574) L. Hand of **227** &c. 7? etbe.

Letter from "the sinner" Elias to the illustrious and honorable master  $(\kappa \hat{v} \rho \iota s)$ —, doubtless a magistrate. "I beseech thy kindness on behalf of this poor man, for he is come to me in great distress of mind. Be so kind—I worship the footstool of thy feet—and settle his affair; for it is written," (Is. xxv. 3 and an obscure quotation).

#### **Ad. 32.** (B. 10946) L. Hand D.

Letter consisting of a prayer on the recipient's behalf, that the God of the Apostles, Prophets, Martyrs and the righteous may establish and strengthen him and give peace in his days, like Hezekiah, and the blessing of Obededom &c.

<sup>1</sup> If a genuine letter, it may be addressed to a new ecclesiastical or civil superior.

#### Ad. 33. (B. 10947) L. Vo. etetnšlėl.

Letter from "the humble" Soua to "our dear and holy father" the priest, Victor. Merely complimentary wishes and enquiries till vo. 4: "As thou didst order, lo, I have sent thee by Ananias the book of the μακαρισμοί." <sup>1</sup>

1 V. Suicer s. v. Could this book be the  $\psi a \lambda \tau \eta \rho \iota o \nu$  to which 248 refers. The names may, it seems, be synonyms.

#### **Ad. 34.** (B 10945) L.

Letter without names. "Lo, this man (the bearer) has gone south. Give him the heavy jar (âyyeîov), for it is to be taken to the big man's house; and if thou desire to send him others besides, do so. There are donkeys' there; send [them]. And as regards what we said of the headman (?), behold, he is gone to the village

1 Plur. thus in Is. xxx. 6.

Ad. 35. (B. 10951) P. From the Ramesseum. Greek minuscules.

Letter (?), the interest of which lies in its peculiar idiom. It shows Bohairic or Mid. Egypt. features (rômi, jêmi) and renders f by  $\phi$ , g perhaps by  $\gamma$ . Perhaps Kôs is mentioned in 5 and Jême in 6.

<sup>1</sup> This is found in at least one Theban text, Pap. Nicholson (no. 347 in his 'Aegyptiaca'), which has nmaφ, marφ.

**Ad. 38.** (B. 10953) P. From Drah Abû 'l-Negga.

Letter from Kyrikos of Pankalêle to Thellô¹ and Isaac, her husband. "Seeing that I gave you the tremision (worth) of . . .² that ye should pay³ me the gold tremision at the end of a week.⁴ But ye have not paid it. So be so brotherly as to pay it to Pmai,⁵ for I owe it him. And leave him not unpaid. Lo, I wish to pay him for (?) the things 6 that are here and I will write him the tremision (as a debt) and will pay it

- <sup>1</sup> Cf. Phello, RP. 8.
- <sup>2</sup> Apparen ly a material object. The word is unknown.
- <sup>4</sup> V. 122 for ouz. The pronoun here and in 8 may indica'e an Akhmîmic tendency.
  - 4 Lit. 'a Sunday.' Cf. 455.
  - Recurs ÄZ. '84. 159, BM. pap. lxxvi, &c.
  - 6 One would expect ha-.

him. And as to  $(?)^7$  the two  $\lambda i \tau \rho u$  of ... which the man owes thee, I will take them for thee.<sup>8</sup> But delay not to pay the tremision to Pmai."

<sup>7</sup> Cf. 43, though no other instance has p.

8 'Buy of thee' should have nlootk (Lev. xxv. 15, Revel. iii. 18) or ebol hitn- (Gen. xxv. 10).

#### **498.** (P. 3) P. 3 after r a blot.

Letter without names, in a Mid. Egyptian dialect. It relates to a small  $\kappa \delta \lambda \lambda a \theta o \nu^2$  (of wine?) sent by the writer; also to a basket of bread and a jar of vinegar.

- <sup>1</sup> The dialect is not purely ME., but *aha*, *hneu* and the initial  $\sigma \tilde{\nu} \nu \theta \varepsilon \tilde{\varphi}$ , very rare thus if not unknown in Sa'id. letters, show the tendency.
- <sup>2</sup> V. Crum, Copt. MSS. 81.

#### 499. (P. 28) P.

Letter without names, in a Mid. Egyptian dialect. "Peace to thee! If Pousi¹ come to thee, give him 4 oipes of corn and the . . . of (or to) Isaac, son of Katharon."

1 Recurs Rec. v. 69, vi. 64, &c.

#### **507.** (P. 19) P. Hand of **500**.

Letter from Thomas. Mid. Egyptian dialect. I—4 seem to order that Victor is to do something. 4—7 "If thou hast (already) given (? them) to him, do not give him (more); if thou hast not yet given (? them) to him, do so."

<sup>1</sup> El = r imperative or = ere, 'Victor is doing.' Thên might = then or the n-; but as baimou is obscure, it is hard to say what this verb is.

**508.** (*P.* 26) P. Hand of **500.** 2 Daûd possible. 3? pbti.

Letter from Thomas. "If thou hast given (or paid) to the priest David, do not give him (more); if thou (?) hast not given him one before and (? καὶ) the priest John . . . . ."

1 The apodosis seems wanting.

#### **Ad. 2.** (E) L. Hand D. 8? ngij.

Letter from "the humble" David to his "brother" Peter. The subject is obscure. D.

<sup>1</sup> The opening formula is that often used by the bishop; v. 53.

takes the opportunity of the present messenger to write. He asks P. to apply himself to  $^2$ ...'s affair. Vo. 4 he begs that P. will not repel some one from the  $\tau \acute{o}\pi os$  nor delay to make an arrangement . . . . .

Ad. 46. (Sg. 677) L. Said to be from Dêr el-Bahri. Vo. 8? for ounouhap nnau.

Letter without names. "When first your fraternity wrote to us saying, Send me the loom,1 I replied to you, 'I cannot do so; but if your fraternity consents to the agreements (σύμφωνον) which we have arranged with you, we are ready to act according to everything so arranged.' Then, behold, ye did again write to us according to your first folly (uavia), saying, 'Send me the loom.' Think not then, dear brother, that I am able to do anything of this sort. For I am in the house of the . . . as a servant, watching over his master's house and not neglecting it, lest it be ... and plundered  $(\sigma \nu \lambda \hat{a} \nu)$  by thieves. Indeed I have there no authority to give orders about any other thing. And thou too, dear brother, unless thou put out of thy mind this evil thought, thou wilt have great loss (of esteem) before God and men. However, there is, as thou didst suggest (lit. ask aiτεîν) to us, a law(-court); at any time that thou desirest, we are ready. Come north then, to what place thou wilt, and they shall examine our affair. Anything presented to the different  $\tau \delta \pi o \iota$ , which can, at what time they will, be removed, such will we gladly give you.2 Farewell, brother ....." I can make nothing of the final phrase.

#### Ad. 47. (Sg.) L. Prob. hand of 132.

Letter from the "humble" Victor to the "God-loving priest," —. He desires him carefully to ...¹ whether Zacharias is to-day in the village. "If so,² send us the result accurately.3 It is

urgent, for I am in want. For, whether it be to-day or to-morrow, I am ashamed when I see the indigence of . . . . . 5 At any rate  $(\pi \lambda \hat{\eta} \nu)$  send us the result carefully and (so) carry out my wish, as the completion (or result) of this tablet. 6 But at any rate  $\bar{\tau}$  do not hinder  $(\hat{\epsilon}\mu\pi\sigma\delta\hat{\iota}(\hat{\epsilon}\epsilon\nu))$  the affair."

- 4 I.e. 'daily.'
- <sup>5</sup>? 'The church of the Apostles,' as in RAC. 51, 89, &c.
- <sup>6</sup> Unintelligible to me.
- <sup>7</sup> V. 203.

#### **Ad. 55.** (Sg. 1178) P.

Letter. It announces that "the men are come south. Pay good attention to them and bring... and bread 1 and beg them that they eat. Do not ... 2 their  $\pi\rho\sigma\sigma\phi\rho\rho\alpha'$ , for it shall ..."

- 1 V. 345.
- <sup>2</sup> Cf. **271**.

**Ad. 56.** (Sg. 1182) P. "Very illegible." 5, 6? nak. 10? προσεχε.

Letter from Paham to David, his brother. He sends him some ... of grapes. A camel, a vessel (?) of basket-work  $(\sigma a \rho \gamma \acute{a} \nu \eta)$ , the words "tend"  $(\pi \rho o \sigma \acute{e} \chi \epsilon \iota \nu)$  and "neglect"  $(\kappa a \tau a \phi \rho o \nu \epsilon \hat{\iota} \nu)$  recall **218** &c.; but the sense is obscure. A post-script refers to D.'s need of some oil.

1 V. 213.

Ad. 57. (Sg. 1323) P. From the Ramesseum. Letter from the "humble" Elias to his "dear father," Apa Abel. "As I have heard thou hast a melting-pot (?)! which thou art bartering for a sack (?); if thou art content with the sack, I will make it good (?) to thee, likewise the rest of thy transactions (?). And if thou desire the money, send to me and I will send it thee when it (the money) is ready (?). Yet  $(\pi \lambda \acute{\eta} \nu)$  if thou desire the sack, I will make it good to thee to thy heart's content."

- 1 Cf. ouathe, 465.
- <sup>2</sup> Assuming  $talis = \theta alis$ . So the Scala (Kirch. 136) also with the meaning 'saddle-cloth.' Recurs as here in BP. 9445. A 'sack," ? a fixed quantity of money or grain; v. 212.
- 3 Or 'repair, mend it'; cf. 403.
- 4 Cf. 228.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> I can find no analogous use of transit. b&k.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> In Is. xxxviii. 12  $mat = i\sigma\tau\delta s$ , in Z. 375 = Miss. iv. 232 it must be 'loom.' In Rossi I. v. 42 doubtful. Is it =  $n\hat{e}t$ , net?

<sup>2</sup> This seems to imply that the loom is not among things remove-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> This seems to imply that the loom is not among things remove able.

<sup>1 &#</sup>x27;Not sine; ? cine' (Spiegelberg). Or sine or eire?

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Assuming eihê = ehe. Cf. esjehe BM. Cat. no. 230.

<sup>3 &#</sup>x27;The result of thy enquiries.'

Ad. 63. (S. 27) L. From Karnak. Sayce's copy.

Letter from Frange to Isaac "and all his men," asking him to write his news by the bearer.¹ Vo. (? the same letter). "Concerning the matter of which I have often written thee, look to thyself, for the time ( $\kappa \alpha \iota \rho \delta s$ ) is very evil."

1? 'the answerer'; some form of  $\partial \nu \tau_i \lambda \acute{\epsilon} \gamma \omega$ , the j possibly  $= \xi$ . Cf. 171.

Ad. 67. (P. 45) P. From "R" (? Ramesseum). Letter from the "humble" Moses to his "dear father" the priest, Apa Paham. 5 "My heart was very satisfied that, when I asked after thy health, they told me, by God's providence, thou wast well. Still, God knows, I shall not cease to enquire for thy health. Sometimes I am told thou art in the east, then that thou art in the north. Perhaps  $(\tau \dot{a} \chi a)$  thou hast not been able to . . . . 2 and these dates and the other things. But be so good as to come south that we may meet thee; for we do long for (?) thee. 3 Please send me the communion-book to see and I will return it thee quickly."

- 1 Peyron's togs unlikely here. Cf. ? tok, têk. For sobte v. 49.
- <sup>2</sup> One expects out h 'send,' but a mark over r shows it to be complete.
- <sup>3</sup> Jôt thus BP. 1054 = ÄZ. '85. 72 (sic, not  $j\partial h$ ). Meaning appears like *geet*.
- 4? The Anaphora or, if ha here = Easter, something like the modern Kitâb el-Basḥah.

**83**. (F. 2) L. 4 adwrise  $mp\pi pe\sigma$ . 5 ? etm or mpša. 6  $\tau pi\mu \eta$ . 7 ? corr. ntaf.

[Should have been placed with the Ecclesiastical Documents above.]

Letter from Victor to the archpriest Patermoute. "I desire that thou excommunicate (ἀφορίζειν) the priest Jeremias from doing (?) the service until he pay Papnoute his tremision.... I indeed have paid mine many days ago. Do not delay to take it to him. But besides this, I greet thy dear brotherhood."

**59.** (E. 113) L. Hand A. Ro. effaced. [Should have been placed with the Legal Documents above.]

Address of a letter from "the humble" Abraham, presumably the bishop, to "the God-fearing Jacob and those with whom we (?) desire to go to law."

Ad. 20. (Sf. 1) P. 5? for nneievaye or mei-. 8 end? ntotk. 10 or mmoou.

[This should have stood beside 169, 406 &c.]

Receipt in form of a letter from Paul, son of Lôch ...(?), to Moses, son of Elias. "I have received in full from thee the tax  $(\delta \eta \mu \delta \sigma \iota \sigma \nu)$  of the ploughed field that has been sown (?) for thee. I will not sue thee for any further tax on its account, nor (shall) any other representing me  $(\pi \rho \delta \sigma \omega \pi \sigma \nu)$ ; for I have been paid in full by thee. And thou also . . . . ."

- 1 Abbreviated but very improbable thus.
- <sup>2</sup> Or 'as thou wast informed.'

Ad. 6. (E.) L. V. the facsimile, p. 85 (lithogr.). The beginning of a Greek letter (?). Its interest lies in the script which has a curious resemblance to the initial lines in 11th and 12th cent. pontifical and imperial charters.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> E.g. Sickel, Mon. graph. i. 17, v. 2, vi. 2, vii. 3 or Pflugk Hartung, Spec. chart. pontif.

#### MISCELLANEOUS.

**487.** (Ε. 151) L., 2? for χοικον.

Medical recipes.<sup>1</sup> The 1st ends at 3, "... he shall have relief." The 2d contains "dark...; water of ..., ... fennel and honey without bread (?) ... upon them, they shall cease (i.e. be healed)." The 3d contains "dog's ..., leaves of ..." On vo. the use of the name Jesus is recommended in an unintelligible context.

- <sup>1</sup> Medical texts on ostraca: BGU. (Kopt.) nos. 27, 28 (v. ÄZ. '78. 20).
  - <sup>2</sup> Tattam s.v.

#### 488. (E. 140) L.

Letters; a written in the usual cryptogram,<sup>1</sup>

1 V. Gardthausen, Paläogr. 235, ÄZ. xxxiii. 132 &c.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> V. 511.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Besides the instances in F. Robinson, Copt. Apocr. Gosp. 203, of *mmon* in this sense, v. Pist. Soph. 24, 16, Miss i. 404, ib. iv. 5, Erman Kopt. Volkslitt. 6, 16, Rossi Papiri I. i. 73 and Nuov. Cod. 43.

c in one wherein the letters stand alternately for those alphabetically next before and after them. The transcriptions are given as b and d.

489. (E. 221) P.

Words written in a cryptogram.

**490**. (E. 254) P.

Two palindrome charms, the first imperfect.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> V. Krall, Mitth. Rain. v. 120; Heim, Incant. græcobarb. 530; Rec. xx. 176, and for the Latin origin of the 2d charm, Haverfield in J. Anthrop. Inst. xxix. 306.

**491.** (E. 137) L. 2 end, a word. 4 nnapa (sic). 5 beg. hn,? ntafsine.

Epitaph, presumably copied from or to be copied on to a tombstone. It begins "God, my God," and commemorates "Niharau, son of ..., of the holy  $\tau \acute{o}\pi os$  of Apa Stephen, in the town of Ape, who passed away on the 14th (or 16th) of Epiphi of the year ..."

<sup>1</sup> The sing. verb forbids 'and Apa S.' A church of Apa S. occurs in BP. 89 and (? or monastery) in T. 6. The  $\tau \delta \pi \sigma s$  bequeathed to Stephen in RAC. no. 3 is in Jême and the text problater than this.

**492.** (C. 8240) P. Large, epigraphic script. Epitaph of Chaeremon, monk of Tsê, who died on the 23d Tybi, 7th Indiction. It is called  $\sigma \tau \eta \lambda \eta^2$ ; cf. **491.** 

1 Prob. a place in the nome of Coptos (BM. or. 4885). Another is in that of Pemje (Amél Géogr. 530; cf. prob. also ib. 586.)

2 Formula similar to the frequent στήλη τοῦ NN. ἐβίωσεν ἐτῶν x. I know no other example in Coptic.

**493**. (E. 202) L.

Cruciform monogram in the style usual on Byzantine seals. I cannot decipher it.

28. (C. 8265) P. Large uncials.

"Jonas. Pray for me in charity, every one that shall read this writing." Cf. 278.

**494.** (D. 4) P. Large uncials.

"The peace of God and His blessing shall be in this place for ever and ever. Amen. Enter, Lord. Blessed . . . . . "1

<sup>1</sup> Edinburgh Antiq. Mus. no. 914 is an ostr. invoking Christ's blessing and protection for men and beasts in the monastery. BP. 747 invokes peace for 'this place.'

**495.** (*C.* 8254) P. Side of a jar. From Kôm Ombo.

Unintelligible inscription, probably referring to the contents of the jar.<sup>1</sup>

1 The words recall the 'water of dates' referred to in Shenoute's rules (Miss. iv. 257).

**496.** (P. 29) P. Neck of a jar.

Inscription probably referring to the contents of the jar. The 2d word 1 recurs in **504**.

1 Cf. ? teltel, teltil 'drop.'

#### HOMER.

**523.** (*D.* 14) P. V. p. 84 (lithogr.), facsimile of ro. 12—14.

Iliad A. 69—82 on ro. and 89—95 on vo. It is, with the next number, the only instance, I believe, of Homeric texts written upon ostraca. They are included here as having been found together with the Coptic ostraca at Dendera.

**524.** (*D*. 13) P.

(i) Iliad A. 96—103 on ro., 104—114 on vo.; (ii) ib. 115 on ro., 122—124 on vo. The letters  $\epsilon$  and S appear to mark the 5th and 6th sections.

**525.** (*D*. 15) P.

Lists of Greek names, many of which may be found in Homer. The 2d list begins at 16 and apparently a 3d at 22.

### INDEX

#### TO THE TRANSLATIONS AND COMMENTARIES.

The numbers here are those of the pages. The letter n = note.

```
Aphou, bp. of Oxyrhynchus. 9 n.
                                                  Communion:
Apocalypse, an. 8.
                                                      fasting. 14.
Arithmetical tables (?). 46.
                                                      wine and water at. 14.
'Ave Maria,' its eastern form. 3 n.
                                                      at unlawful times. 14.
                                                      forbidden. 16.
Basil of Caesarea, ἐπιτίμια of. 12 n.
                                                  Continence. 9 n.
Begging letters. 14. 47. 49. 50. 51. 64.
                                                  Cross. 20 n.
Biblical quotations (liturgical texts excepted). 5.
                                                      crosses above names. 55 n.
      6. 7. 13. 14. 15. 16. 50. 51. ib. 71. 79.
                                                      crosses as signature. 28 n.
Biblical names. 45.
                                                  Cryptograms. 82. 83.
Bilingual texts. 34.
                                                  Curses. 16.
Bishop. v. Greek Index, ἐπίσκοπος.
    Bishop's sons. 16.
                                                  Deserted monasteries. 60 n.
Blessing. 48 n. 58.
                                                  Dêr el-Esbeh. 1.
    Blessing sent. 47. 56.
                                                  Disciple of monk. 57 n.
    Blessing on bread. 48.
                                                  Dismissal of the congregation. 48.
Bohairic tendencies. 55.
                                                  Divorce. 13.
Books mentioned. 42. 43. 62. 63.
                                                  Easter. 18 n.
Bread blessed. 48.
                                                      Easter Eve. 18 n.
                                                  ' Egypt' (Kême). 73 n.
Canons. 8.
                                                  Epiphany. 5 n. 12 n.
Charms. 4.
                                                  Epitaphs. 15 n. 83.
Children, dedications of. 7 n.
Churches. 10 n. 17 n. 18 n. 34 n. V. Index of
                                                  Eshmunein. 4.
      Place-names.
                                                  Excommunication, interdict, expulsion, &c. II n.
                                                         12 n. 16 n. 48 n. 75.
Clergy:
    to sleep in church. II.
                                                  Fasts, fasting. 7 n. 18 n. 41 n.
    who quit their diocese. 13.
                                                  Festivals, feasts. 12. 15 n. 16. 18 n. 28. 31. 32.
    expelled. 17. 19.
                                                        ib. 41 n. 51 n. 52. 61.
    as workmen. 31.
                                                  Fines. 19. 20. 24 n. 28. 29. 34.
Coinage. 78 n.
```

```
Names with Apa-. 52 n.
Formulae, remarkable. 13 n. 15. 18. 21. ib. 30 n.
      36 ff. 83 n.
                                                        in Kala-. 67 n.
                                                        in Ta-. 59 n.
'Gnomes' of Nicaea. 7. 9 n.
                                                        with article P-. 66 n.
Greek nominal instead of verbal forms. 69 n.
                                                        with article T-. 68 n.
                                                        formed of titles. 53 n.
Headman. 23 n.
                                                        of birds as proper names. 18 n.
Hermopolite nome. 34.
'Hill' = monastery. 61 n.
                                                   Oaths. 21. 28. ib. 47. 53.
Homer. 83.
                                                   Obol (?). 41.
                                                   Offerings (\pi\rho\sigma\sigma\phi\circ\rho\acute{a}). 19 n.
Indictions. 10. 13. 21. ib. ib. 22. 23. 24. ib.
                                                    Oil. II n.
       25. ib. ib. 26. 28. ib. ib. 31. ib. 32. ib.
                                                    Oeconomus, duties of. 14.
       33. 34. 35. 36 ff. 57. 83.
                                                        The great oec. 51 n.
Interdict: v. Excommunication.
                                                   Ordination. 9 ff.
                                                   Ostracon in St. Petersburg. 2, ostr. in CIG. 4.
Kôm Ombo. 36.
                                                        text continued from another ostr. 27. 35.
Lamp. 11. 12 n.
                                                            43. 51(?). 75.
Learning by heart. 9 ff.
                                                        text repeated on 3 ostr. 30.
Lists of words. 1.
                                                   Papyrus, new and old. 43 n.
Magistrates. 20 n.
                                                        preferable to ostracon. 49 n.
Marriage, unlawful. 14.
                                                   Persian or Syriac names. 73 n.
Measures:
                                                   'Physiologus.' 44 n.
    of land. 22 n. 23 n. 44 n.
                                                   Prisons. 58 n. 79.
    of coin. 23 n. 26 n (?). ib. ib. 45. 71 n. 76.
                                                   Rent. 23. 34.
         ib. 77.
    of grain. 23 n. 25 n. 33 n. 57. 58 n. 61.
                                                   Saints:
    of wine. 25. ib. 28 n. 41 n. 42. 43. 45. 46.
                                                        Arsenius and Lucius. 5.
         59 n. ib. 60. 61.
                                                        Cyriacus (?). 61 n.
    of oil. 33. 59.
                                                        Faustus. 35.
     of flax (?). 35.
                                                        Phoebammon (?). 48 n.
     of rope. 44. 65 n. 70.
                                                        Isaiah the Exegete. 74.
     of salt. 59.
                                                        Leontius. 11.
     various. 28 n. 32 n. 40. ib. 43. 68 n.
                                                        Papnoute. 32.
Medical recipes. 82.
                                                        Patermouthius. 31.
Middle Egyptian dialect. 39.
                                                        Peter the Iberian. 42.
Monasteries:
                                                        Shenetôm. 18.
     τῶν πατέρων. 7 n.
                                                        Theognosta. 5.
     of Pesynthius. 8.
                                                        Victor. 57 n.
     of Paul (?). 40.
                                                    Shares of sons and daughters in property. 30.
     of Moses. 78 n.
                                                    Soldiers. 21. 37 n.
Monastic communities, documents by or to.
                                                    Sowing of land. 22.
       19. 32.
                                                    Tabir, sanctuary. 18 n.
Monetary standards. 70 n.
                                                    Tailors. 33.
Monograms, cruciform. 47. 83.
                                                    Taxes. 22. 24. 26 n. 31. 36 ff. 82.
                                                    'The Daughter of . . . ,' a book. 42.
Nabornoukios (= Peter the Iberian). 42 n.
```

Timothy of Alexandria's 'Responsa.' 9 n. Tower in monastery. 27 n. Troubles, political or religious. 6.

Wills. 29. ib. 30. 55. Writing exercises. 50. 74.

Aναγκη. 61 n.

Δέσμη, δεσμίτια. 35.

Διδασκαλία. 6. Δοῦξ. 69 n.

Έξάγιον. 78 n.

Εὐχέλαιον, τὸ. 35.

*Kaρούρ*, name. 56 n.

Kατήχησις and καθήγησις. 42.

Κήρυγμα. 7 n.

*Κτημα*. 16 n.

Λέξις. 15.

Μεγάλοι = chief officials of monastery. 53 n.

'Ορίγανου. 58 n.

Παλαιστή. 44.

Πανάριον of Epiphanius. 52 n.

Πεκύσιος (name). 21 n.

Πήρα. 58 n.

 $\Pi \hat{\eta} \chi v_{S}$ . 44.

Πλάξ and *blje* confused. 60 n. cf. 69 n.

Πλουμαρίζειν. 45 n.

Στίζειν. 64 n.

Συμπόσιου. 20 n. 29 n.

Συνάγειν. 9 n. 14 n. 48 n.

σύναξις. II n. v. Communion.

Φόλλις. 23 n.

Φύλαξ. 22 n.

Χαλκολιβάνος. 42 n.

## THE OSTRACA CLASSIFIED

## ACCORDING TO THE ORIGINAL COLLECTIONS.

Lord Amherst.	Cairo-cont.	Cairo—cont.
104	113	205
394	116	206
395	117	207
	121	216
	132	224
Brussels.	144	227
Ad 32—Ad 39	145	228
3 37	146	229
	147	230
Cairo.	148	235
3	149	236
12	150	243
13	151	244
14	152	245
15	161	252
16	162	254
17	163	255
22	166	256
23	167	257
24	168	258
25	172	259
27	174	260
28	180	265
44	181	268
68	182	272
78	186	275
100	187	284
ioi	188	289
102	189	294
103	202	298
111	204	306

Cairo-cont.	Cairo—cont.	Denderah (Petrie)—cont.
314	412	480
315	413	494
316	414	523
319	415	524
320	416	5 <sup>2</sup> 5
328	4 <sup>1</sup> 7	
329	418	
330	° 420	
340	421	Drewitt.
341	422	Ad 4
342	423	
343	424	
344	425 —	
345	426	EGYPT EXPLORATION FUND.
346	445	I
368	446	2
369	447	4
370	452	6
371	453	7
37 <sup>2</sup>	454	8
373	455	9
374	4 <b>5</b> 9	10
375	462	II
376	4 <sup>6</sup> 7	18
377	469	20
378	472	21
379	492	26
380	495	29
381	516	30
382	521	31
383	]	32
391		33
392	C	34
396	Cambridge.	35
397	430	36
398		37
		38
399 400	Denderah (Petrie).	39
401 .	247	40
	347 384	40 41
403		41 42
406	405 435	
407	435	43
408	448	45
410	449	46
411	456	47

Egypt Exploration Fund—cont.	Egypt Exploration Fund-cont.	Egypt Exploration Fund—cont.
48	97	178
49	99	179
50	105	183
51	106	184
5 <sup>2</sup>	107	185
53	108	191
54	109	192
55	110	193
56	112	194
57		195
58	114	196
	115	197
59 60		197
	119 _	
бі	120	199
62	123	200
63	124	201
64	125	203
65	126	. 209
66	127	210
67	128	211
69	129	212
70	130	213
7 <b>1</b>	134	214
72	136	215.
73	137	217
74	138	218
75	139	219
76	140	220
77	141	221
79	142	222
80	143	223
81	154	225
82	155	226
85	156	231
86	157	232
87	158	233
88	159	234
89	160	239
90	164	240
91	170	241
92	171	246
93	173	
93 94	175	247
95	176	248
95 96		249
9~	177	250

Egypt Exploration Fund—cont.	Egypt Exploration Fund—cont.	Egypt Exploration Fund—cont.
251	325	450
261	326	451
262	327	457
263	331	458
264	332	460
266	333	461
269	334	4 <sup>6</sup> 3
270	335	464
, 271	336	465
<b>27</b> 3	337	466
276	350	468
277	351	470
278	352	471
279	353	473
280	354	474
281	355	475
282	356	476
283	357	477
285	358	478
286	359	481
287	359	482
288	361	483
	362	484
290	363	485
291	364	486
293	36 <b>5</b>	487
295	366	488
296		489
299	367	490
300	387	
301	389	491
303	390	493
304	402	511
3° <b>5</b>	404	512
307	409	513
308	431	514
309	432	515
310	433	517
311	436	518
312	437	519
313	438	520
317	439	Adı
321	440	Ad 2
322	441	Ad 3
323	443	Ad 5
324	444	Ad 6
		N 2

FLORENCE.	Petrie.	SAYCE.
83	237	19
190	238	84
386	388	131
434	<b>42</b> 6	135
	427	153
	428	165
Hilton Price.	4 <b>7</b> 9	169
HILION FRICE.	496	208
522	497 (sic)	339
	498	253
	499	267
Longmore.	500	302
	501	338
133	502	385
242	503	393
348	504	419
	505	429
	506	Ad 58—Ad 66
Oxford (Ashmolean).	507	
	508	
Ad 24—Ad 31	509	Steindorff.
	510	Ad 7—Ad 23
	Ad 67	
Oxford (Bodleian).		
122	Pollard.	Strassburg.
274	349	Ad 40—Ad 57 <i>b</i>

## TABLE OF CORRESPONDENCES

### BETWEEN TEXTS AND TRANSLATIONS.

No. of Tex	ct.		Page	of Translation.	No. of Tex	:t.		Page	of Translation.
I			• • •	I	31		•••	•••	9
2				,,	32		•••	•••	10
3				,,	33				,,
4		•••		2	34			·	,,
5	•••	•••		,,	35				,,
6				,,	36	• • •			,,
7		• • •		,,	37		•••	• • •	**
8	• • •	• • •		5	38	• • • •	• • •	•••	II
9	• • •	• • •		,,	39	•••			10
10	•••	• • •	•••	,,	40	•••		• • •	12
II	• • •	•••		,,	41	• • •	•••	•••	II
12	•••		•••	6	42	• • •	•••	•••	19
13	• • •		•••	,,	43	• • •	• • •	•••	20
14	• • •		•••	,,	44	•••	•••	•••	19
15	•••	• • •	• • •	,,	45	• • •		• • •	II
16	• • •		•••	7	46		•••	•••	"
17	• • •		• • •	,,	47	•••	• • •		17
18		• • •	•••	,,	48	• • •	•••	•••	23
19	• • •	• • •	• • •	I	49	• • •	•••	;••	47
20	• • •	• • •	•••	8	50	•••			"
21	•••	• • •	•••	,,	51	• • •	• • •	• • •	3 <b>5</b>
22	•••	• • •		,,	52	•••	• • • •	•••	47
23	• • •			,,	53	• • •	• • •	•••	15
24	• • •	•••	• • •	,,	54	• • • •	•	• • •	,,
25	• • •	•••	• • •	,,	55	• • •	•••	• • •	,,
26	•••		• • •	5	56		• • •	• • •	,,
27	• • •	•••	•••	,,	57	• • •	• • •	• • •	17
28	• • •	: • •	• • • •	83	58		• • •	• • •	,,
29	• • •			9	59	• • •	• • •	• • •	82
30	•••		•••	,,	бо	• • •	• • •	• • •	17

No. of Text.			Page o	of Translation.	No. of Text.			Page o	f Translati
6 <b>1</b>				16	107				21
62				17	108				,,
63		• • •	•••	,,	109		* * *		,,
64	•			46	1.10				,,
65				17	III		,		,,
66	. , .		• • •	49	112				,,
67				,,	113				,,
68				46	114				35
69				,,	115				52
70				17	116				,,
71				13	117				53
72				,,	118				,,
73				,,	- 119				,,
74				14	120				,,
75				,,	121				,,
76		• • •		,,	122			* * *	,,
77				16	123				22
78				,,	124				54
79				19	125				27
79 80				16	126				46
81				12	127				54
82				19	128				,,
83	• • •			82	129				55
84	• • •	•••		15	130				,,
85				8	131				28
86				20	132				55
87				II	133				56
88				31	134				,,
89				"	135				19
90				47	136				$5\overset{\circ}{6}$
91				13	137				5 <i>7</i>
92				12	138				22
93				48	139			:	23
93				,,	140				,,
95				51	141				29
·96				,,	142				30
97				49	143				,,
97 98				48	144				29
99				52	145				,,
100				"	146	•••			,,
101				"	147				30
102				51	148	•••			
102					149		•••		,,
103				,, 49	150				"
104				18	151				,,
105	• • •	• • •	• • • •	31	152	• • • •	• • •	• • •	,, 54

No. of Text.			Page	of Translation.	No. of Tex	ct.		Page	of Translation.
153		•••	• • •	24	199			,	58
154				56	200	•••			30
155		•••		20	201	•••			35
156				25	202				26
157		•••		-3 24	203	•••	•••	• • •	
158	•••	•••			204	• • •			57 ~ 8
159				,, 2T	1	• • •	•••	• • •	58
160		• • •		31	205 206	• • •	• • •	• • •	57
161		• • •		25	í	•••	• • •	• • •	2 <b>2</b>
162		•••		"	207	• • •	• • •		34
	• • •	• • •	• • •	,,	208	• • •			58
163	• • •		• • •	,,	209		• • •		,,
164	•••		• • •	,,	210				59
165	• • •	• • •		,,	211	• • •			,,
166	• • •	• • •		33	212		• • •		,,
167				34	213				,,
168	• • •			,,	214	*			,,
169				,,	215				27
170				57	216				59
171				,,	217				27 ·
172				34	218				3 <b>1</b>
173				26	219				32
174	• • •	•••		70	220				
175				26	221				"
176				76	222	• • •	• • •		"
177	•••	• • • •	• • •	•		• • •	•		,,
178	• • •	•••	•••	,,	223	• • •	• • •	• • •	31
	• • •	•••	• • •	"	224			• • •	59
179 180	• • •	• • •	• • •	,,	225	***		• • •	,,
	• • •		***	77	226		• • •	• • •	,,
181	• • •	• • •	• • •	,,	227		• • •		60
182		• • •	• • •	,,	228				,,
183		• • •	• • •	"	229		• • •		,,
184	• • •	• • •		,, .	230				33
185	• • •	• • •		,,	231		• • •		60
186				75	232				,,
187			• • •	76	233			***	,,
188				50	234				,,
189				77	235				,,
190				78	236				,,
191				,,	237				6 <b>1</b>
192				40	238				,,
193				,,	239				,,
194			•••	,,	240				
195				,, 57	241				,,
195				58	242				,, 62
	• • •	• • •	•••		243	• • •			
197	• • •	• • •		,,					,,
198	• • •	• • •	···	"	244				,,

No. of Text.			Page of	Translation.	) N	o, of Text.			Page of	Translation.
				62		291				54
245	• • •	.,.				292				79
246				,,		293				46
247			• • •	"		294				12
248		* * *		,,	ļ	295				20
249				,, 62		296				24
250		***		63		297				20
251				,,		298				12
252	• • •			,,			***			32
<b>25</b> 3		• • •		,,		299	• • •			12
254				64		300				33
255				,,		301	,			
256				"		302				,, 31
257				,,	mercia	303				28
258				50		304				27
259				,,		305				28
260				,,		306				22
261				,,		307				
262		• • •		,,		308				23
263				,,		309				33
264				,,		310	• • •			27
265				,,		311		• • •	• • •	24
266				,,		312			• • •	27 25
267				<b>,,</b> .		313	• • • •			35 57
268			• • •	,,		314			***	57
269				51		315			***	20
270				,,		316				34
27 I				75		317			•••	79
272			• • •	,,		318	• • •	***		34 26
273				,,		319	• • • •	• • •		
274		• • •		,,		320				40 65
275		• • •	• • •	64		321	• • •	• • •	,	65
276		• • •	• • •	,,		322			• • •	"
277			***	74		323				,,
278				,,		324		• • •	• • •	,,
279	- • •		• • •	,,		325	• • • •		• • •	,,
280			• • •	,,	1	326	• • • •	• • •		"
281				47		327			•••	,,
282		• • •		<b>;;</b>		328	•••	• • •		,, 66
283				18		329	• • •			66
284	4 + -	<i></i>		19		330			• • •	**
285				47		33 <b>1</b>			• • •	,,
286				49		332	•••	• • •	• • •	"
287			• • •	"		333		• • •	• • •	**
288				48		334		• • •	•••	"
289				57		335	***	***	***	,,
290		• • •	•••	51	l	336	• • •	•••	• • •	,,

337       66       383	No. of Text.			Page	of Translation.	No. of Text.			Page o	f Translation.
338       "       384       "       "         339       "       385       "       73         341       "       387       "       "         342       "       388       "       "         343       "       389       "       "         344       "       "       399       "       57         344       "       "       399       "       57         344       "       "       399       "       57         345       "       "       392       35       53         346       "       "       392       35       33         348       "       "       394       "       73         349       68       395       "       "         350       "       396       "       74         351       "       396       "       74         351       "       397       "       "         352       "       333       398       "       "         353       68       399       "       "         354       "       "	337		• • •		66	383		• • •		72
339       ,,       385       . 73         340       . 67       386       ,,         341       ,,       387       ,,         342       ,,       388       ,,         343       ,,       388       ,,         344       ,,       390       .         344       ,,       390       .         346       ,,       391       .         346       ,,       393       .         347       ,,       393       .         347       ,,       393       .         349       .       68       .         350       ,,       396       .         351       ,,       396       .         352       33       398       ,,         353       .       ,       399       ,,         353       .       ,       400       ,,         355       .       ,       401       .       .         353       .       .       .       .       .       .         353       .       .       .       .       .       .         353<	338				,,	1				,,
340       67       386       ,,         341       ,,       387       ,,         342       ,,       388       ,,         343       ,,       389       ,,         344       ,,       390       57         345       ,,       391       26         346       ,,       392       35         347       ,,       393       33         348       ,,       394       ,,         349       68       395       ,,         350       ,,       394       ,,         351       ,,       396       ,,         351       ,,       397       ,,         352       33       398       ,,         353       68       399       ,,         354       ,,       400       ,,         355       ,,       401       ,,         355       ,,       402       ,,         355       ,,       401       ,,         355       ,,       402       ,,         355       ,,       402       ,,         357       ,,       403       ,, <th></th> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>73</td>										73
341       """       387       """       """       342       """       388       """       """       343       """       389       """       """       390       """       57       344       """       """       390       """       57       345       """       """       391       """       26       3446       """       """       392       """       35       347       """       """       393       """       33       33       348       """       73       3449       68       395       """       """       335       """       73       3449       68       395       """       """       335       """       """       335       """       """       335       """       """       335       """       """       335       """       """       335       """       """       335       """       """       335       """       """       335       """       """       335       """       """       335       """       """       335       """       """       335       """       """       335       """       """       335       """       """       335       """       """										
342       ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,						_				
343       ", 389       ", 344         344       ", 390       57         345       ", 391       26         346       ", 392       35         347       ", 393       33         348       ", 394       73         349       68       395       ", 396         350       ", 396       74         351       ", 397       ", 397         352       33       398       ", 352         353       68       399       ", 355         354       ", 400       ", 355         355       ", 401       75         356       69       402       74         357       ", 400       ", 355         359       ", 401       75         358       ", 404       24         359       ", 403       ", "         360       ", 404       24         359       ", 405       35         360       ", 407       ", 35         360       ", 407       ", 36         361       ", 407       ", 36         362       ", 408       ", 39         363       ", 409										
344       "       390       57         345       "       391       26         346       "       392       35         347       "       393       33         348       "       394       73         349       68       395       "         350       "       396       74         351       "       "       397       "         352       33       398       "       "         354       "       400       "       "         355       "       400       "       "         355       "       400       "       "         355       "       400       "       "         354       "       400       "       "         355       "       401       "       75         356       69       402       "       74         357       "       403       "       "         358       "       404       24         359       "       405       35       "         360       "       407       "       " <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>_</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>						_				
345         391        26         346         392        35         347         393        33         348         394        73         349           73         359              350                350 <th></th> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>										
346       ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,					,,					
347        393        33         348         394        73         349					,,					
348       ,       394       .       73         349       68       395       .       .         350       ,       ,       396       .       .         351       ,       ,       397       .       .         352       .       33       398       .       .         353       .       68       399       .       .         354       .       .       400       .       .         355       .       .       401       .       .       .         355       .       .       .       401       . <th></th> <td>• • •</td> <td>• • •</td> <td></td> <td>,,</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>•••</td> <td></td> <td></td>		• • •	• • •		,,			•••		
349       68       _395        ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		• • •	• • •		,,		• • • •	• • •	•••	
350       ,       396       .       74         351       ,       397       .       ,         352       .       333       398       .       .         353       .       68       399       .       .         354       .       .       400       .       .         355       .       .       401       .       .       .         356       .       .       69       402       . <t< th=""><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th>• • •</th><th>• • •</th><th>73</th></t<>								• • •	• • •	73
351  .		• • •			68		•••	•••	•••	
352        33       398           353        68       399           354         400           355         401            356         69       402  <			• • •		,,		• • •	• • •	• • •	74
353         68       399        ,,         354         ,,       400        ,,         355         ,,       401         ,,         356         69       402         ,,         357         ,,       403         ,,         358         ,,       404	351	• • •			,,		• • •	• • •	***	,,
354  .	352					398			•••	,,
355  .	353				68	399				,,
356  .	354				,,	400			• • •	,,
357  .	355				,,	401			• • •	75
357  .	356				69	402			• • •	74
358  .					,,	403				,,
359  .					**	404				24
360  .					,,	405				35
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$						406				36
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$										,,
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$										,,
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$						-				,,
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$										
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$										
$367  \cdots  \cdots  \cdots  \cdots  \cdots  \cdots  \cdots  \cdots  \cdots  $										
368										
369 $71$ $415$ $37$ $370$ $416$ $37$ $371$ $417$ $38$ $372$ $418$ $37$ $373$ $419$ $37$ $374$ $420$ $38$ $376$ $421$ $38$ $376$										
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	_									
$37^{1}$	•									
$37^2$										
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$										
$374  \cdots  \cdots  \cdots  \cdots  \cdots  \cdots  \cdots  \cdots  \cdots  $		• • •	•••							
$375  \cdots  \cdots  72 \qquad \qquad 421  \cdots  \cdots  38 \\ 376  \cdots  \cdots  \cdots  \cdots  \cdots  37 \\ 377  \cdots  \cdots  \cdots  \cdots  \cdots  37 \\ 378  \cdots  \cdots  \cdots  \cdots  \cdots  \cdots  \cdots  \cdots  38 \\ 379  \cdots  \cdots  \cdots  \cdots  \cdots  38 \\ 379  \cdots  \cdots  \cdots  \cdots  \cdots  \cdots  \cdots  \cdots  \cdots  $		•••	•-•	• • •	,,	1				
$376  \dots  \dots  \dots  \dots  \dots  37$ $377  \dots  \dots  \dots  \dots  \dots  37$ $378  \dots  \dots  \dots  \dots  \dots  \dots  \dots  \dots  \dots  $		• • •	• • • •	•••						
$377  \cdots  \cdots  \cdots  \cdots  \cdots  \cdots  \cdots  \cdots  \cdots $		•••	• • •	•••	72					
$378  \dots  \dots  , \qquad \qquad 424  \dots  \dots  38$ $379  \dots  \dots  , \qquad \qquad 425  \dots  \dots  , \qquad 38$ $380  \dots  \dots  , \qquad \qquad 426  \dots  \dots  , \qquad \qquad , \qquad \qquad , \qquad \qquad $			•••		,,					
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$				• • •	>>			• • •		
380 , , 426 , ,	37 <sup>8</sup>			• • •	,,			•••	• • •	30
3**			•••		"			• • •	• • •	,,
381 56 427 ,,							• • •	* * *	•••	,,
	381				56		• • •	• • •	•••	,,
$382 \dots \dots 53 \qquad 428 \dots \dots $	382				<b>5</b> 3	428	• • •		•••	,,

О

No. of Text.			Page of	f Translation.	No. of Text.			Page of	Translation.
429				39	475			• • •	44
430				,,	476				,,
431				45	477				45.
432				,,	478				,,
433	• • •			,,	479				,,
434				,,	480				46
435				,,	481				18
435 436		• • •		,, 74	482				22
43° 437	• • •	• • •		40	483				35
437 438	•••	• • •			484				15
	•••	• • •		,,	485				,,
43.9	• • •	•••	• • •	,,	486				48
440	• • •	• • •		"	487				82
441	• • •	•••	***	,,	488				,,
442	• • •	• • •		10 77	489				83
443	• • •	• • •		40	490				,,
444	• • •	• • •	• • •	,,	491				,,
445				, ,	492				,,
446	• • •			"	493				,,
447		• • •		,,	494				,,
448	• • •	• • •	• • •	41					,,
449		• • •		,,	495 496				,,
45°	• • •	• • •		,,				•••	45
451	• • •	• • • •		,,	497 498			•••	80
452	• • •	• • •		,,	499	* * *			,,
453	• • •	• • • •		,,	500				39
454	• • •	• • •		,,	501				,,
455		•••		,,	502				,,
456				42	503	•••			,,
457	• • •	• • •		"	504	1			,,
458	• • •	• • •		"	505	• • •			,,
459		• • •	• • •	,,	506				,,
460	•			43					80
461	<i>;</i> ···			,,	507 508	• • • •			,,
462	• • •	• • •		,,					46
463			• • •	,,	509 510				,,
464			***	,,		• • •			13
465				,,	511				_3 I
466				,,	512		•••		
467				,,	513		•••	•••	"
468				44	514		• • •		"
469	• • •	• • •	• • •	,,	515			• • •	,, 3
470		• • •		,,	516		• • •	***	
471				,,	517		• • •	•••	,,
472				,,	518		•••		,,
473		• • •	•	,,	519				,, 1
474	• • •	•••	•••	"	520	• • •			4

No. of Text.			Page	of Translation.	No. of Text.			Page	of Translation.
521				4	Ad. 33				79
522			•	,,	34				80
523				83	35				"
524				,,	36				45
525				,,	37			***	37
Ad. I	,			14	38				80
2				80	39				4
3				29	40			***	16
4				30	41				12
· 5			•••	46	42				28
6				82	43				22
7				10	44				33
8	• • •			15	_ 45			***	47
9				II /	46			•••	8 <b>1</b>
10				18	47				29
II				49	48		• • •		35
12				20	49	• • •			6 <b>1</b>
13				75	50			• • •	63
-3 14		•••		29	5 <sup>1</sup>				78
15				23	52				65
16				26	53				68
17				,,	54				70
18				,,	55		•••		81
19				75	56			***	<b>&gt;</b> >
20				82	57				"
21				39	57 <i>b</i>				46
22				6 <b>1</b>	58			***	78
23				43	59		• • •	•••	18
24				I	60			• • •	54
25				79	61				79
26				23	62	•••	• • • •		"
27				79	63				82
. 28			,	,,	64	•••			51
29				35	65		***		55
30				45	66	•••	•••		39
31				,,	67		•••		82
32	• • •			79					
54									

# II TEXTS

7. ETE TITANTWKPATWP TIE ETEPETTE MTKA9 E EMTKA9 TENTAYKE ETTWOM NOYON NIE EINE MNTEY DIKE ETWOON NIE ETTWOOD NIE ETTWOOD NIE ETTEYE

ELENAY XENTEBELLELBOOPHLHC NIIN OYTE DLYEID ACOALMA NOYKOYI N.g. EYMOYTE PWEPOY XETTELWIT MTTEXC TI .O ETAKE CAMY NTBA NPWME PMTI. . NOYGOOY NOYWT LNLY DE ON XENTEPE MENTEKONTAPYOC CHAY NEXWAXE 690 .. 96 NOHXIZE ANNOYTE MOOYTOY MH OTKEME NOMME MUNTO ELEIME NOM [ME] [E]TBEMGICNAY NTAYPHOBE ANAY XEAMH [0] YTE MATACCE HUPPIMMICE HIM HTEKH ME AGNEXITEY CEETÉ NMTW 9HOALACCA ETBEGAPAN XEAUTOYBE MUYCHO ETBERNI W HAWHPE MOXOEIC NATCO AN 9MTE900Y ETMMLY EYAIRAIOC MN OYACEBHC AYW MNNCANAI OYMINA ICOANE OYAE M ? онинфе плочте плоч TE MAPADOC ETCM MAAT

9. FMaxin on gaped EDWTH EXPWME [c]NAY AYW MOO CHLY MAI MEN EYES ELETHK EGYAXE NMMAK OWC EGME MMOK YANTY SETS WIK MANERMEYE THOOY HT[OK] MEN EKWAXE NMMAY PNOYMNTGATILOYONS gwy cymcg nkakia gimokmek cygooy exw mnek MYCTHPION ETTEKXXXE UNI EMALXOOD XEEL WHOK MNNOWS EYWANBUK GAGTMAN ZETWNGTHI GAP [O]K XEEKKW HOWK HTGE THOS EMIXAXE EYEIDE H MYI MYK MUNICOC GILLEKONYE WUYI MÁGINE MYK MUTTH MANTHEIDE NOENLINDE WHOENMIME AYW 9MTTPEYWYXE HMMAK WYYTAPKOK XEMTIPXW [MMENTAI]2004 NAK NAAAY NPWME EYCOOYN XEOY ? gmingerie egzikpog mmok etbérnal pume NIM EGO M.... GO NOMMO ETIWT MATICHP[E] MNMETHA ETOYALB WANTYMETANOI AYW EPE MADO THPY 2004 XEEYEWWITE.

10. f to? MITEIATIKOC?

ALHOWC OYMITE MAI EXOOY XEMONOX,

SIAIAK, NOYPWME ETERY THUM. 61X EXHWINE

TOMME ETEMNALLY NO. EBALOC MMOY AN

STOLMECTIONY TO TEKOYPHTE CKANALIZE

MMOK TAPKY H MT? THOUTE

11. А ОМПРАН МПЕІШТ МНПШНРЕ MNTIETTNA ETOYALB OYANAFICAIONITE [6] TMEEYE NHTN TBENEICHAY M XELIEOLOEIMLE [2/2] HAME MNT ? A MH EgoyN ENETNEPHY XETIGHA THHOTEYE gennob NackHCIC GITOYUK TTEXWHHIC? YHY NLOOLK gpal ETME ? XW MMOC

v. JXW MMOC NHTN XEATIALEL GTE

CHT ETTEYHLEGTMAEHY EGOYETHL

XEOYON NIM ETXICE MMOG CENA

[ABBIOG

[A]YW THETOBBIO MMOG CENAXICTY

[AYW ON

XEYCHO XETC DE MTGTCO EBWK

[EPATOY N

SAGET OMTEPTE EGXICBW XETT
FXWK NHALL

THOOTTE TEOBBIO.

- 12. MEINE ETECBW EPETNOYTE EIPE NHTH DWC WHPE

  NIM FAP NWHPE TIETEMAPETICYEIWT TIA?

  MEYAK NTENEIKOYI TENOY NDICE TPETNOYTE ...B.O.EN?

  TAPATITWMA THPOY NUPOYNA DWWN MNTENTALAITWPOC [MYYXH]

  EDAPED ENCYKANWN THPOY NTAYKAAY EPPAI NAN ETMTAPABA?

  DEE NNTYE XEKAC EYNAWOYWOY EXWN HNADPM TINOYTE NYXOO?

  EIC PHHTE ANOK MNNWHPE NTAKTAAY NAI? AN DWWN NT?

  NXOOC ONOYTAPPHCIA XENENTAKTAAY NAI ..AOYM?

  EBON NOHTOY #
- ONTAITACKALIA EB!

  TMHWT EPATOY MO!

  NNEIAW

  LON

  THOE FAP ETEOYMEAR MMA!

  THI MHEIWT MHEXC OY!

  NA MHPTPENKPINE BE!

  NENEPHY XEOYNOYA MEN!

  IMME EYRAPER EPOY ETM!

  200Y NIMHCTIA KEOYA!

  N900Y NIM OYA MEN EYOMH!

  XHK EBOA NTBO NIM KEOY!

  21ME EYRAPER EHEYMA NN!

  MNTWAY NIM KEOY! AE EA!

  ETEYCIME EBOA AN XEK!

  . HETHWPX MMOY ENOYET!

13. AMA CEMOYOTOC EBOX

V. ALLA XEAYOYPOT;

EXISPAY EPOY H EP;

MONAXOC KEOYA DE E

AYEPHT ETMCEHPTI H

TMOYEMAY KEOYA EYOYWM

SALLA ENYATIATA AN SNOYMN

SEOYA EAYPITEYCFOC AYOYASY N

SEOYA EAYPSWB ETKAS EYXO EBOL

SEINE MMOOY ESOYN EBOL SNNEYSICE

MEN SINAI KET DE NTEISE EYEIPE M

TENYEISE ETNXW MMOOY

SOYA TOYA MAPEYTWT SMTEY

SON ETYNAWEMOOM NAAY

SON MITETEMNHOBE

PKA

14. ΕΙ ΘΟ CE ΔΕ ΣΜΠΑΓΟΓΙ CMOC ΕΤβΕΠΑΙ ΝΟΥΝΟΘ ΝΟΥΟΕΙ Ο ΑΥΜ ΕΙ ΣΟΤΣΤ ΚΑΤΑ ΘΕ ΝΤΑΙΧΟΟ ΕΙΟΥΜΟ ΕΕΕΙΜΕ ΕΤΕΤΙΑ ΜΠΕΙΠΕΘΟΟΥ ΑΙ[Ρ]ΠΜΕΥΕ ΜΠΟΜΑΧΕ ΕΤ CH2 ΣΜΠΧΜΜΗΕ ΝΝΕΚΡΙΤΗ Ο ΧΕΣΜΠΕΟΥΟΕΙΟ ΕΤΜΜΑΥ NEPEROYA ROYA EIPEMRETCOYTUM NAPPAY PAMA AE ON AYTAYETAOIGE XEETBEOY CEWOOR NTEIPE PMRTPEYUNDRIXOOC XEPNNE[PO]OY ETMMAY NEMN-PPO WOOR PMRI[CPA]HA NTEPIPRMEYE OE [NN]AI NTEIPE AIMEEYE ERIAI ETBENETWOOR TENOY AYW KAN EWXEOYPOTERE EXOOC AYW OYWIRHPERE ALLA THA.O. THAY PAP XEOYMERE ROWB XEMHROTE NTAREINOO MRWPX MNTIEIMIWE ETOW WWITE PNNATEKKAHCIA ETBEXEANADETEI MINOO AYW ROYA MAYAY NPPO MME ETERNOYTERE AYW ANDDE PWC EMMPPO PIXWN PMRTPEROYA CAPWY EBOA NTECBW MRENXOEIC IC REXC NYTAPO AE NAY EPOOY MAYAAY NEENAOF[ICM]OC MNOENTWY NTEGAYDENTIA MHIN MMOY MEYOYWY...APXEI MALLON BOYBEROYWY MRXOEIC R.KH....

15. PMOYPHERCOMA EgOYN NEWWITE MUHPE MITTORIOC GMIEKPHT, THPY KAI FAP NTAYEPHT MMOK MITTORIOC KATA TAGE PO AYWAHMA EI EPPAI EPOK ETPEKAIAKONEI NTANAFTELOC MITTORIOC XIGMOT EXWK

ν. ωλητκώωπε βλο ποοπ εκτρούτ λμον ερογη μητπροτφορλ ετεκχοού μμος λίη ητοβρλότ δλότμι ετμκώτε μηρώμε εμφοού ητεπλόμτ μτου έχων

16. «πεγρωβ «Ναωωπερη

OYPWME EQ

XI EBOL OMΠCW

MA MNΠΕCHOQ

MΠΕΧΟ ΝΟΜΘΕΑΝ

EPOQ EXIBOL AYW N

ETHΠ THPOY EPOQ ON

OYME AYW ETME EPOQ

MEYXIBOL ΠΟΣ ΕΟΤΙΜΟΥ

EIT OYON OYMOOTE OYHO

NOW QCOYOOP NOI ΠΡΟΜΕ

ETMETEXE ETHOSE MNTAPETH

OYW EYX[W »

у эмпувом прадуе ер

умад пхое с спру пет

пароунове птеоуапаркн

ммоу тадоц умуа

мпмоу птацтадоц

ещаусоуши оусд о

ме есмосте мпнове

у от тмитка фарас

мпесдо щорп ру

етекканста ищорг

мписше еттех

ин мпекдыв н

біх жекае ере

н пноуте смоу е

педвну пиеку

17. SOYNOBE FAP ANTIE OW EYCWY MMON STINOBE THPYTHE EKYANTWWBE HOYCW [WM]NOYCWY ENEOYNOBE FAPTHE TWOYN STICKY GNOYKAPWY ENEPETEXC SANTIE ZETTETNAPARTK ETEKO [Y]NAM KTO EPOY NIKETEEY.

SNETYOOTI AN SAPNYNY SCUK NAY NS SAE EKO!

18. PENTEPITMA
NAMA TAMIANOC
MAPXIEMICKO
MOC NPAKATE

+

19. TENGOMOLOFEI MOYTPIAC
ECGNOYMNTOYA ETEREIWTRE MNRWHPE MN
RETNA ETOYAAB WOMTE NOYMOCTACIC EATOY
EI NOHTOY XICAPZ ETBEREMOYXAI ETERWHPE
RE ALLA OYNTETOYEI TOYEI NNOYMOCTACIC
OYOWB SAPISAPOC EYSNIKOOYE AN AYW
RAI YWOR SNOYME OYMONAPXIA MOYWT
OYMNTRANTOKPATWP NOYWT OYEOOY N
OYWT ENSWTP AE MNTEIAOZOLOFIA
NOENRPAZIC ENANOYOY ETBETOIN
MATE NNEPHT: †

20. фуррамня FOC WITLMA. W DEWM..ET HEGWB NIM NT AICAPTETAY LYW GTELBW понтоу урып. EMPOYN. Y.X DE MOY ENPUB ETOTONNAMOCTO( LOC GITNRETH SETO YALD ETZWEDEIW NTE YANTENON HAI HTAYO TUBESO HLTTARES .NNCATTPEBMOY Nord WW. H MENGOOY

THAMTATE?

COTMUNITY

PONTINOTE A

YWEYWMMEM

AY NEYTAPAN

FELE NAY ETMEN

EBOL QNOEPOCAL

HM ALLA EGWE

TEPATNTIW

THAMTATE?

COTMUNITOU

THE?

?

?

?

21. # ?

# ycwtm hcw#

# naweph an#

# netecbw mne#

# netecbw mne#

# www eppal epol onnoy#

# eyelt icic mnneye!#

# noine mnt oyte ebox onn!

# thwy eppal enethpeyt.

# ixkapioc tayeniwaxe eyx!

# atakene nnoyma mnxoeif!

# ty eppal ekwnt mnwp n!

# wntwbc mmon etpenw!

22 . ANTIFPADON NTIMICTOLH MIGNĀC TIGHPE MTINOYTE ETONS EGGSAL HAYFAPOC TIPPO NAIAICCA XAIPITE NAITK AYW HAITC NTEKNONIC ITAL ETTE CPANTE HAICCA ETIAH OYN MICK-[-MAY AKRIC. TEYE KNAXI KATA TEKTICTIC AYW [KATA TEKTI POSHPICIC ETNAHOYC NEK-[MMNE CÉ MATALGOOY AYW EWWITE AKPOY NOBE PWC PWME CENAKOOY MAKEBOD AYW [DIDICCD TEKNOLIC NAWWITE ECCMAMAT [WA ENE 2 AYW TRICTIC MNTAFARH HAPOY-POEIN

[SN]NECTILATER ANOK TO ANOK TIETQUN [AYW]
ANOK TIETWAXE EBOX XEAKME EMATE
CENAKU NTIEKPAN EY[PT]

[M]EYE WAENES NTENEA
ETNHY MINICUK SPAI [SN]

TE[KTIAT]PIA AYW CENAC[OT]

[M]EY [WA]APHXY MITICAS AN
? ETICT
? MMINIEM
? ? ETOY
? HTY NBOX N
? YNC?

24. ECHAY HOPONOC SHTHE EPE

HPPO SMOOC SIXWOY EPEOYA

HPWME ECONHOEIN COYTW[N]

EBOX ECPSOIBE EKYPIXXOCA

CWTM EYCMH SHTHE XEMN

HEOOY HAMOY HTEKYPIXX[OC]

O NEHICK HENTAINAY EPOOY

HE

23. ΣΠΟλγκαρΠΟΟ ΔΕΣ ΣΟΥΜΟΝΟΝ ΧΕΝΨΟΣ ΘΗΤΗΟ ΝΝΑΠΟΟΤΣ ΑΥΡΠΚΕWNQ ΘΝΟΑΣ ΤΑΥΝΑΥ ΕΠΧΟΘΙΟ: ΑλΣ ΤΟΟΥ ΝΑΠΟΟΤΟΛΟΟ ΑΥΣ ΚΙΜΑΖΕ ΜΜΟΟ ΑΥΤΑΝ ΘΟΥΤΎ ΕΤΕΚΚΑΗΘΙΑ ΝΟΜΥΡΝΑ ΜΝ ΤΑΟΙΑ ΕΑΥ ΚΑΑΟ ΜΠΙΟ ΚΟΠΟΟ

v. Flap emate

| kocmoc neyto

| boy | epoly eboly githna

| filoctoloc: eaythay gw

| oq etootoy nnek

| khcia nai etoy

| pmntpe mmody

| fynnekkhhcia

| thpoy:

25. апъ песуннос пепіску итенфухи мипенсшма

26. firkub..coyxoytcraye nowo apcenioc hoykioc coymutace nic[olagk] beognioc hoykioc coymutace nic[olagk] ..opana [m]nneqmabht, coy k moad an.anna coyxoytchooyc nico[i] ark mapia mucoola muneycus ark mapia mucoola muneycus ak mapia mucoola muneycus ak mapia mucoola muneycus ak mapia mucoola muneycus

28. FIWHAC WAHAE XWI NAFATH
OYON NIM ET
NAWW NHEI
COAL,

ENERGICAS

SHERINGAS

SUARMITADEICS

SUAR TIGHENTYBIS

SHULLE TIGHE NTEBEWS

SOY NOODY NUMBE TIGHES

SEBON WOMNT NOODY

SECOYCAWY MITAPMOY

SYOODY COYCAWY MITAL

THE OYOODY RETEPETEYEBOT

WAT NOODY NITTE HEYNAMOOD

OMTBUN EBON TETER

OMTENNHTE

ONTENMHTE

MITHERY

H

- 29. SANOK [c]AMOYHA MNIAKWB
  MNAPWN N[cQAI] MTIEHEIWT ET
  OYAAB ATIA ABPAGAM TIETICKY
  XEETEIAH ANTI APAKAAEI NTE
  KMNTEIWT ETPEKXEIPODONEI MM
  ON NAIAK THO NGETOIMWC NTNOA
  PEG ENENTOAH MNNKANWN AYW N
  TNEWTM HCANNOO EPON AYW NTNO
  YTTOTACE NNOO AYW NTNOOEIC E
  TENMA NNKOTK ONNEGOOY N
  CYNAFE AYW NTNXWP TEYAF
  FEXION NKATA IWBANNHC
  NTNATOCTHOIZE
- 30. f anok hahac h.

  TIMHPE NABPASAM

  EYESAI NHENIWT ET[OY]

  ABB AHA ABPASAM HERIC

  KOHOC XEEIHEIAH AIHAX[A]

  TAAEI NMOK AKXE[POA]ONEIN

  MMOI NAIAK EHTOHOC NOA

  FIOC AHA BIKTWP THOY TO N

  SAITIMOC ETPASASES ENEN

  TOAH MUNKANWH

  MUNEHICTHMH
- Xéi

  L' [al] m ni xei lely n

  L' [al] m ni xei lely n

  L' [al] m ni xei lely n

  L' mod ni xel mon

  L' mod ni xel mon

  L' mod ni xel mod

  L' mod ni xel

  L' mod ni xel

  L' mod

  L'

- V: ММОЧ ШАПЖЫК МПТАІОУ

  ЕНТМАПОСТНОІЗЕ ММОЧНТН

  КАХЧ НТООТН НТНМЕХЕТА М

  МОЧ МНОЇХ РІЖЫН ХУШ НИЕНРЕ

  ШШТ НИЕНЖІМНСЕ ХУШ МАНВШК

  ЕПЩММО АХНЩІНЕ АНОК ЭНМАІ МН

  [АПА ІЛКШВ
- нішв тиштшрє псамочня анок су-[-меши м натре тиштшре піакшв анок павер зпіресв, мимшусно михасса тиштш ре прарши
  - natepmoyte neieday, mije ayaiti mmoi aiceai nin daz [ayw] to mm?
  - 31. † ΑΝΟΚ ΑΒΡΑΘΑΜ ΠΕΕΛ ΑΧ, ΝΑΝΑΓ, ΝΤΕΚΚ, ΝΘΕ Ε. ΟΘΑΙ ΜΠΧΟΕΙΟ ΝΕΙ ШΤ ΕΤΟ ΥΑΑΒ ΑΠΑ ΑΒΡΑΘΑΜ ΠΕΠΙΟΚ, ΧΕΕ ΠΕΙΔΗ ΑΙΠΑΡΑΚΑΛΕΙ ΝΤΕΚΜΝΤΕΙ ШΤ 2ΙΤΝ26ΝΡωΜΕ ΕΤΕΒΙΚΤωΡΠΕ [MNCABI

NOC QUETE DE ETPEYXITOYTIAPAKAH
CIC ETPEKXIPODONEI NTAMNTEDAX
NDIAK, ETEKK, NTZE ACPANA! N[TE]
KMNTEIWT ETPEKXITACDADIA, NT
EICZAI EIXPEWETE ETPATIPOCZE
E ETEK, NTEZOOY MNTEYWH AYW[E]
CWTM NCWK AYW NCANNOÓ E.

KATA NKANWN AYW NTAZY.
[TO]TACE EN[NOÓ] AYW NTA.

EAY?

v. τογλλβ?
. ως εξογη..
ωληγωμεδοολε
ωη.. νιτηγωρ με
τοίλη μκοτη μποφηίος ετά
δομε μεοολ μνης μερολεε
μώμης σλη μιτηγρο μ ς

YNAFE TIEYAFFELION DE HTAM?

MMOY NHAY HIM....XOOY?

[6]IX 9IXWI AYW NHHCTIA HCE?

MHN. AYW NTA 9A PE 9. ETAMA?

9NNE 900Y NCYNAFE ANOK CABFINOC]

MNTANAY THOOMODOFEI ENWTOPFEH]

[AB]PA 9AM TIAIAK ETOOTY....E

NTEKMNTEIWT ETPEY 9A PE 9?

NIM EAYCA 9 Y ETITIDA 2 + ?

?

TIEDAXY...NAF.?

tctyx ?

Smb HIM ?

Smb HIBM ?

EMA AX[M]

MIN[E]

ANOK CABINOC MH

TANAY TEGCNOG M

32.

Fanok rewprior Iwchdioy etczai nana abpagam renicky seeneiah anaeiwt napakadei mmo[k] etpekxeipoaonei m-moi naiak ema nngapioc rewpri[oc] tenoy to ngetoimoc etpapoeic enen-todoye teknataay etoot kata tabom ayw on redyciacthpion mn-noyte etpanpocexe epoy kata hentodooye mnnoyte anok rewp-rioc iwchdioy totoixei eneindaz anok iwan nhc naiak twiwpe nmoy

33. f anok B[aci]lioc

TIMHPE

SICQAI MTENEIWT ETOYA

AB ATTA ABPADAM TETTICK

XEETEIAH AITA PAKAREI M

MOK ETPEKXIPO A ONEI MMO

I MAIAK ETEKKY WHM THOY

TYTTWPE ETOOTY MTENEIW

TETTICK ETPACIPE KATA MEN

TOAH MTMMTOYHHB AYW KAT

A MKANWN PNOYZOTE MTE[T]

MOYTE MNOY BBO AY

W ONOYETICTHM[H]

W NTATMPATCWTM ZEN
NEIBWK EXAXY MMA M
TIGINE XYW NTAQAPEQ ETIA
MA NNKOTK QNNEQOOY NC
YNAFE XYW ON NTAPWE NCO
TI NYXHX MMHHNE ANOKBA
CIXIOC TIDIXK †CTOIXE ENIW
AXE ETPAQAPEQ EPOOY: †

34. ANOK IAKWB TIWHPE NKANNING
XEETIAH AITAPAKANEI MITENTIE
TOYAAB NEIWT ATA ABPAAM TIETICK
ETPEGXIPOAONEI MMOI NAIAKWH ANOK
2WT ETPAQAPEQ EHENTONH ETKHA
20NOY ETOOT ETETIAMA MHKOTK
TIE NTAPOEIC EPOY PHNEQOOY NWA
AYW OYEYAFTENION H.... AYW
ENHA ETKHATAAY .... MN

SETICTHMH NT...KAHPIKOC

[A]YW NENTOAH [ET]KNATAAY

[E]TOOT XEEN....TCW

TM NCWOY 9NAAAY N

9WB OYAE NNEI

BWK E

OYHY AXNWINE

ANOK IAKWB TCTOIXEI ENEI

ENTOÀH MMMKANWN THPOY

MTEKKÀHCIA AMOK ABP[A]

AM MIELAX, MMPECB, AYMAPAKA

AGI MMOI AICEAI ZAPOY MCOY

CNAY MMAWONC MEKTH:

35. f anok pilot ?

ΠΔΙΑΚ ΕΤΟ ΔΑΙ ?

ΑΑΒ ΑΠΑ ΑΒΡΑΘ[ΑΜ]

ΧΕΕΙΠΕΙΔΗ ΑΙΠΑΡ ?

? ? ? ?

? ΝΟΥΤ[Ε?

PE GENN ? ?

NE ?

ΠΕ ?

MMOY NTARMAPTE

MMOY NTAPPME NOOY

EINHCTEYE ENTAPPME

NOOY EIPOEIC ENAMA NIKO

TK AYW NOOY HCENAFE ETTHW

ETPAPAPED EPOOY ENAMA NIKOTK

... eng. B AXNWINE ANOK

[pix]OBEOC NAIAK + CTYXEI

ANOK DEY NEIEXAX, MAIAK

†CTOIXEI ENEI[WAXE]

36. f anok iwgannhe pripecby.

The many manual mada

The many man how the mange mang

v. TMNTOYHB ETMKATAPPO]

NE...Y ALLA ETPEYIPO

CEXE ETTEYOYCIACTHPION

KALWC PNOWB NIM NTETM

NOYHB ANOK IWOANH[c]

TIP MNDAYEID TICAX

WINCEMEWN TOAN

NATHWCTHC TH

WITWPE MMOYAY[W]

TEYKPIMA PIXWN

AYW ON THCTO

!XE ENIWA

XE TH[POY]

37. + ANOK GEMAI !?

EICGAI NAM ?

INOYTE ABPAGAM [ETIC]

KOTTOC MMAINOY

TE AITTAPAKAL[EI ?

AKTAWHEY NAI T ?

TWWPE MMOY ?

NTEKAKATH XE ?

COAITTEYAN ?

THMKAIWO[AN]

NHC NAY

NYXOP?

38. [A]NOK ALOC TITE

[ET] COLI ETWTWEE ET

[OOTIGHENEIWT HEMICK,

EAWHEE XEWAYPTALTO

[YPF] IA MHEOYCLACTHE

[ION] NCEMPOCEXE EPOYN

EKPIMA SIXWI EYWA

EWTM NCWI THHY

NTAXOOC

NAK

V. NTAHOTACCE

NTEGOYCLAEP.

FANOK DIOC MPS

- 39. † λΝΟΚ ΜΗΝΑΟ ΠϢΗΝΑΝΑΝΙΑΟ
  ΠΙΕΧΑΧ, ΜΠΡΕΟΒ, ΕΤΟΩΧΙ ΝΑΠΑ Α
  ΒΡΑΘΑΜ ΠΕΠΙΟΚ ΧΕΡΜΠΟΥШЩ
  ΜΠΗΟΥΤΕ ΑΧΝΑΝΑΓΚΉ ΕΙΨΑΗ
  ΤΜΑΠΟΟΤΗΘΙΖΕ ΜΠΕΥΑΓΓΕ[ΧΙΟΝ]

  ϢΑΘΑΥΤ ΤΗΡΟ ΝΤΑΤΑΥΟΟ †Ο
  ΝΑΠΟΙΚΉΡΟΟ
- 41. f anok gado eicebi e?

  NTOTY MMENEIWT [ab]

  PARAM MENICKY XEA? N]

  KOTK ETEKKAHCIA H [A]

  NOK H MAEIWT TADW

  XK MEYRHBC XINPOYO[E]

  WARTOOYE NTAPNES

  CWOYE TAKW E?

  TOI ESPAI
  - τετμικετεφρομει
    τετμικοτκ ερει μιμεν
    [ε]μοκ η πειωτ μελωχκ π
    [εηβ]ς μεραςωογε ειβολ μπως
    επιπλεξ
    επιπλεξ
- 43. SA MUHNHAIAC MAI ETHM

  SHE EYCGAI ETOOTY M

  SMEMICK ANA ABPAGAM

  SOUK ENGAR MM

  SMETNHY E

  [BO]A MTATMOWN EPOY TO NOETEIMO

  [CM]TAT COOY NOOLOK MMAPXWN MT

  [AS]WN ENGAN ETMMAY ON ANOK

  [M]HNATCTOIXEI DANIHA
- 44. † ANOK EZEKIAC MIENA[X]

  HAIAK MUHPE NIWANNHC EICZA[I]

  MMAXOEIC NEIWT AMA BPAZAM MEMICKY

  [X]EEMEIAH AKNOYX MACOM EBWMX EBON MITEK]

  [K]NHCIA MMWONT MOIKOMOMOC TENOY MNTAIN[A]

  [AY M]QWB MMMAK ZAPOY AYW OYK EZECTI NAI ETPA

  †TWN MMMAY ZMNAAY NZWB EIWANTONMA A[E]

  [TA]MKANEI NAY ZMNAAY NZWB TO METOIMWC E†

  OYOFTIA MNOYB MTLEI EZOYM MTAZWH ENEICYM

  [P]WMON ANOK EZEKIAC MAIAK †CTOIXEI ENEI

  [C]YMOWNIN

- 40. THOK IMÓTHUHC [ni] elax mne elcari nanaeiwt ana ABPADAM MEMICI XEEMEIAH LIKW πατού Νεωι Διβώκ εκετού παραΝ ΚΑΝώΝ ετογάλβ Διήπαρακαλει Ντεκ MNEIWT ETOYALB ETPEKHT EPOYN TE MOY OYK EXECTI HAI EBWK EKETOWY EI мнті ефинн віщанвык мптощ прмо NT NTLOYUS MITEGRON MNOIX 912 WI ANOK IWEANHE THECB, TICKE TECT XETTBILDE ANOK HATEPMOYTE ? TIEXXX NTIPECB, AYLITI MMOI [xi]cox1 +BXXE ONCOX XOYW THOMTE MILEBOT MEXELP [T]HC TPITHC INDIK LYW TO M \_ MAPTYPOC
  - 42. ANOK
    ABPARASMITS
    TIAK EICRAI
    XETO NRETEMO[C]
    NTARUN EIRRAISMITS
    ETNHY EBOX ETM
    RAN THAKUB TIOCE
    NTAI T
    ANOK ABPARAM TIAI
    TCTIXH EITEITIXAX T
    - л хүш еіс даі еітутшре ероі етооту на врадам пнпіс копос еітмдшн епдап мнстатрос нтоот дмма нім енавшк ероч

45. F ANOK ZAXAPIAC TIGHPE

NKI..C MNANDANACIOC

TIGHPE N... ENCOLI ENGT

WPE ETOOTY MTENEIWT ETOYALB

TETICK, ATLA ABPAGAM N...

NOMH.. EIEZEKIHA TIDIAK,

ETPEYTPOCEXE ETEKK

AHCIL NATIA MHNLA

XNAAY NKATAD

PONHCIC MÖINTOI

TE ENGANHA

YE

V. HKATAPPONHEIC NTOY
EITE PARPHBE EITE PNTE

BYCIA NTHTMXOOC NAK

TEGKPIMA NAWWITE

PIXWN
ANOK ZAXAPIAC MNAND
ANACIOC TCTOIXE ETAFFI
A..TH....ETI TAIAK

PITOOTY MTENEIWT

TETICK +

## SWCH!

| SWCH!
| SANAT, NATIA A!
| SPC TIGANAT, NATIA
| SOC MNCANCHW TIGANA
| SIAKWB TIGANAT, NATIA
| SPHC MITTIME ENCOMI
| STETOYALB NEIWTATIA

[ABPAQAM TETICKOTIOC XEXIN
| SEBOL ETECOY XOYTCAWGE
| SETNO NGETOIMOC ETPEN
| SEI ENEKKAHCIA ETH
| SYN THPN EYCY
| N...YOYN
| 2 9

NOON!!

NOON!!

NOON!!

NOON!!

NOON!!

NOON!!

NOON!!

CTOIXE EMEINDA[Σ]

ANOK HATEPMOYTE Π!!

TEIEDAX, MITPECB! †O!

47. + ANOK DAYEIDS

AN. HITE ETCENTI

MARIENEIUT ETOYAABS

SEPASAM REMICK XES

SAITOAMA SITEKERICKORH?

TISE NGENGHPEGHMA?

ITOOTH AKKAI SIBODAIRASPAKS

ALEI HTEKMHTXOEIC A?

CONI REIEFFSAOON?

..K

48. † ΑΝΟΚ Π[ΕCΥΝ]ΤΕ Ν
ΚΟΜΕ ΕΤ[C2] ΑΙ Ν
ΠΈΤΟΥΑΒ ΝΙ ΜΤ ΑΠΑ ΑΡΒΕ ΘΑΜ
ΠΕΠΙ ΟΚΟΠΟ Ο ΧΕΠΙΤΕ ΑΙΠΑΡΑΚΑΧΕΙ
ΜΜΟΚΑΚΥΤ ΜΡΕ ΜΜΟΚ ΕΤΟΤΕ ΥΝ
ΠΙΑΚ ΜΒ ΜΝΗ ΕΥΚΑΗ ΡΟΝΟΜΟ Ο
ΜΑΟΥΜΕΜΝΤ ΟΝΟΟΥ Ο ΝΕΝΕΠΕΠ
ΕΝΤΑΙ ΕΡΗ Ο ΧΕΜΑΝΤΑΠΟΛΕΚ
ΜΥΟΥ Ε ΜΟΠ
ΜΜΟΝ

49. Κω μαι εβολ Χεμπιδηχαρτής

f ωορπ μεν μπωρχε τω πε ετε[κμντ]
ειωτ μηνετημμακ τηρογ η.

ππρεςβγτ, βικτωρ αρι πηα ηγτημογ
πεκογχαι μαν Χεογπεμτακταμμ
μηπλαμανε μμον πεπρητ μοκρ
ωλητεπιογτε cobte μτετητω...

γ
οωβ αρι πηα ηγτημοογ ταποκρις η.

σωλε μαι Χεητακτωμογ μμμαμ

v. to ngetoimoc ntato
y,godok, nak mntoy nai.n
ngomet ayw topk nak mnnoy
e sienantwkpatwp zenego
tenpotecmia ewone mnata
ei anok secynte nkomec
tctoixei etbelze t
anok szoyi to n;
?
?

X, T ?

X, T ?

EXMITA ? OYWYT M ?

ION MNOYPHTE MTEKMNT?

TE THAEIWT ETOYAB ETPOPI MITEXC OFM

OYME AYW THINE ETHAMEPIT MOON

ETPECS ATABIKTWP OMIXWK THPY

EXHERICAL ATTACON KOMEC THAPAFE

EI AYXOOC XEAIATHANTA ETEKMNEI

EN EATHAMWYCHO ATEK

EMMOI XEKMOTH

EEPEEI EPHC ANA

EMMOI ETPA

EEIC OHTE OYN

EEPOI

? TPEKPTINA NMM
? NEK
? ATLA SP[ADAM
[THETIC]KOTOC N... HOYTE 9H.
? IWDANNHC TEKWHPTE NEJAL
XICTOC HITTOTOC NATA....

52. † ? ek ? EI MITEI

XNOC NH. .NNOYEP

HTE MIDAXOEIC NEIW

ETT, HY KATA CMOT NIM

AYW †W[INE] EIDAMEPIT

NCON ETME MMOY PNOY

ME NATOYW AITA BIK TITP

API TINA MNITETNEME AX

AITA IAKWB ETBETHOYTE

KAI TAP EYCHE XENENPW

OY MITHA HNPWOY HTE

THANE OYXAI TAXO

EIC NEIW AITA ABPA

PAM TIETICK TIEK

WHPE NEAXX: fe

54. If yoph men ty
INE ETEKMITY
[H]PE TIXOIC EYECM
[O]Y EPOK EIC TIAT
NOYTE TITE OI
BOX MITYS MN
IWANNHE N
TCAYW

51. + ANOK?

KEX?

TOYABB ATLA ABPARAM [TIETTI]

CKOTTOC XEETIEIDH A!?

YRATEKRAIBEC AIRRA?

END TIEKWHPE + NOY E!?

LEI EBOX RITOOTK?

XAAY NTOOTK AX;

MORT MTABEKE;

[X]AAY NRUB N;

[AM]OK RXXO;

V. [A]NOK ПЕТРОС ПШНРЕ Н
[C]ABINOC TO MMAPTYPOC
[A]NOK CAXUM ПОІКОНОМОС
NAПА ФАУСТОС TO MMAS
SAICSAI ПЕПХАЗ
[NC]OY XOYTCHS
KOY.

53. Η φορπ ΜεΝ Τφίνε ετεκ ΜΝΤΨΗΡΕ ΠΣΟΕΙΟ ΕΥ Ε ΟΜΟΥ ΕΡΟΚ ΑΡΙ ΤΑΓΑΠΗ ΝΓ ΤΕΙΟΕ ΝΑΚ ΝΓΒωΚ ΕΣΟΥΝ Ε ΤΜΝΚΕ ΝΓΡΟΥΑ ΕΚΤΜΒωΚ ΚΟΙΒΟλ ΜΠΨΑ ΤΑΑΟ Ν ΑΝΘΑΝΑΟΙΟΟ ΠΠΡ

V. 91ТНАВРАВАМ ПЕПІСКОПОС

v. таас мпаш нре ппархнп пр уаг дітпа Врадам пе піску ф 55. WOPTI MEN TWINE?

EC TIATHPMOYTSE?

W NATIONAHPOC WSAMS

TEYBWK ETTO?

ANHC MN. . LOKOC TASAS

C MTTTP "TAIWSANHC

2 ITNABPASOAMS

TETTICK,

56. P NTOK AE AN V. SO NATIOKAH

AAZ EQOYNS SAPWA NMMAK

MITIPOW NWOS SOIBOA MITUWA

[QAM THET]ICKOTIOCTS

KOTIS

ANOKS

57. f yoph men tylne [etekmntyh]
pe eic ? ?
ntekk mikwe.. noy api fina
tethk enkatappon[heic ?
. mima etmmay nikwig mmooy
aay... ? ntoy etp
mooye endote minoyte
apatewth de newk enn
khpikoc mnaaikoc
elbod miya yan

mp githapbaldami wp dithapbaldami b...Bmk ekmannan eka tapbonhcic ndodu why etw[w] An elc hoboda uhan etw[w] type whampe uha type dithapbaldami tepi an elc hoboda tepi an elc hoboda topi ueulck

58. ΠλΗΝ ΑΡΙ ΑΠΑΤΟΤΚ ΕΤ.

CBW ΝΑΥ ΑΥW ΕΙ Ο ΠΟΥΡΟΟ

ΥΜ ΤΗΡΟ ΘΙΧWΚ ΕΚΜΑΝΝ

ΑΥ ΕΚΑΤΑΦΡΟΝΗ ΟΙ Ο ΝΡΟΥ

Η ΜΠΜΑ ΕΤΜΜΑΥ ΝΓΟΒΜΚ Ε

ΠΕΥΚΡΙΜΑ ΝΑΜΨΠΕ ΘΙΧ

WK ΘΙΠΒΗΜΑ ΜΠΝΟΥΤΕ

ΤΑΛΟ ΜΠΑΜΗΡΕ ΑΠΑ ΒΙΚ

Τωρ ΠΔΙ ΣΚ ΘΙΤΗΑΒ

ΡΑΘΑΜ ΠΕΠΙΟΚ

59. ΤΑΣΟ Μηρεμρροτε ΙΑΚωβ ΜΝΗΡωμε ετεμογωώ εχι 22Π ΝΜΜΑΥ 2ΙΤΗΑΒΡΑ 22Μ ΠΕΙΕΧΑΧ,

60. ξεί εξί εξη εξη τους κατους εξηπωρε εξολα εδατουλ εξατουλ εξατουλ εξατουλ εξατιση εξολα εξατιση εις δητε σεο αρποκλης τους απεκλη ρος τηρη

61. f wopn men twilne etetni mntwhpe nxoeic elgechi oy epwtn tpwnhpe mmwth xematnewine ohty mpwne xeanpwme nexnckylmoc agei nai satafanh xeeghac wt ebol atetnbong thoy eic nwa cowt entime thpy ayw netnabantize omneiwa gibol mnwa ayw npwme efti natwa omtime thpy wantoyt nes.

v. githabpagam nei elax, nhenick

> ч. приме нау ещипе тетна чипе онту приме и тних

xooy et notic mntepume napa FE MMON NKECON EWWITE DE TE TAI KAI FAP MADOTE NGEPW ME NAPAFE MMON ALLA TET NAPXPIA NPWME EWTTHYTH TAAC MNAWHJE NPEYPOOT[E] NECYNTE NAW, 91TH AB PAGAM NEIELAX, f

- 62. f word men twine e[t]

  ETNMNTWHPE MXOEIC EY[E]

  CMOY EPWTH EMEIDH &?

  OOY HHTH XENOYOIM.

  WEBOX HANKADE MIN

  MCWW THOOY OYW?

  NTETHBUK NTO

  MAICAK EN

  THNOY
- 63. TIMA ETMMAY NFOB

  WK ETEYKPIMA NAWWTE

  91XWK 91TBHMA MTNO

  YTE TAAC MTAWHPE

  [BIK]TWP 91TNABPADAM

  TETICK,
- 65. EMEN TWINE EPWTN

  FITECHTE I NOHT AUTAYO

  FETBEMHNAC

  FETKHPOC KOYLOYL

  FEITI MMOI XEMAPEUP

  INMHNAC AIEITI

  FOATI EPOOY MNTIA

  FC OHTE AUEI EPHC

  IMAY ALLA AUTA.

  MIHNAC XW MOC

  FC MMAY TIPOC

  INEIWT TIA

  FO NTIOKLH

  IWB
- v. TARC MMANHC HPE AMA IWANHC SITNABPAAM MEMICKOMOC)

- Spagem Leuickouse to shahir the shanish mulcak the same tangles of the curt alm to have summer to have the same tangent to the same tangent to the same tangent to the same tangent to the same to the same tangent to the same ta
- 64. fi tyine
  etekmntyhpe
  nxoeic eyecmoy ep[ok]
  keneiah anayhpe g
  ?
  ?
  - έροκ αγω Νταεγχαρίστα Ν τοτκ ταας Μπαφηρε ξίστα 21τηαβραβαΜ
- 66. HWHS

  HTEXXWAYW

  HTETHTHEMW

  HAC KATA GOTE M

  HPGW: TANC HANY

  EIG MNABPAGAM

  GITHABPAGAM

  HEHICK
- 67. F GOPTI MEN TGINESE
  TXOEIC EYECMOY E
  POK API THA MF
  WG TITTLAY ETTA
  THOMOYTE MF
  TAPAFALI
  [MM]OY

68. Hypp[n; ;hc

hthoywy epyon

BN]xe tagok bwk e

yn emo hiwgan

hc hyenpwme hr

xi cooy hcoeiy h

keped ayw htok gwk

hrh cooy hcoeiy h

gboc noi mhnkeped

takxitoy hrthhooy

coy githnethan fbx

xe nok: taxc hkwc

[t]ahtinoc gith aba

[g]am nenickon]oc

70. f wopfi men f win e epok oyww nraoki maze mfi gwb nnepw me nentagewy nwopfi xooy na i xenimfie

v. EKTMAIKIMAZ

[E] PWK KPIBOL MII

WA TAAC HMICAHA

TITIP PITNABPAAM TI

ETICKOTOC +

1 μτή π[χ]οεις εφεςμ[ογ] ερωτη μηπετω[οο] π: η η τη τηρφ: μη[η] ςως †παρακαλει [η] μωτη ετρετήςωτη π [ε]ς η οιος: πρεςβ, μη τος κορο[ς] παρχηπρεςβ; βεποωβ; η., ς: επ;

FENEIAH AYTAMOI XEE. YATE MAYXIZE NH THE AYW AYXOOY EPOYN HAI XEEYMAYXIZE M MON .. AAN NOHKE AYW NEBIHN METMAYLIZE MM ETGITOYWY [40] BOX MMWA AYW EYTHTWH EIOYA AC MENTAGTWOYH OM[MAIMNON MANEY XOEIC EQ MAPAAIDOY MMOY KATA METCHO [XE] METOYWM MULY SAMI WHEATEC ESPATEZON [LIE] INDIAN XIZE MITETOTOYWY YOIBOX MINGS AYW EY[TN] TWH EMPWINE HTATE XOOC MAY XENAMOYE MAY E[N]E MNOYXNOY ETELOYALCHE NETMAYXIZE MMET[21]TOYWY 921BOX MMWA LYW EYTHTWH ENENTAYNEXTINGE EgoyN OMTHEYOD AYW AYT KAY EXWY METMAYATZE MMETGITOYWY 491 BOD MMUS LYW EYTHTWH EFECTER MENT [A] TICLUBO MAIMAN TWOE EPOY MMTHEY CΠΕΡΜΆ ΠΡωΜΕ ΕΤΜΑΥΆΙΖΕ M [net] gitoywy ygiBox Mn [WA] EYTHTWH EKZEIH [ripe]40ETBCOM [rip] WME ETM [A]YXIZE

w. MICTGITOYWY YQIBOX
MINGA AYW ON CYTNTWN EZAMBPE?

SETBCXOCIC TETMAYXIZE MICTGITOYWY [YGIBOX]
MINGA AYW CYTNTWN COLCEDOBOAM TICHTAY;
TIHX PROBE TETMAYXIZE MICTGITOYWY YGIBO[X]
MINGA AYW CYTNTWN CHCHTAY TUTOYHT CAANIH[X]
TETPOPHTHC TETMAYXIZE MICTGITOYWY YGIBOX M
TIGA AYW ON CYTNTWH CHCHTAY TUTOYHT NCO[Y]
CANNA TETMAYXIZE AC MICTGITOYWY YGIBOX M
TIGA AYW CYTNTWN CHPWMC NTAYAGKAK C
BOX XETCYCNOY OIXWN MINCHWHOC TOW

ME ETMAYAIZE MILETGITOYWY YOIBOA MII [W]A AYW ON EGTHTWH EMMATOI HTXYXOO[C] XE XXIC XENEYMADHTHCHE HTAYE[I] .ENTEYWH EYYITY NXIOYE ENHKOTK

72. f ETIEIDH AYTAMOI ON XEOYN

90EINE NOYXE EBOD NNEY

COIME XNWAXE MITOPHIA EYCH[9]

NT GE XEOYON HIM ETH ANEXTEYCO

IME EBOD NGOOC MNKEEI OYEI

EGO NNOEIK AYW TETHAOMOC

MNOYEEI EATECOAI NOXC EBOD

GO NNOEIK THOY TIPWME ETHAN[E]

XTEGCOIME EBOD EXNWAXE [MITO]

PNIA GOIBOD MITWA AYW TC[0]

ME ETNAKWITECOAI NCWC NCOM[O]

OC MNKEOYA COIBOD MITWA AYI

W TIPWME ETHTWAT HAY EG

COOY[N] MITEYOWB GO[I]

[BOD] MITWA

V. AYW TIPWME ETHACEA

INTOCE? NAY NYTTOPXOY MN

NEYEPHY OYKNHPIKOCTE YEIBO

A MTWA OYNAIKOCTE YEIBON MT

WA NOYI ANNE NIWAXE ANA NA

THOYTENE ENETTOYEW TOYXAI

NTEYYYXH MAPEYYAPEE

EPOOY

? TIEYCON H THE NTEYCWN[E]

? EITE EYOND EITE EYMOOYT?

? NTEYMARY H TIETNARICWNE CHT[E]

? OOY TRAPATI. WHENHE EYCHD?

? NOY EBOR NTEYCOIME ARMYRE MITOP[N]

! AYW TIETNADMOOC DUNOYEI E[C]

! NHOEIK RYW NTOC DUC ECWANKA?

! NKEOYA YO WHOEIK NOYI ANHE?

! THOOYTE TIENTAYTAYOOY NTEYTATOO RY[W]

! OT WAENED TIETO NXAXE MHTIETD

[ITOYWY] EYCYNAFE AN TIETOINEYE MNOYCO

[IME] EYCYNAFE AN TIETOINKONC YCYNAFE A[N]

[NOYI ANNE NIGHARE AND NAIWO[A]

NHC TIATOCTOROC

ic] hale cedigoy wime ic] hale uexad xexingonc nim odhogene adm ing used the upblictly holds and odd; ing used the upblictly holds and odd; ing used wrookchure murtofmu uethrodmu ingulate cedigoy wings

74. ερωληπεκληρος ε.ωρκ τκρατηρ ηπε τηλτοως προς ωρομητ [η]ηρπ μπογα μμοργ ητεκεργα τολμα εβωκ

v. ката петсну же пноуте ансштм ун ненмааже нен [е]IOTE аутамон - ефшв нтакаац KEMOOY EPOC TOOC DE

ITANENEIOTE GOPIZE MMOC

INTENTACTAYE

THENTACTAYE

THENTACTAYE

THENTACTAYE

THENTACTAYE

THENTACTAYE

THENTACTAY

THENTTOCT

THENTTOCT

THENTTOCT

THENTTOCT

THENTTOCT

THENTTOCT

THENTTOCT

THENTTOCT

THENTTOCT

HEGOOD AMOBUL ANNEYGOOD SH

75. f myoph men tyune epok home mpeypoo te xyw mpeywmwe moyte fixoeic eyecmoy e pok matetyoon nak they mome mantbuo oye apë tafatih mpoyna mare ghke taac maana biktup gitniwga

v. JOAN NOE

OYME PMANTBA

XE TA DITNTHYTH

TETHW NHAMWKLE

POC XEATETHPH WA

21POYDE NTKYPE

AKH

The state of the s

77. f anok |
BIKTWP. |
ANOK THECYND |
ANOK KOCTANTIN |
ANOK AMEP. P. |
ANOK IAKWB |

v. fortnanżana s eywancthki. S Box: Mowa s. S Mnoetnh: of S Nyoyodana S Monoyte c. S

78. KH ZAXAPIRCE

THEY HE RESPONDE

THEY HE RESPONDE

THEY HE RESPONDE

THE BOD THEY HE RESPONDE

- 79. + anokt MULLETOY ? LELICKY ; by MUBOY is NITUILE GICA ? MOYXLI HTLYYXH ? HANDE HAPECBY XNN? ETEPAPMOYDINE ON? EIMAMBUK OYN ETKM? CATPANWE EITCANOY ? MITETPOC ITAKTO APEIK ? EXHT, EITE STYDLOLD ? EITE PLANTAIT, E ? TI ? NTEQUEPATION EPE ? NOTMOYOPET HTOP? to NAMORAHPOC? AYM ON WHI OAF ; MNMATOI E ? EIMHTI EI? 216M ?
- 81. Τ ΣΝΟΚ ΣΒΡΑΘΑΜ ΠΡΕΟΒ
  ΕΠΙΤΗ ΣΙΠΑΡΆΚΑΣΕΙ ΜΠΑ[ΕΙωΤ]
  ΠΕΠΙΟΚΟΠΟΙΎ ΑΥΟΥΣΡΘΤΕ
  ΠΙΏΣ ΑΝΟΚ ΙΕΡΗΜΙΣΟ ΜΝΜΗΝΣ
  ΜΝΌΣΡΟΝ ΜΝΠΑΤΕΡΜΟΥΤΕ
  ΤΝΙΎΤωΡΕ ΝΤΙΚΝΟΜΗ ΝΑΒΡΑΘΑΜ
  ΠΡΕΟΒΙ ΕΤΜΤΡΕΥΧΙΟΥΣ ΝΚΕΟ[ΟΠ]
  ΣΥΟ ΕΥΘΙΣΝΧΙ ΝΕΕΟΟΠ ΥΟ Ν
  ΑΠΟΙΉΚΣΗΡΟΟ ΣΥΟ Ν
  ΤΝΕΙ ΝΤΝΧΟΥ ΝΣ[Ν]
  ΕΤΒΗΤΥ
- 82. [A] NOK MHNAC TO MMN

  THE XEATIECHTE XOOY

  XAANXNOYY ETBETZE

  MHPA AYXOOCXETO N

  AIAKP AN AYW MAIEI

  PE ENEQ AYXOOCXE

  P. FEWPFIOC MMA

  TME MEIGHAXE

  HHTE OYN AY

  NATIOKAH

  EAY
- 84. AYW MPWME EITE MMF EIDE DIAK, EITE GANAF, NG EMNIGHAZE XEGENDANGE NE NGTMFGTHY EPOOY EPE

- NAGE SHAPE SHOW SHAPE SH
- 80. fi [twi]

  NE ETEKMNTWHPE TIXO

  EIC EYECMOY EPOK EIC TWH

  NTIETPOC AYEI AYXOOC

  NAI XEAHAN NOXT BIBOX

  MTWA AYW AYTAAT ETOO

  TY NHAAWNIY EYXW M

  MOC XEKEIPE NTAITO

  YPFIA AN MTEOYCI

  ACTHPION T[NO]Y O[Y]

  WW
  - v, хүш тистехог е піпхэž ? »Вр»дэм прсв//
- 83. Tare Mineyabbuctat;

  Thatepmoyte TapxHinp[ec]

  Bytepoc Biktup Tiex;

  Oyunge on Mradupic;

  Bhtepoc Eiephmiac pibox;

  Epritoypfia wanteqt Tit;

  CION MITATHOYTE NAQ WUTEPOQ EY;

  KOT EPOI MMON AITTWI EC OYMHUS

  MOOY XENTAITTWI NAQ MINEP

  KW HATZITY NAY TEEOOYO AE H

  MAI TACTIACE MTETHOIRECTATOC

  MOON
- V: MYKW MY! TEYEIPHN[H! MTEMETCH & X! XEMTXYCWTM XN EXY...BW

TEYKPIMA NAGWTE 21XWY
TETHACWTM DE EPOOY AYW
MY 22 PEQ ÉTHOYTE NA 22
PEQ EPOY ETTE DOOY M
IM MY 22 ANE M
MOY 2MTETNANO
YY NIM

85. Ας ΝΑΙΝΕ ΝΚΑΝωΝ ΜΠΕΝ[ΕΙΨΤ ΕΤΟΥ]

ΑΛΒ ΑΠΑ ΑΝΑΝΙΑς ΠΕΠΙΟΚΟΠΟ[Ο Ν΄ΡΜΟ]

ΝΤ ΠΡωΜΕ ΕΤΦΟΡΕΙ Μ ?

ΠΕΠΝΕΥΜΑΤΟΦΟΡΟς Πωμρε [ΝΗΑΠΟΟ]

ΤΟλος ΑΥω ΠρωΜΕ Νωογαως Ν ?

ΑΝΙΗΛ ΝΤΑΥΤΑΣΥ ΕΤΟΟΤΟΥ Ν ?

ΕΚΚΛΗΟΙΑ ΕΤΡΕΥΘΑΡΕΘ ΕΡΟΟΥ

87. /KOX/ = AAB A1.= EMAYITICE SK eTPEKS /9MITOHOC ETOYALD LY! JUTUPE MMO ELTAPPONEI ENGOYN MITORIOC AY! FOYHHB ALLA NTAPIZE /λοκαλια NIM ? ELLYDYLE NGOLN WLHIE KOCH PWC OIKONOM ENGLIABALE HLIMY EE TAICEAI NTHE EL ENENKOTK NOO! EWMA 96

FON HAES

ZTAMPO

KRUME

10YTE

ALLA NTAGEIPE MIRO.. ITAI NAGUITE ENAIATY EPAI EMITEY EUB

> 86. EXNOR ? JAMHE NE PAM EICPAI MONES TETICK EIGTWPE E TOTK NIWPANNIHC ETPE YBWK ENJAN MNJATPE NCON MNEGÜT JANCEM MODION ETHEOUN TECTOY Ag ETOYAIKAZE EXWY LYW METHHY EBOX ge udau KAN adbusinda NHIC KAN AUPTROATPE w ngefremocjeipe KATAPOY AMOK IAKUB . EITMEIC TEW NOE TEMOC ? EBOX. NKATA ? 2616 ? WNETTPO AND ILKUB

88. €0B. V. TABWKNAIS & NOMOC N BEKE NTAPOS [HAKONOIE XINM MOOY / ETOHOC TNOY to TLOEPMOY EYTE ETPA MEICAPI ODX [mpgcexe epoy ZE MMOY NE €cw]TM NCW ETTELCON A to MMAP 5M04 NONKE

90. προ πλητωή τλημτελλή προςκή [νει]λήω ελεπαζε μπειχήσε μπρογή οποδίου μπογέρητε ητέκλειως γη η είω εττλίη κατά επότ πιμ λήω τω τώρ επάξου βικτώρ ππρ μπηετημμάκ τηρ ογ λήω νεεπη προσκήνει πητή είς νεισεικ αιτηποσή εροσή πλη τάρε ληι πηλ ητέτης μερος πλη τάρε

TETNCMOY YWITE PIXWOY EPYAN

ΠΧΟΕΙΟ ΤΟΥΤ ΝΤΣΤΣΟΟ Ν[ΤΣ]ΝΗΥ ΕΝΟΗΤ

ΘΜΠΟΥΝΎ ΝΤΜΗΤΕ Ν. [Ν]ΤΣΠΡΟΟΚΥΝΕΙ

ΝΤΕΚΜΝΤΕΙѾ ΟΥΧΣΙ ΤΣΣΟ ΜΠΣΜΕΡΙΤ

ΝΕΙѾ ΠΕΠΙΟΚ, ΘΙΤΝΙΜΣΝΝΗΟ

? [ΠΕΙ Ε]ΣΣΧ,

92. ANOK TIT! SEP!
ETNH ETCSA! ETW!
NITETPOC MNABPASAM!
KY XEWAYTCANO TICKY!!
NATIA ZAHA WATIWA NTA!
E AYW TKINAENEYE SAP
[O]OY: ANOK TETPOC TK
INAENEYE ON SA!
SHBC
T

93. f npo nantwn ti
npocky mngynono
Alon nnoypete ntethmnt
xoeic neiw ettaeihy kata
cmot him thtamwoy nnteth
aliwchnh xeanapamoyp e
yoyn mnnala, mneybntynoc
nnei egoyn nynpocky, ntetna
liwchnh kai pap anthnooy wa
tetnapanh nkoycon etbenga
site nteycome ntayyitoy
[ap]i nna npnkeye npaitoy

TAMORPIC ?

EBOD MME ?

MEXAY MMAIGHTYMEDC

ANOK METHOMODAD AYW ME

THUMPE ... MHAIOC

THOCKY, MMUDAEILY MHE

OYPETE ETOYAB + MEN

MJOC, MEIL GITHMEIED

AXICT!

94. f npo nantun topochnei MTERMMTEIMT ETOYALB LYW TITPOC [F]YNEI MOZYOODAION NNEKOYE PHTE ETOYALB ETILH LTEKMNT EIWT ETOYAAB COAI NAI XEAKBWA TEKKHHCIA ABOX KAI FAP MECTA SOI ABMY EKKYHCIY ABOY KYI TAP ENTLYEI NAK EYXI GON EPOI KW HZI EBOX XEEIWWHE NTHIT ESOYH ETIGAE XEELGUNE ETTHOYTE TWU HTAKBAB THHY AGOYN HATEKMHT EINT EMMLE TERALE THATTIAKA .. AIKH KAI JAP MITEIPATCWTM NEW. Nomp recipeibe Muccoukin His [eBoy] Theiut ETOYALB APITAKATH WHITEIPHKE ANOK ICMAHY TIE! ? + TIPOCKYNEI MILLEIWT ETO[YALB] =

= HELLICK WHLTEIMT BIKTW[b]

95. фарі пих игспоу убахе арну тети абитупос итети рпще ноб ищта итетналу мпр хентнхооу икамауле исе

- 96. † ETEAH ANCGAI HAK
  NOYCOTT AYW CHAY
  EITTA PAKAZEI MMOK
  KATA THOYTE GHEN
  HOG NOBBIO GWC WHP
  [E] XEBWK HTPWA ETT
  [O]TOC AYW HTPEIPH[HH]

  STEKCON KATA
  S.XEKW ES
- 98. f wopn men to POCKYNEI NTEK MNTEIWT ETTAGE HY KATA CMOT NIM API TINA EITAPAKA YEI WMOK HLINHOY . EZEKIHZ RPECB, NACHMALE WWOI MITOOY MMON TE POMITE MILLEIGHT AMAGOIBAMWN TE LYW NTLAPEC &BINTAIWEET EXO MAS ELLY SMEDIT MEIWT 少.cnel 1,...
- 100. ETANCE

  STAYLOC 2!TM9HLINCE

  SEITMNOOY THAYLOC. S

  ETBETCYNTE HLWTIZAS

  ALEYXAPICTA HTOTK EMAS

  MTEYKATAPPONE! THOY AP[I]

  AITMNOOYG HAK OYWW HTS

  MTPHW HAI MHOAITE KAMHAYS

  THAMPE KHAGE ETCYNTE HK

  SKIGE. EGENAGTB.PS
  - κεφγλ: εcxικι gen.;
     κι εγογη ηγηπηλοκλ γλητη † ;
     γηπχοεις †

- 97. JOEIC S EEEI ONE EXPTHC ETTELAHS JAI EYXW MMOC XE J ENE API TAFANH HTETNE JETHCON MARDECB, Aloc Nypyx ENTOROC WANTE [4] to ownedment unbeck DIOCHKEOYÀ GAMDWC API TAFAMH MIKELEYE MOYA MAY XETEXPEIATE . BOX NAAYHPA TOPOCKYNEI DE LYW TACTAZE MUZYTOUODION NOYEPHTE ETOYALB NTETH MNTXOGIC NEIGHT ETTAINY MNITEYLAB, HEIWT AMA BIKTWP MAXOGIC HEIWT GTOYAAB MEMICKOMOC ANANIAC MIEDAX, EIC XOYWTE MMPPE HAB AITHHOOYCOY
- 99. ? ?

  THOYTETTE WATEL

  BOYN MPACTE MTA

  THOCKINEL NTEKMN[T]

  INT ETCMAAT OYXAL ?[M]

  TXOELC TAAC MTPECB;

  ATLA BIKTUP SITMT.;

  AXX, IWBANMHC

  ATTWA MTBWA ABOA WWITE

  SITTAYWE MTMOYTE
- 101. f TEXXICTOC OHLIAC EYCEAI M
  TEYMEPIT MOON .. PHT APITA[[A]
  TH MFB...A! MTWOPTI MEOOY[OMT]
  OYWW MTHOYTE THECT[IA;
  WWITE XEKNABWK MT;
  200Y ETTOOY NOW...O
  TEKNHY AN MTHATENHIC
  TIA WWITE MTTPE;
  GHTANE;

v. foyxxi gmnxoeicfff

102. FRIENJAX; PHAIAC EYCPAI NE ETE NCON ARIA MAKAPE RAS ERNOYTE: PAOH MEN MRWAXES EPWTH: API TAFARH AMHITN ENTETNEIRYA EMREIÓN EEI EPP[AIS

- 103. Рищорп мен тпроску NEI NTETHMNTEIWT ETTACHY ENGIAH ALEI ESOYN MPOYSE EILLY PEXEL MMOK XEM TIPPUL WANTHPOW ICTNZO. TWPO M neipume eiconte EICTILLOC AYTHL EPOK MHIKAHPOC THPY aynapakadei mmoi REEPTIND MYKAAN HEPUS MUDOY XE MENTY MOOSIN MOYTOY METM[A] BUK EGOYN MWAPS PACTE NTHS NMM . MI
  - ETETNMNTWHPE MXO
- 104 .fs tamntedax, проск, итекмитеій етоу DAB LYW ETTLIHY MNOLCON OLIAK BIKTWP MNNETHNMMAK THOOY KATA NEYPAN KATA [OE] NTXTEKMNTEI WT ETOYAAB XOOC NAI XE xooy nextonay NHPM NAK NCPWA NOHTC PHTEIMACX TENOY EIG MOON ZYKH NIXOOYY API MAN NITAAC MAY LIKEDYYTION DE TO LLA ULD MEHMEEYE SHHEK WYHY ELONYAR 9NTEI MACXA
  - Mgyon[N]TH ETUPACMOC OYXAI MACIUT ETTOYALB LYW ETTLIHY KATA CHOT HIM DITHITEY WHE HEY XICTOC AYW MEGY HOBE +

- 105. f Nyoph MEN tylne EIC EYECMOY EPWTH EIC IMERUNHE MUKOUS PIOCH .... XITOWOY EXPOR ELLWY MYLLY ME NETWM NCEXI TS KANON
- r. thèukruou bilurur EYKHB .... OY .. NAN .MHNW . . . EI MOEIK . TETMAKP[IN]E MMOY N BOAN MUSTLIOG TUT DEO [A] WPOC: TARC MAMA IW [3] YHHHC LIBY
- 106. ANOK MAPKOC TWHPES MUEY X HAIRK EACS I MUTTOCLET LHC NEIWT ETOYAB AYW NHAIHT MAEIWT BIKTWP MAIAK xeemnoywy mnnoyte mnnylhl nnetoyab tw NOETOIMOC NTAPOEIC NENTOLH ETOYAB NTAKTAY ETOOT AYW HTAPQWB NIM NEPTACIA MOWB HTEXNITHC NTAEL MAK EMELTOOY MOICON NOYEBOT MN9,00Y ETICOTI NTAPTAITOYPFIA MTMA ENOYC[TOYA]H Such uce holber rim Shurin ; ENEIGHAPABA NTELZOMOX[OFIX] ANOK MAPKOC MAIAK TCTO[IXE] EQUB NIM EYCETHE
- 107. feic MAOFOC MANOYT[6] NTOOTK NTOK MHNA NIEI NTAWAXE HWWYK EI WEH TUSMB PLICKE HYK Fåblic KE EYWILE DE MMON NIBWK NAK META KALOY ANOK COYAI TILLY TICTOIXH EMIXOFOC ANOK MIZAPAY MIEXX[X]=

ELEI[LY] > 3

= MAINK NICHMILLAFOC NTAGIX KATA TEGAITECIC

108. † EC NAWFOC MNHOYTE NTOOTK NTOK

MAPKOC MNTEKCOIME MNNEKWHPE

NFEI EGÖN ENEKHI NFBWK ENGHT

[M]FBWK EPHC XEENENCNXWPE N

INDEOOOY ETAGOK AYW XE

IKELAYE GNTEIFOMNE

IH NTEPMHCION EYWPX

IANILOFOC EYOPX ONCOY

IEEBTW. ENAIK

IOWN NELICAIOC

ICOJAI NILWFOC

INMINOYT

I

v.fayw elwannapaba mnihwroc ennoyte nanapaba mmoi

- 111. feic πλογος

  Μπμογτε μτοοτκ

  Ντοκ πετρος μει

  εξογμ επεκμι μετλικομει

  Χεεμεμογεχωρει μλλγε

  πρωμε επλρελθε μμοκ

  ξλελλγε δητρομπε ολλε

  εμεκληφίβλλε αιδλπορε

  επιλογος τ ερέ επιφ κρ

  πλημα δεκλτης πεκωώ

  πλλημα τοτοίχει
- 113. + eictnlofoc

  MINOYTE TOOTK

  NTOK MADIOC

  NFOYWNG E

  BOL NFKWTE

  NFXI ПЕКМЕРОС

  NNOYB XEEN

  EINAPAFE MMOK

  † KOLLOYDOC

  IMATOI † CTX
- 114. Τ ΤΙΣ ΗΠΟΟΝ ΒΙΚΤωρ 2)ΤΗΠΕΚΟΟ ΠλΑΘΣΝΕ ΜΑΝΑΥ ΠΟΣΕ 2,ΜΕ ΝΜΕ. ΜΜΑ 26 ΝΟΣΜΟΥΗΣ ΝΣΙ ΕΤΝΣΟΡΕ ΕΒΟΣ ΝΤΑΥ ΜΑΥΣΑΥ Τ

- 109. f eic nx;

  NTOOTK;

  NFEI EQOY[N;

  KNAY KEA;

  ONTEI POM[NE;

  X EFPAA;

  AYW EIWPK;

  TOYKPATWP;

  NHEILOFOC;

  PE NX;

  ?
- 110. [ EIC MILOFOC ME

  TE NTOOTK NTOKE

  [MA] TEPMOYTE NTAMHYE

  FEI EBOX EMEKHI NF

  9MOOC XEENELAYE

  NMOOK NTPOMME

  MOOK NTPOMME
- 112. Spume estapase mmok eywpx o
  [YN AICM] HTI LOTOC NAK EYOPX

  SOJMMA NIM EYNAMDA

  INDJHY OCTOOK + ANOK

  INAGAM TILA

  SOSTOC TOOC

  INAG IA

  TOY CW

  SOSTOY

  ?
- 115. «ΝΚΥΡΙΑΚΟς»
  ΝΤΑΥ ΓΑΡ Αλλα»
  ΒΙΤΥ ΕΙΟ ΘΗΤΕ CEXI ΜΜΟ Αλλα ΜΑΡΕΘΕΚΜΠΤΕΙ ΟΤ
  ΕΤΟΥΑΛΒ ΔΙ ΟΚΕ ΜΜΟΥ ΜΗ
  ΠΟΤΕ ΝΤΕΟΥΟΥΤΟΡΤΡ ΟΘΟ
  ΠΕ ΜΜΟΝ ΑΥΡΠΡΟΘΕ
  ΝΠΕΘΟΟΥ
  ΕΠΕΙΕΚΟΜΑΝΚΑΑΥ Ν
  20ΥΝ ΝΠΕΚΜΑΝΟΘΙΕ
  ΝΤΕΝΚΟΥΙ ΕΙ Ε2ΟΥΝ

MTEOYNJIPACMOC YWHE

v. gith
iwannhc
nawane
mnntime
thp[y]

117. f Tac HRACON MA
[D]IOC SITNIWCHD
RAW, RXHME RWO
PRIMI RIWAXE TWINE
ETEKMITTON MIN!
MHTH THOOY KATA;
MICWC TTA[MO;
TCON SAMA;
FEPMANOC MK;
TMNOOYC MAY X;
MASTE MOY SOT;
MASTE MOY SOT;

+Aine ebok

119. fi anok hay[loc]
eyceli nhlawane camoyhl
xeanbwk egon'yhema mhna
enpwme ayhapafali m
moi gama nandhnac
[i]oc aihwle nemay mm
tigwb nnhmak ga
? ?¹
? ?
oy api tafa

121. [2H]λίιλο ΠΙΕΧΑΧ, ΕΥΟΣ[ΔΙ]
Ε Η Ο ΟΝ ΚΟΜΕΟ ΠλΑΨΑΝΕ ΜΝΟΑ
ΜΗΝΗ Ο Ο ΝΡΟΜΕ ΤΗΡΟΥ Ν

[Κ]ΑΤΑ ΝΕΥΡΑΝ ΤΠΑΡΑΚ[ΑΧΕΙ

[Μ]ΜωΤΝ ΕΤΡΕΤΕΤΝΟΠ[ΟΥ]

[Δ]ΑΖΕ ΣΝΟΥ ΘΕΠΗ ΝΤΕΤΝ

[ΟΟΥ ΕΤΜΟΝΑΖΕΙ ΝΑΠ

116. + KATA TH AITHCIC ANCWTM MOND HOOYPOYC MHANA PACIOC EANWINE SITNSHYIAC NKYLAMHCE ANGH EETACO, MMAPINOC ECOYHO, NEOW EUM WHE HTOU BHYIZE HLEADHDE HEMBAHICANI M MOC EPWANTESE HAC BYGOM WAYEMBANICALI MMOC NTHOHIXWK HIPON WAYEMBANICALI TEPHALAC TWOYN EPPAL DAMA PACIOC AMPIBOLE EY XW MMOC XEGAM..TMHTPE EXCOYPOYC BI GENCOIW MNOYEGU MM. E LYW ON ALTA PACIOC TICTEYE NOO YPOYC ETPEYWPK ANAY EXHNCOI ETMMAY MNTE yw npocte ntayel nagpal engocon aynictere HOOYPOYC MAIRMONNE NTECOYPOYC MLHPOPOPEI MMOY ENOYTOROC EYOYLB ROCTE ETEYNLOMGOM NWPK EYWANWPK XENTAIBITOY PAROCE NTMOY E HTOY ÉTCOOYN EYWANWPK NOETPONOC ENGOC ON HTOY ETWPK HTOY ON HTAY MICTEYE HAY TAI TE DE NTAY TWO MNNEYEPHY TALC MULCON ABPARM gITH

118. As TANG MOTING WITH TOO NE ZAXAPIAC ON LITHE OF THE HAD ANAMIAC API OF MADAMANIAC API OF MEXON MES WEXUK MES

IMPUNHO UYOMENE

A. [OA]XPI SMUXOEIC +

120. ΝΑΒΕ ΕΒ

ΗλΧΕ ΤΠΤΕΡ

ΜΗΣΕΟΝ ΜΗΝΑ

ΜΠΑΚΟΥΧΕ ΜΠΡ

Θω ΝωΟΥΤλΑΥ ΝΑΥ

ΤΑΛΟ ΜΠΘωλ ΜΝΠΑ

ΥΛΟΟ λΑΜΗΙΟΥ ΕΙΤΝΤΕ

ΡΒΟΥΝΟΥΟΟ ΠΔΙ

Κ

v. ? THOYW ?
? ? CXOOYE ?
? BARCE NC ?
?! WWY ? AYBICHAY. H
? MOYL NT ? ;

ENE MYOYWE PW

122. f Taac nctpatife

Thay, gitnazapiac requon

Oywy oyn nfprimition nf

XOOY MMAPKOC RIHA ngprobub

XE.. neqqicapatiwn enpo

wb mmon nequibhp ywne eq

Karma ebod eyantakoc

ETHOYTE TWYOY AIEI

ESPAI NTATAYO ROUB

ETAEIWT ETBHHTY AY

WHEPROBUB NEXITIES

TOPHY NAY EIEI ESPAI

OYANTWY TEGOWB

OYXXI PMTXOEIC

125. [anjok gopbin myhpe na:

[zegateimpacic etntwtek a;

ntacgai nek gapooy enoygo;

gapooy eneg oyae anok oy;

yhpe nyhpe oy aaay npw;

pwme eyatcooy;

ht eteigh;

126. [w] OPFI MEH
[fw] ME EPOK:
[M] XDEIC EGECCMOY
EPOK API TAFAMH
MFCGAI OYEMIC
TOLH: MAGEP
OYBIN: MAIA
KONOC: NCHEGMPIM
MMAEIWT: MAMAC:
TAPEMXOIC CMOY
EPOK TAAC
? ?

v. THETICK S API THACE AI TEKWINE HAN TAPH GIME: ETIEK OYXAI + 123. † EC TILOFO[C]

NTOK INKK[WB]

ETTEKHI N[[]

FE MMOK]

ETTEKK!

THPOY!

FE TH!

124. A MAXOEIC NIWT

AND BIKTWP ABPA

AM METHOON EIC TE

MPACIC ENGIPOYGE AI

CMNTC NTEPEIMIWE MNTM

NTACHTMMAMNOYTE

AYWAIWAXE MNMWHPE

WHM NTAICMN MAWPIA NAK

ETBEMHI AIAPXH MMICHE

MMOY AYW TACMAZE

MMWTN AECMWTA T

127. fs yoph men [no]wb;
con ettaethy omn;
aywtnydhd kata no;
nxoeic nnoyte gapeo;
ke thpy tntamo ae ntet;
etbeneiwhpe yhm?
abparam ntay nk?
eyegoyn gaaai[bc n]
tekapi[wcynh;

PORTOIMAM?

SONTOIMAM?

SONTOIMAM?

SONTOIMAM?

SONTOIMAM?

MITCHERMAT

MITCHERMAT

MHTE NFXITANOLOFIA SAPO

SOBPYZOC KAN MA MITCHER

HTH AMPMITANKALH

SOUB MFXITOY

?

?

128. f κατα θε ηταιεί εβολ gιτώτο η
τετηρίαπη προγρε αίψαχε μη
οτεφανός αγωαμοτοίχει ερώβ πιμ
ελτεκμητείωτ χο[ος] παι επροσοπ
είψαχε μμμαμ χεε[α]πημ ερογη
απλαμπη πταπτηποογογεπιο

TOLH NAY MNTICIT ETMMAY AYXOOY
OYN XEKAN MAPHNAY XETHNITOLO
NMMAY NTHOO NPWME EBOL TILHN
EYWANTOLO KAN MTEYTOLO TH
NAKO NPWME EBOL PITNTE.
ZWH EPWAN OWB EIEBOL ON XA.
XINTHHETIA EPPAI KAN
.ACT. .THNA NTA
TOKPIC NHTH

- 130. † CMOY EPOI

  [D]PI TATATH TIAXOEIC NIWT

  E GNINEKWAHA ETOYAB WA

  ECAK, NINOI TATIMAKAPIOC

  EERATI MITECEJIME

  ITERATI XECAWPK HAI

  IAI MITECEJIMBOM NAPE

  IPXOY XEPAXETOY

  ITXW EOPHI ETHHOY

  IWW NTAXITY

  IW NAC THM.

  IC NIWT
- 131. † ωεπειτοπος ετογλαβ
  ωετεμδομ μπει λλύε Νήμο
  πλωμρε ογλε μπεπεμειωτ † κλά
  ειμπτι εγρολοκ κορθον μματε
  γλοχλτ εγρά φλμενωθ κα ιν τες καρες και
  Δεκατμς †, πλιπε πλαλώ μτλογςλημλ
  ορκά κολπετρος πεςώμρε επι Ζλχαρία
  ςλμογηλίδ τ τιμίω πρωτοκωμμτ + ;
- 133. FORNACIA ETCORI MITEUXOEIC
  TIPECB ATIA ANAMIRC MNATIA BAP
  OROMATOC XEAPI TAFATH XE
  ETTEIAH RIBWK NAI OMITTIME
  EIC WOMTE NPOMITE ERYAXO XOOC
  NAI XEMOOGE NH OAPAT AIGE NH!
  ACGIMITE RIXWBE ETTIME XEEIOWT
  EPOI TENOY EICOHTE AGEI EOOYN API TA
  KATH NIXNOYU XEETBEOY EKKATIC
  MMON AGXOOC XEEIOYWY TICAONE M
  THI RITANO TICAONE MITEUXITY OYAE
  MITEUBUR THYTOPE EBOR API TAFA
  TH NIXNOYU NITTAPAKAREI MMOG
  ETBHT MMON ETRIFTAPROYU

  TE EITAY EPWTN

  [AXOEIC ANAMIRC

MALIOC

129. KW NAI EBOX XEMNIGNXAPT[HC] EIGHTCHIE FACULZE NTEK[MNT] MAINOYTE ETTAINY MNMAIWT ETOYAAB AYW MACON ZAHA KATA DE NTATERMNIWT COAINN GETBENWIH] PE NIWANNHO TITTP, NAME AIGHTCETIKO YNCON ETGOLE KATA TEYZOMODOFIA NTAY TAMOI EPOC LYW ON ETIGICE NTEXHAL OI wwy kai fap alcutm xeakxoog xeeney MOYCELANY ENTECTPEM, HTI EYTOOYN PTAB NCOYO EICZHTH ACTTOY NNPTAB MAY KAITAP NTAIGHTME NTOOTY MITEINT KAITAP KCOOYN XEOYATCWTMTHE 9AOHM 1700Y TENOY EIC 9HTH DITATOY MNNEY ED[HA] XEENEOLON NEHLOL XMBU WHUED EPHY M... METHAQUILE THAXOOY MAK OYXXI OM[UXOEIC] TAAC MMMA[NOY] TE NA.

132. Ката смот пім аду у выктыр пеіе.е.

Вімнрос пні мавра кафоур птетний пе хевсишпе оуопта адутару ввод м и шипе ммон парац ке мпмнрос пні етм опоспе ауш тетн сооуп пмі акаріос аврадам рптопос седнару пім едиооп на.

Віте гапеченит вітера тецмару прос твом птананки мпм[а] каріос ав[ра]

V. † AYW MJOC TOOM!

MTATEU[CO]IME?!

EIC PRETMTARY THPY!

EIC TAIRDHKH ETMMA[Y!

AITMNAYCOY HHTM TAPE

TMEIME ETEYOOM AYW.!

ETBEMOWS MMETMTA!

TMCOOYN FAP XEOYA!

TETPOMME ETPOCE ARRAY

TOOT EMAPAKAREI MTET[M]

MMTMAINOYTE MCON E!

MMJOCAEKOC EINAEY

XAPICTE MTETMMT

COM OYXAI OMMIXO

[E]IC H AFIA APIA[C] †

134. PARIMOYTE MAINOYTE MAINOYTE MAINOYTE MALLY XE MTONOC ETOYALD NTETNMNTMAI MEJPOC NHI NTAYMW AWPIZE MMOY YAAB ETMMAAY EPOY XECEENE POYTO AYH N

136. F LIXENEKCOLI

ETOYALB AIEIME EPAY

AYW AIXITEKCMOY THOY[TE]

THETCOOYN EMEYM?

XEMAKWINE NCAPWB AYW

AITHNAY KIWPKIOC NAK THEY

ENATURE CHAI XEWAWINE

MMAK WIGHTAKAMEAHA

EI AYTTIWOE ENECAY EN

XEWAKWINE MAYKA.

TAY TAAC NATIA BIK

TWP + OITHOIAO[DE]

OC TYAAX

138. f gmmpan mmeiut mnmus[hpe]

Mnmema etoyaab gmmooy n

gooy etecoy caoyne mmebot maanh

anok biktup etcgai nnabpagam

Mnanatude. Xefeiemitpeme

Mak etpekxu neiwgpoymay

mpoc mcmoy etepemnoyte

Nataay nan thhuse epoi thhuse

eputthyth etbengub de

Mntemocion eknat oy

Thuse ngodok, ay,

Entebpicus

v. Moyg gmikenwn
.akalite nghbbe
son kata teige ano[k]
Biktwp sientagwp
[siczai] ntse t[ct]ex?
anok siwhpe sienta...
cgai sient[az g]ntasix
tectexe t

135. OMULAN [MUREJAT MN n[whipe] MN[n]ENNX[etoyx]2B MOK DILWHIOC MUHPE NZABE 3 AMELLALOGO HY XIXIT ? N ? TIAMH?A ; y ; LILOLIOC KYW ; OO'H ; E EKMYNB! ; Y LILOLIOC KYW MID ? 9Japey & ? ATTARPELOUM: XEOYTIPOC popalnel oyde amok oyde nethy [MNN]CWI NEZOYCIA: METHATH ? MX OYN MYBITY EXXXY GHAGGWITE HANDHA THE ETIWT MHTWHEE MH MEMMA ETOYALB MMTGENOMIA MHEXPICTIANOC XEOYMPOC popure onutous erm EPETIEGHI NAMOTTE NANA Dema fi

137. SENGUB NIM

SUJINE ATETHMN

IN ETOYAB MM

AINOYTE ETITE A

CTEPANOY OYWE TOE

WB APOI PATHI MNCKEY

E ETPARTENTH

API TATATIE NTETNEI

MMAN EIGUNE MEN

WENTAMOY NTE MA

KPE MINHTH TAAC

MITETPOC MN

IAKUB †

PITNIA

PAM

139. F ANOK ZAXAPIA TIX
AMJANH ETCZAI ETTITP
ETTE NATIA BIKTWP TIPECBE
TEPOC EITNAK MITAMEPOC
MITELWO OYBA MTP
OMTHE TEMTHE INDITEPOC
TETNHY EPPAI PATINOS
TIPOC COE NEDIWE EPO
AOK NA ZAXAPIAC TETOIXEI
TICPAN TP, DAWD K, IND, DEKY
? ANOCE

140. + емприн мпенит мийнре [мипепия] ÉTOYALB OMMOOY MOOOY ETECOYXOYT TE NOWO HTPOMME MMEMAI KAI AIKAT[HC] INDIOK + MON SIONCOLL LEGENTH WHUYTEILE [MM] AND WY 100 MMMEPLOYPIOC MMABPAGAM ENC [221] 210YCON MNDEODID, MNDE, BIKTUP XEENEIA[H] AMITAPATALEI MMOK AKMOOGE SASHT NAS TESOI HAM MUNEYCKHYE THOOY TEHOY THE HEYE MMOY MNNEYQWTE PYANNXOEIC NNOY[TE] toe MAN MIENHAHPOY MHETEL EGOYN EPON THPY THENTENEYE MMOY MY ητηταλοού μπελασεις εχη[κατα]φρο MECIC EPWANTELALY MHS ENAMOSH MUNENEDHY EXUE AYW ANCTOIXE EPOY AHMW ! NTENGIX + + + ++++

141. THEEBT THETOOY
THEMOT PIP ETIMOOY
THE PIP ETIMOOY
THE TABACIK

142.

JOYN

NTEE AN

W NTEE XEEPWAN

YEWAITAOOTHTEEIWAN

PO TITHUE AETION

MAIWPK MITEISEPOC

WJWITE ETPEYTIWW TIKAS

JOSAITY EWOMNTE NBAXE

?

?

ANOK AMAPERO MEIERAS

ETAPAKAJLEI M[MOIS

145. A. + THI HOPPE TIAMEPOC NEHTY MITANE ETEIBOR MITHER MITAEIWT OMIOC TIAMEPOC ENTIANS MITHAL MINOYT OMIO TIAME MITAATHPE ETTAPK ETIWHE HNOYT ETEIBOR MITHOU THE OMIOC THEY OMIOC THEY THE OMIOC THEY THE TOP OMIOC THEY THE TEIL NTAYEL EXIMITASAL EXIMITASAL

B. + ICAK NEHOX MNTXXHX TEC[2]IME

+W MHTPE SANLAYLAY +

OMIOC GTOOY HTEPMHCION S: TOOYT SIMNOYB

HTATAMARY TRAY HIRKUB

OMIOC HLAYLAY = TAYKARY NEBW

ATAMAY = SAY NWAI HAWHP[E]

144. Nyel egoyn |
MICHEBT HQB[WK]

Egoyn GIEIMH[T |

NXHPE WABOA 9 |

NYPITXOBIC NTTHW |

ON NTEZEAPA MIPH[C |

XINTUWAS HY |

EGOYN MITTING |

HOLD MICHMAT N |

EGOYN GIEIMA |

C. + OMIOC MAMEPOC PNITANG E?

MIHI... ETIKALE NLAC?

NAMEPOC. TAPO?

PATIALIUT NAMAY?

OMIOC MAMEPOC PNITHI

NTAMALY ETPITSIP

NTHAILAKINE

ETPITON NTJEP

9196

- D. ? ?

  THAWHPE GITG

  WAI AYW EYNA

  POLOKOTINOC HTWTG

  MICCONTEPMHCION

  PENA

  PENA

  TATI

  TEE
- 147. OIK, FEPMANOY!

  + TIETNATA[80]

  TEZEAPA TAT!

  EYNAYITC!

  XHPE MNTTIH!

  EPETPO HAY[DENTHC!

  MNTOIP DIPE K!

  TTWPT N: "THYHPE

  HAWW!

  HTENATAO!

  ETY TIAEI NW.!

  EPHY N!

  NEYEPHY M!
- 151. † (TETNATA 90 TEZEA PA TACCEITH EGNABITKA TG. NMNT[N]HUGE? M. ? 20EIC E. ? T ? TBAI MOOY MNNTUPT WUNG NKOINDC? THITEN DAT?

- 146. FIJAHIF

  SJHT RANGMF

  REPAYTOOYMF

  WE TACOYPOYEF

  YMNCOPIA TAF

  TETMPROYXOEIEF

  ANA NTECOPIAF

  NCWMA AYWF
- 148. † METNATAGO TXHPE
  TACH EYNAPMICXOEIC
  XINMTAK MXOI TAPHC
  MMEIEBT EPPAI EPE
  TMAXI ET. PIMEIE PIT
  XHPE HAMMME!

  ? NTOK E
- 149. Γεωργιος επομγχος
  †πεταχταρο τειεγγα
  Μπαρογ ετατπε ατρι
  εγαλη τπιωε αχτρε
  Μο. 1 χιαμπωμλρ ερραι
  ατεικαλαμιωτε ετριπατρ
  Μαπρο αλγθεατες
  Ματβαιμοογ μαπτωρτ
  ωμαπε ακοιμος †
- 150. ΕβΟλ
  ΕρΗΤΑΥΜ
  ΝΤΕΚΑΛΑΜΙЩΤΕ ΕΤΡΙΠΑΗΡ
  Μωπε ΝΚΟΙΝΟΝ ΝΤΕΠΡΟ ΝΑΥ
  ΦΕΝΤΕς Τ ? ΤΕ ΜΝΤΒΑΙΜΟΟΥ
  ΜΝΠΤωρΤ Μωπε ΝΚΟΙΝΟΝ Τ
- 152. f g[ath men] ΜΠωρχε ΝΤΑΜΝΤΕλΑΧ

  ΤΑ[CΠΑΖΕ Ν]ΤΕΤΜΜΝΤΕΙ ΕΤΟΥΑΔΒΑΥΜ

  Τω] ΙΝΕ ΕΡΜΤΝ ΤΗΡΤΗ ΠΧΟΕΙ C ΕΥΕ CΜΟΥ

  ΕΡΜΤΝ ΤΗΡΤΗ ΧΜΠΚΟΥΙ ΙΥΑΠΠΛΟ[6]

  ΧΗΝ ΡωΜΕ ΘΑΝΝΤΒΗΟΟΥΕ ΑΥ[ω]

  ΝΕΤΘΟΟΠ ΝΑΚ ΤΗΡΟΥ ΑΡΙ ΤΑ

  ΚΑΠΗ ΟΥΝ ΝΓΙΘΙΝΕ Η

  ΝΙΑΠΡωβ ΜΝΕ

  24.
  - v. MITTALGY MINEPWINE ET 90
    OY XEEYXI MINOY NEON'C MINEN
    EW XEKAC EINAEYXAPICTA NTOK
    XEKAC ON EPETIXOEIC CMOY EPOK
    MINETWOOT HAK THOOY OY
    XAI E ALIA TPIAC

153. + | HM MUHPE | AOC EICGAI MMA[M] AC XEEMIAH ATE XPIA WWITE AIGI. | JENCOBTE MMOO | IWANNH API | TOAM |

٧.

FIRENTY
FIEGMA NAT
LALY NUYAKE
ENETHWIX OYN
NITEIWIX
FOTOIX

156. If anok lakub;

TIMHPE MOOIB;

154. F ANOKT;

ETCENI NITA;

MEP XIAPI T;

PITAGATI MNALY[EID];

NFEPATO NEAM;

CEIATAYOY NHNOOY;

MAN NEATEE100EIT

PAY000YAY MOOYE

NEACH NITAGAM EI

THAC NITAGAM EI

THACY

EIT

155. JUHPE MI THEMICK EI! NETPEYBUK! NUHC MUHPE MI NON ETMOOYN MI MAIKAZE EXWY AI NHY EBOA OAMOAMET! MHY AE EBOA OI E. OAM ETPE!

v. = WA NTMEIPE KATA; [ge]TEMOC & TO GOLOK; !KE NTAG! EGOYN NTAG !poc & TNHY & BOD: A; !CTO!XE! +

157. † ANOK IWNAC
ETCZAI NAZY
EIA XETO NZETE
MOC NTĂ NHK OY
TEPMHCION ZMITAW
NE NTPOMITE TAITE
TAPTHC ANOK AZY
EIA ETCZAI NIWNAC
XETO NZYTEMOC NTA
CZAI NAK MNNACNHY
XEÑTAI KEZWB HMMAK
ZAZYE NITPAKMA ANOK
IWNAC MNAZYEA THCTHX,
ETBHZEE MITMEPOC CNAY
AI EMOY FIICPAHZ MYATE AZIOY.
OZOFPADE MEXIP MENOC
ATTOY HMEPA F +

 158. JOC TIMHPEMS

COJAI MTHEODIAS

MONOXOC AYW TIONS

JONIBAMWN MS

JON

TANTICTOCE

OC NIWCHO TOP

EIN NAIOC TO

KAAYEIA TEIEXAX

OTOC NATADOIBAMO

AIA SHCOY MHTHIC E

INTPOMTE HAWAEK

gomodofei mnnoyte etpa cmntoy nhth enamoy oy watenpodecmia etm may anok icak nab pagam nentagp wpncgai tcto[i] xe enin[ha]]

161. [INO]K MAPKOC]

JUT TIAI ETO!

JUT TIAI ETO!

JUTA TIECHTE E

JUHNKOMETOC TI

JEW EICPAI EIXPEW;

JOMOCNE NOPAZ M;

JETPTAB NAI TW NGETO[IMOC]

THAWNE NTPWTH NTTE!

INAME HANTILOPIA A;

JTECHTE TCTOIXE ETB[AXE]

[9]NTAGIX ETP, XOIA[K!)

162. ANOK MOYC MUHH!

YAMABAKHINE ET!

MUHMMAAM XET!

OYKEPATCE MOON!

EECOY TOYME M!

TAI TW NETOIM!

TECMHCE ETEW!

EBOT AXMAAYE M!

ANOK MOYC MU!

TOTOIXEI ETBAX[E!

NOYTE PCTEM!

XAMBAP!

? ?

164. JEITOROCETM

FREIMA SPAI SMOYAH?

JNEHEIOTE MREIMOXRI

SOMOAOFIA NOYTPHMHCE

? REPKPOY EPOK

MOHTC MTATOKY MTABI

ONTEI SAAH

ν: λγω το ΝΑΤ COOγΝ ξπετβι εγρ μηνος παωνι κα ινόγκ β 160. + LNOK CEYHPOC MUHPE NCOYLWMWN ONTOY PHC ETHOMOC MPMONT ETCONI[N] GENETUM TUHPE NTEYC ONXHME MEINOMOC NOYWT XEEMIAH AIMAPAKALE MMOK AKPRETARE AKXIOYTEPMHEIOH MNO YB HAI ETAXPIA TENOY TO NEYTEMOC NTAA MOYOLIZE NYK NINON NXHOHHBU SW TXWX ETHHY EggYN NIEN HEKWAWGY EDOOD HEAT LOASAWE HENTYOOD ELIEKHI PXH LARY HAMPIBOLEIL EYWPX NAK AICMNTE BLXE gNOOY CAWY NETEIT NTEPOMTE TE? ECHAGUME ECWPX [EC] 6M60M [OMMANIM] EYNAMPANIZE MMOC ANOK CEYHPOC MENTAGMPM COAL + CTOIXEI WC MPOKY MOKINGAMMIC MAINK TO MMMTPE ANOK FEMNLAIOC TO MMNTPE ANOK IAKWB MEIEXXX MADEC AGEITI MMOI AICPAI [PAP]OY XEMINOI XYW ON TO MMNTPE + ++

165. f anok Iwcho nyhpe

NIAKWB EICZAI NANAEI[WT]

2120 NIAK NOYTHY THPMHCE: NHOYB

2....NE: N.Y? TE MMA

XE NCOYO: NTAT... NAK NNAT

AAYE: NWAXE NTEIBAXE OPX

AYW CO NXOEIC 2MMA NIM EY

NAXITC EPOQ: AMOK NAYAOC

MYHPE NZHAIAC NAPA

2NTWHME TO MMAPTHPOC: ETI

BAXE: ANOK IOPAANNHC MMO

MOXOC TIEIEAAPHCTOC AICZAI

TEIBAXE NTAGIX TO MMAPTHPOC

平 半 米

166. fanok gapwin his

IEZEKIHA ETCZAI NAA;

TIWNANANIAC XE... GNTTIAWE [M]

godok, ETEI WTWPE MMOK MMOC MAN.

TIAYDOC NKABIOY EICPHTE ACEI ETOT AYW

AKTAAC NAI AYW TW NETEMOC EPOEIC

TIEKACHMIOC GITHPWME NIM EYNHY

EBOD EPOK PAPOC ANOK PAPWIN TCTOIXE

ANOK TIEBW NABPARAM AGAITEI MMOI AI

COZAI PAPOY ETPAP. MEXIPE ANOK

[C]TEGANOC NIWBANH[C]

MAPTYPE! T

168. f λποκ παγλος
πωμρε παγλος πρω
Νχημε εγεξαι πιωβληνης
πωμρε ηπαρλω χεειερητε λι
χι πτοοτκ λιμογρ μπεξογ. π.
ωρωμτ ελτο μφοιβλωων μπεκ
εομ μπτλι μλειτει εβολ ελρος ογλ
ειαε ρωμε τλι πεττηγ εβολ εροκ ελρω
λαλ ογρολοκ λγω οπ αςει ερογη ας
εομ ετεβλχε
πετρος πρεεβ, μλρτγρω
λποκ μωγεης ηκλτηρ
τω μλρτγρ

170. πο ογαρογορο ο σοτινός πτότκ με μπος πτότκ με μπος εμπως εμπως εμπως απόγε της πρτογ εφωλοσοτιπο[c] ογρτογά κωμ πε

v. OYPTOYAB No?

172. SALOS SUN TIME TO THE PROPERTY OF THE MAD TO THE MAD TO THE MAD TO THE MAD TO THE MAD THE PROPERTY OF THE MAD TO THE MAD TO THE MAD THE MAD THE MAD TO THE MAD THE MAD TO THE MAD THE M

167. A. † ANOK EZEZHOH. C

ΠΙΜΗΡΕ ΦΕΣΟΦΊΟ C ZN

ΠΤωω PMMWNT EICZAI

ΜΑΡΤΕΡΙΑ ΜΝΤΑΡϢΕ ΧΕΕΠ

ΕΙΔΗ ΑΤΑΡϢΕ ΜΟΥΣ ZENHH

PΠ ? ΤΚΑ CMOY AIEI AKTIYNH

[N MNTHI ZAAY NEY

[AK ZAPOOY]

B. EXEME

HTO 22POOY XEADS

HNEKH MNNHTN EYNAWW

TH OYWPX NHK AICMNT

ANJOK ABPAAM TWHP!

AWPOC TPMTHOST!

MNJTPE TPOC TE!

TANOK!

169. † AIXI AIMOQ NTOTK
NTOK TIKYPI KYPIAKOC
NTAKTON NEIAGOYE
NATIA TIATATIHTOC SHN
†POMTE ENNAETHC INAY
ETBETEKWPX OYN
AICSAI †ATI. AIZI.
NAK EFPA XOIEK B
ING O † APICTOPANIOC
†CTOIXEI MOI. TIAIZ.

ΣΤς!

Σ.Ταρεκειμέ χε

ΝΤαγομητο ημμαφ

επβεκε ωρητε

πιοντε μτη αγω

εγωρηληφίβαλε

επιολοκ ηταιτας

μπατοίβτ παγλοο

μπατοίβτ παγλοο

μπατοίβτ μπος

μπατομτε ε

τιεχεοθαί μμος

μαντηβωκ τ

tegyanan

TIXE XEMAN

ALLAZE MMOG

MAPOYTHOOY

TOY N. . TPE

BOLOK ?

CE OYXAI

173. ANOK FEWPF[10c]

TIMHPE MTAPA ? TE ?

ANTAPAKANEI MMOK NTOK MATO ? AKMTWP[E]

NOYGOLOKOTCE ETOOTY ? ?

XPEWCTEI ETPENTANY N ? ?

AMA MTOMB NNED ? ?

wge

ν. getoimoc ntit ογ
εgh νακ αχη λαλγ η
αντίλογια
ανοκ ιερημίας πλαω, μαρτγ
ρω ιωανημός μπεβω μαρτγρω
ψωω Νιωςμφ μαρτγρω

174. f KATA DE MTAK THHOOYT EBOX HAME CYNDIOC ETBEMANTEOITE TENOY EIC TIPWHE ETAWYI TOOITE AYEI AYNTETHP MHCION NAI EYMED DITTEMI MTILLEKTED EYXW MMOC NTIGE XETGOITE THENTI ON ETMHP MMOC OYAIGITOY NTATOY ONKYC HYIKHY HEOWHT HYK HLALLA PE GTOOT NKEPME DE NIGE MATICA Md WLMY TIEDOC HM XEGWE H WE ETEYAM WWITE THOC YIC OYKAC NXIKNA EPETHPMHCION .. XOOC NKECON XEEMHTI EZME NUE TRIDE EQUB AN KOY[W] [4] EYTTWPE ETOTY NOME DE MUE THAYTITUPE KOYW y eyntwpe an noat ney THPMHCION HAY TARC HOYLIAC DITM MATOYPE MIETA

ITAXPIA TWI AYW TKINTH!

ETAXPIA TWI AYW TKINTH!

EK GATWWBE ETIPHMX TI!

WENETWM TOTHXEI ETE!

MNNETCHO EPOC T ANOK HAIA[C]

EAIAK NOAFIA MAPIA AGENEFTWM

MMOI AICO[AI] TBAXE TO M!

NWOPH MEN NOWB + WI HE EFFETHEIWT ETTAEIHY KATABE NTATETHKELEYE NAI ETBEMEAK API THE XENDEME EN oxyeint ithhooh TTPHMHCION HAI 9H OYTEXY MHTOYBIT OY NTETMPX AH EPOI THOOPY MAI PITH METHAN TBLEE OYXXI 9MMX[Deic] TAAC MNS AB AM[AS

NTOOT API TMMT;

(a) tooy nige ngomnt;

(a) tooy nige ngomnt;

(a) xooyy nax api tarath

(n) thooyy nai xetxpiate mmon

(naeiwt knahneye mhighthnoc

ntaei then mipkary eei anght

mektary nay eic cooy nige

ngomnt aitary n..e

ekkoymntchooyc? ym;

aixooycoy nak ta[ac]

naaniha gith haia[c]

XICT

178. f προ πλητοή τπροσκήμει λύω τα σπάχε μπίχησε πλούς επόσε μετώ τος πείωτ ετταιμή κατά επόστ μιμ ετβεποωβ ογη μποολοκ μπείμα καρίος αξέ ητα κτηνούς παι ετβιμτή ταρετεκμητείωτ είμε αξέπες αγω ησμοπό λύω τραώς εχητεκ μητείωτ προύο εκερωμε

EPHANTEMNOYTE FOE NAI

V. THACTOYANZE EPOY

HTATAY MAK AYWHTAEYXAP?

HTOOTC HTEGAFIOCYNH +

SANAFKAION MNAI + THAITI

! NEKWAHA ETOYANB CMOY EPON

MYAHA EXWN + OYXAI

ENTETPIAC +

+ +

180. † AYW

EKWANT NGOMNT NAY

EC COAI NAI XEAITHNOOY

TNYHT

TANOK DAYEIS ETCOSI NABIKTUP XEPTA

[ANH NITHMOOY MATTACTE NUCH NOOMNT

ETTAMIT NAI NTATAAY MIMANKAMOYS

MILLEYAMASTE MMOO SAPAOY XEEGHATAAY

SINEGHI NITHMOOY TIKAMOYS ENGET

NTATASO TIKOYCYNTE MMHPE MBAS?

MNITHMOOMNT NIPTAB NCOYO MIEKIWT

MMON MINEIKAMOYS MOWE NCWI

SAOY. NTEKT TSE MITETXEK

NAN MANTASOOY

AYW MANTEIMEXAIAC XINCOY

O HTWT OYAE ANTEPWME

NTOY + OYXAI SM

TXOOC

182. † ANOK IWBANNHE ET

COMINTO...OCTICTI

CAMOYHA XEAPI TA

FATH THHOOY HO

OMNT HAI XETE

XPEIA MMOOY OA!

THOYTE COOYH

MNTEKXOOY

COY HAI TAG

WITPWME A

. APOK.

183. ftac

FIAZE

NTEKMNT

GIWT ETTAL;

GIWT XOOY NAL!;

FIE FIGURE HOAT

OYAGU NTOOTT;

FIWKTE FULL

NUMOYNE MI,

TWKTE;

TPH;

NY

179. F CAMOUND ETCORI NCA MOYHY LIMEHIMGAN NHC NTBHLETAPLE MEIAH AKEI ENGHTEIA . MECT.K ... SMAPE AC MOYA MBAGAHA EXIXOOC MAK REAYER MODDONOTCE M [c]KEYH YKEI EUGHT WUEK STATALY MAI AKKALY M MMWYCHE THOY XOOY ENZHT MAMILYCHE MYTARY HAI NTADIOIKEI MRQWB WANTEK EI ENGHT MMON MILEGTAAG HAI EBMK XOOY NO..OY TXXY XE TXPEILTE WWITE TIQUE CMONT AN THOC TEYMOWHON NTLI .. MOR HUMPK XOON [M] SI ON EKOYMAP/

181. f gate men mingaxe
Teigeine epok minetene
MHK Tepoy kata neypan
Esteiah akstage gitot akxoq
NHI XETCWTIAGETEN AIXOQ N
HK XETIPWMETE ATNNAYQ
NHK XAY PALAKOTCE NH!
NTOTY TENOY STOWME ETHA
HN TEIBHLXE NHK XAY POX
KOTCE NHI MTOTY TEINIT?
NHK MINTEYMHCE +
TAAC MGELECEOC git
N ECAPA SOYAE? +
OYXAI GMTIXOIC

184 . f yoph men fyine etek!

Fixoeic eyeccmoy epok!

Ke: ayei nai: eyxw mmoc:x=
. Noonc: nto: mhait: few;

MITOOY: MITWOE: eyxw mmoc
ayti chay: ngolokotce mhai;

Nte: nnecooy: nay . Tapoo=
. goy: api fina ntethyine;

Eywhe: etethy;

MMNTPE.

Fewpf:
. go.

185.

| 3 YOU HYK'NXI

TP KATA BE MTAKXOOC XEARAY LOC XI NGOI NGALELOI THPY TENOY AYXAY NAI XEWATTIAWE MITGOI MEIXI AYW AYXAY
NAI ON XENXAIBEKE MTAIONAAYOY AI
XIGOIT NMAK GAPOOY AYW NITTIEYBJEKEJ
AYXAY ON XETIGOXOK ETGOYN MMAIT
AXAY NGHTY ENEG MMEIXIGOIT
NMMAK TENOY MEIKHTYTIOC
MMAN GWB NIM EKHA
XOOY NAI THA
AAY NAK

186. F HUJOPH MEN

TEWINE HAIT

ANTWHE MATHERAN

96LIAC AYW XOYAW

MNHETWO[H HAY]THPY OY

WY ON MEPH[MA METH

HAY XOYWT MYE MP

OMT EBOA HAI NTAM.!

HAHA KWADE EXMITAOK

MAN AITIHKOYTOY HAIK

NA MHPWME YANTA

EI EQOYN MTATAY!

WW MPWME MAK!

ME. XIO!

ITWT MEK!

BA!

JEIC KOY E NAITPLAI [THM]LYCOY HAK HT. WHITECHNIE HE XOOY EBOX ETIMA дмпеща? е еха XHIOC HAIDE ELLIBOCAX SHTN THPTN ZMMKOY [1] WATING WAHL EXWIXE MLIENTUBE KOI HLY ELEGOYN NTAMPOCK HHTH EIGHNOW YK EBOX DN LEMAGETE NHY HTA KA MET THOYXXI

v. DYW ON EYXW MMOC XE. PAID

SETTLAWE MYOI MTDK TENDY MMDI

KNOE MMDN TEOYEIW TYWE EGOYN

EMDY GWT DYW GWB HIM EKNDXOOY

NDI THDDY HDI

187. TPOMITE MTAYEI EB[OX]

NONTE TATOYWHPE MOYA. YTOOY MPTAB MEIM
CIM EDOYN ENAXMOOY ONE TOYPK MAK MITHOYTE TIAN
TWKPATOP XEOPAI ON HIGHAY ETCHO THPOY XHOYEINE
ENAMASIX DIXMHAI ON ACBWIK CHAY MOONOKOTE E
XWI EAIXITOY MMMAC EIEPPWB MOBH.. NMMAC
ACBOKOY EXWI TEMOY TIPWME MTAIXOOY
EOOYN MAK ETBETY XEAYXI BETIOBONH
MTAQATI API TAFATH MIXOOY EBON
NAY MYE? HI MICWTM TAXIM. N
NTOTY DAM THIS THIS ATTH
MAN THIS MYEIEBON
MYTABOC MITAOEIC
NYPT.

188. Επμεικούτε κου ιῶ πρέ πωμρε πειελεχ, προς κ κελεύς κπεκειωτ πεπις κοπος του τος τος που τος τος πεκεκειτεκτρος προς τος πρός το πτεπεκειώ πεπις κοπος χους μος μπαπεκειώ πεπις κοπος χους μος μπαρμις το λεπομ ωίπε κους με μπαρμις και προς το και προς τος μπαρκελεύ μμος εις η τος μπαρκελεύ μπος εις η τος γχει γμαχοείς

189. I TTAMO DE MMOK XEARGUB ACXHMONEI

EMATE EMATE EKBLIBE MMOK MRXAIE AYWEJEJ

RANICTHO DAIBE MMOI MRIMA AROYDEIW WEM

RE NFARODOFIZE NTAKAITEI NOYPOMRE MRHAYJ

ENTAKEI EIC OYPOMRE OYGAC ACWWRE KAI FAP

OYWGOM NTAOYWPO PWME EPOK NYWAATK ANDAY

WIR OYWWE EREPEAZE NAK ETBERNOYTES

GIC CNTE NPOMRE MMHCE AITAAY BAPOS

AYW EIC ROODOK CEEHWXAEI NAI BAPOJUJ

ETPATAAY OMRIEBOT NTOK AE TP

WITHPE MMOK EMATE XEM?

HOC OYAE PWME OMRIBIOC PTEIZ?

RAHCIC ETOJIXWI N.

XOOY, ETRODIC NTAEINE OM!

THPOC AYW ENNAPXWN MN. S COOYN MMOOY HTAXI S MNEYMTO EBOX

191. † HATPIKE HUEPE
MHANCIP HTA?
HOYB HUE!
MNOY!
SITGENHTE M!
HOOOY NOODON HOYB HTAITARY HUHPE!
MHADANACIOC SHDENETE HAHA
MWYCHC MHUI HPAKOTE
AYW HCHAY HAAKWH
HHES HTAITARY
HAK HFXIOY

изхафахеіч пан эуххүн

193. f gpai gmnooy n[gooy = tpimhción ait mnt = chooye ngBoc nak mn = caug ncuma mnoyeço = oy noytpimhcion eakbi = ayu mnicgai = ak gapooy

195. ф щорп мен м
пащахе недах, діпрос
кіноу мпердоб птекмит
еішт етоуалв арітакапн
дитеуноу етекнахі тевдх[е]
маретекмитеішт етоуалв ді
пщни на еік мпекраматоу
форос ммон пноуте сооун мпеі
серце нтаеі такитк щате
ноу адда теіпноуте кедеуеі
еінну еітакитк таас м
плеішт етоуалв апа паром
мивіктшр пецмафитнс
дітналинд памрн

197. ΕλλΥΕ ΜΠΕΚΟΜΟΥ λΙΘΙΟΕ ΜΠΕΙΘΉΤΥΠΟΟ ΝΕΙ ΑΡΙ ΤΑΓΑΠΗ ΗΓΜΟΥΘΟΥΘΟΟΥ ΜΕ ΝΟΕΙΚ ΜΓΧΟΟΥΟ ΝΑΙ ΘΙΤΗ ΔΑΝΙΗλ ΧΕΜΝΟΥΟΝ ΝΤΟ ΟΤΗ ΑΥШ ЕЩШПЕ ΟΥΝΤΑΚ = 190. Ε ΑΡΙΤΑΚΑΠΗ ϢλΗλ ΕΧωΙ ΑΝΟΚ ΠΑΙΡΕΥ ΡΝΟΒΕ ΑΝΑΝΙΆ ΑΕ Νωχ ΧΟΟΥ ΕΘΟΥΝ ΝΑΙ ΝΟΝΑΥ ΝΟΟΟΠ ΜΠΟΟΥ ΑΥΤΙ ΝΘω ΜΤ ΝΑΙ ΘΑΦΑΛΑ ΚΟΤΟΕ ΠΙΣΙΥ ΧΕ ΤΟΜ ΝΑΙ ΧΙΤΙΧ ΡΙΑ ΤΗ

192. FOJYGONOKOTCE NIXIT[4] OYKPOY HEHARY HEOMHT! AINE CHTE HARE HT? FEECHTE HKWHIC GIFOYNEHW HOYEONOK HILL AYW EMHHAL! HATAY THA

194. • ΑΝΟΚ ΠΑΠΠΟΥΤ[ε]
ΠΠΡ, ΕΙΟ ΑΙ ΜΠΚΑΗΡ;
ΝΤΑΜΟΥΘΙΤΕ ΧΕΤΧΡΕ[ω]

CTEI ΝΗΤΝ ΝΟΥΠΗΘΕ Ν

ΘΟΛΟΚ, ΝΤΑΤΑΑ Ο ΝΗΤΝ

ΘΝΟΟΥΑ ΕΚΟΥΟΡΘ ΕΠΑ

ΘΟΝΟ ΕΧΝΑΛΑΥ ΝΑΝΤ

ΙλοΓΙΑ ΑΥΘΑΚ

ΝΤΤΟΝ

196. XEAPI TAKATH NIBWE TICEKMOC EI NTOK EI IAKWB NIBWK EBOD MA NITKOYI NNOEIK NIFAGE EPATK NITADAOY NAI NI IWDAHA EXWI XEOYNA KHYWHE GIXWI NTEITHO YTE PITEYNA NAMAI NAKATH AYW TYINE E TIACON CAHD EMATE XE NIKEI NTAKNTK T TA AC NNAMEPATE NCON ATLA BIKTWP MNCAHD GITNTIETPWNIOC TIETNOON T

= Tapixe xooy oykoyi nan Taac mitamainoyte n Eiwt gitmitey Whje nedax/++ 198. NEWOJAH MEN TACHAZE

NTETHMNTEIWT HXOEIC FAP

COYN XELIXNE BAS NAWME

HEXEY XEMNTHNATOB EDOLOK NA

ALLA AIGNOYWBHA EHWI HEXEY XEO;

AIT MNTWMOYN NATOB NAK EWWHE FAP

KOYWY EWINE NCADALMESE OY

AYTALAY EHMOOY NAN KOYEW;

TALA... ON ENKAX.AYENT;

NETTEYP, ?

API THAPAKAHC[IC]

NF[t] OYOODOK 9?

N ? ? ?

ENGHTY AYW EIC HWAE M

AYOUN EGOYN GAIO TAAY

MON...TAXOY TAPYEGPAI

HXOE![C]

H80

199. † ΑΡΙ ΠΝΑ ΗΓΜΟΥΘ ΠΒΙΡ ΝΟΕΙΚ ΝΓΝΤΟ ΕΖΟΥΝ ΝΑΝ Η ΝΓΤΑΣ[Ο] ΕΖΑΘΊΑς Η ΟΝΤΟ ΜΠΡ Θω ΝΟΟΟΥΤΝ ΕΙΟΘΗ ΤΕ ΕΝΘώωτ ΡΗΤΟ

v. Tale MOROY PITMBIKTUP NEIEXAX/MORECB +

201. ф ендитма нта мау маріа митуіс нртав іакыв стоїхеї

203. Τογωώ ΝΓΤ ογάρτος Ν ΑρώιΝ ΜΑΠΑ ΒΙΚΤώρ ΠΡΕΟΒ, ΤΝΑΚΟΥΦΙΖΕ ΕΡΟΥ ΝΑΚ: Αλλά ΠΑΝΤώς ΑΠΙΟλοΓΙΖΕ ΜΠΑΡΤΟΟ ΜΑΡώιΝ ΝΑΥ ΕΥ ώρχ ΝΑΚ

v. [alcm]n+Blxe
[a]yw+ctolxelepoc
+ talc mmamoy.
MNHLTLAC + gith
TIECYNOIO[c]

205. τογωμενε τογερτώδ ππορή πκγρ χρισδο φορος.. α ωλπιγορ πει επφοτε πτμογ ρετε τλλο πκα χλη ειτηθεο [Δ]ωρος στοιχ = 200. = MONJOXOC AYW NOI V. ? ?

| ANJA POIBAMWN TWP NW |
| OE NCOYPOYC NMA. ENEIN À |
| ENEID H AI DNOK ETPEK |
| EOY & MNOYWW M |
| EYTE NAPTOB |
| EAPWIN. |
| CNTE |
| W

202. + ANOK MAYAOC ME ETCOM NITERINGTE ETCOM NITERINGTE EXEMPLE AND KOMMTE NOW KOMMTE NAME NAME AND THE ANALY ME AND THE ANALY ME AND THE MAPTY TARIH ALCOME

204. + gade MMAMAXE NELAXICTOC +=
NTETNMHTEIWT MNITACON BIKTWP=
EMILH AIXOOC NAK ETBEMWYT=
NCOYO XEENABITY E POITAGPAI
AMLOC EICGAI ANXI NKEMA API
TAFAMH OYN EMMMEKAKH OY
MA EGCMONT EKTAAY MAMKAIPOC
EIC GHTE AIXOOC NAAYEIA ETBHH
TOY AYXOOC XETNABI MEY POOYM
NTATAAY OYXAI GMMXO
EIC

= EI M. E EFFA, ENEIDI E INA, IB// 206. † ANOK AMA BIK

TWP ETCO AI MIAKWB MKO. L...C

XE[T]EMITPOME NAK ETPEKXW TCIWO!

NOO! MNEMONYXOC MAI NOT MCOW

TE NAI MMAWME ETE EYBMTOYFOC

MAPTOY MCOYO NEMTMAXE MMCEKE

MPECB: MTEKAHCIA MTPKWT MTA.TOY

EMEKHI AMOK AE WOT EIC MAOFOC

MTOTK ETK. KXNOYK WAM[A]ONE

KA. P. AMTIAOFI, AMA BIKTWP

CTO!XEI MO! †

207. Γ ΑΝΟΚ ΣΡΑΕΙΤΟΕ Η ΙΓΑΚ ΝΧΕΛω ΕΤΟΊΙ ΝΕΛΕΟΛΙΟΟ ΜΝΔΑΥΕΙΔ ΝΟΝΗΥ ΜΠΑΡΑΙ ΚΥΡΙΚΟΟ ΣΕΝΕΒΡΕΗΝΦΑΤΗΤΑΣ[Υ] ΜΠΕΒω ΕΜΗΤΗΝ ΕΡΤΑΒ ΝΕΕΙ ΕΡΗΤ ΡωΜΟΥ ΡΜΟΟ Υ ΝΤΟΟΤΥ ΜΠΕΒω ΑΝΟ Κ ΑΡΑΕΙΤ ΕΙΟΤΟΙΧΕΙ ΠΑΤΕΡΜΟΥΤΕ ΠΡΕΟΒ ΜΑΡΤΥΡ.

208. ΑΡΙ ΤΑΓΑΠΗ Η ?

ΤΕ ΝΑΙ ΠΚΟΣ ΕΡΤΑΒ

ΜΝΤΜΑΤΟΥ ΝΤΕΝ ΟΥ?

.Τ. ΚΑΨ ΕΠΑΘΟΥΜ Ε

ΠΕ. ΚΕΧΑΥΕ ΝΘωΒ

ΝΕΜΆΚ ΤΑΑΣ ΜΕΥ

.. C ΠΡΕΣΒΗΤΕΡΟΣ

ΘΙΤΝΠΡΕΙ
? ?

209.

умиернке стоптфухх кинфоївьмым нара кмитмьсіноўте бысіну ката смотнім стфорсі птесхнма мпехс же спеїдн асустафіос мптооў нер мынт типооў мпаўхос пвікаріс аубопін спхінхн ауш епмооўт дапербо проўн нтфуххакн ксооўн хемн кооўн хемн кооўн хемн півы

210. f αρι τπαρακ λεεις ηγτηναγ πκο γι ηλαψαπε η αν Μηπκογι ημιχωλ Ετμαλο αγω χαγ α Θαναείος ναι αγω ογεμογ παςο η Βικτωρ προ ειςτος †

211. † yoph men tyine
epokapi nna nttn
nooy oyliye nckenin?
e nai ntaxwk neien
. eiaye tapi nxoeic
cmoy epo;
taa[c]

212 . KW NAI EBOX

XEMITEIGHXAPT[HC]

EIC TOALIC NOMOY MN |

MMMMTE NAEH MNNH |

CYNKILE NNEO MNYT:

TAECH NOME NTAYN |

TOIK NATIA ANANIAC |

TAEI ENOHT NTAN TIET |

MATEKMNTEIWT EIC TIBWH |

MAITHNOOYY NAK OYEA! |

TAEOEIC NEIWT ETOYAB

MTEYWHOE NEAX

213. Nyoph AE NTAMNTEN[AXICTOC f]

WINE ETEKMNTEIWT

SMITAPHT THPY ITPUME

ETOPI MITEXT ON

OYME EIC TIAFFEN

NEPT MNTKAMTE N

NEO MNTBECE:N

BENNE AEITN

NOYCOY NAK

API T[A] FA

T[H;

214. † API TIMA KAM TIKOYI KAM TIM OG NKATINAKA M TCAKIA THHOOY OY
A XETEXPIATE HTAB
WK HPACTE EYE
OYATE THHOOY ETHOX
IC XOOY HAI HTOOTY
MITIKOYI OYXAI HEH!
MEPATE TAAC HHENCHHY HP
[E]CB MHAHA IAKWB SITHH
ETPOC HAIAK HETHOON

216. NWOPH MEN MH WAXE FACHAZE MTEKMNTON MH NECNHY KATA NEYP, EIC HIKOYI NPHME EYE AITHNOOYY N TEKAFAHH ETEHIMO CH NXOEITHE MN

217. M for nige..ce..hp?

C MNIGOMNTEH?

OYLOK NNEG CNT[E]..axe NEMOY

OYKAEIC WHM NOMX OYTHCFE

NBXXE? OY.A...XXE

OYCYC? WOYE N.OY.OTN

WOYE... TAITE T... OY THPYN

BIKTUP NTAGE[I] EGOYN EXWI

ANOK [TIA]DAM ANOK BIKTUP

M.... LAAY EGOYN EXM

TREFIJWT TIADAM EIMHTEI ENT

CHG, ETEIBXXXE:

219. ? OC TIPOCT ? ENTAL!

TAYI TIPOOYY MTIBAMOYA 9!

JOWB NIM AXNKATAPPONHCIC

INTAWPK OYTICTIC NHTH AX!

THAY WITE THPY!

SOYPTOB NEBPIE!

? AICMN TIEIB!

? ?

MITOTOC ETOYALB;

pibammun gitootk;

mainoyte neiwt etoyalb a;

bjiktup nenpecb, ayu nehroym;

ee eneiah akt noamoya nai etplat

peub nehty ntentonoc gi w;

yto ganbamoya ntagi cn;

lanagice mentoire;

215. Γ ΑΝΟΚ ΠΑΠΝΟΥΤΕ ΠΙΟΗ
ΝΓΕωρΓΙΟΣ ΜΠΑΥΧΟΣ Μ
ΟΥΘΟΟΡ ΜΝΠΑΤΕΡΜΟΥΤ!
ΜΠΒλλΕ ΝΟΨΠ ΜΝΠΣ
ΗΣ ΠΙΟΗΡΕ ΜΠΑΠΝΟΥΤΕ
ΝΙΟΑΙ ΕΝΡΟΜΟλΟΓΕΙ ΝΤΡΕ
ΜΠΝΟΥΤΕ ΠΠΑΗΤΙΜΕΡΑΤΙΙΡ
ΧΕΔΕΚΥΡΙΚΟΣ ΘΟΜΟλΟΓΕΙ ΝΤ
ΘΕ 91 ΒΟλ ΜΜΟΝ ΧΕΤΣΑΚΙΑ
ΝΑΠΑ ΑΝΑΝΙΑΣ ΘΑΠΠΡ,
[Β]ΙΚΤΙΙΡ ΑΥΙΙΙ ΤΜΡΙΙΙ ΘΕ
ΝΟΨΤΥ.!

V. NTOTY ANOK TO
ATHOYTE MHTTA
TEPMOYTE MN
TICHE THO MMHTPE XEAK
YPIKOE TAYENIGAXE SIBO[X]
MMON

218. + анока ? м пун HAAYEIA MPMXHME ETCONI HAMA INKUB XEEMEI AH AKONOI ETPAPEWB ENEKKA most uttomue with tenor to use TOIMUC OMMOYWW MMHOYTE H TAMPOCEXE EPOY NTAPOWB 21WY AXNALLY MKATAPPONHCIC LYW XENNEIPATCWTM N стк биухул ибпв нтасмитецяухн Epoy ETEOYWWIT [M] CAPKANHMEMS OYMA NTAKH NS кхнх миоч MANTAKH MEIDE W MN

LELEN TO WE WERE TO LESS OF THE SENT WINDS HE SEND WIM EACHS E LELEN THE LESS OF THE SEND THE SEND TO SEN

- - The Mappe ominkalpoc inpower inknay etel with the city end in may nopaz eteman inknay are proof epwth ominkamoya ayw xe proof epwth ominkamoya and incoming the colombra incoming in the colombra incoming in the colombra incoming incoming
- 222. f;

  ETCENTIFE

  P. XETO N;

  PROCEXE;

  LE AYW TAI;

  NNEKTBHOOYE NFT;

  KATAPPONHCIC NCW.;

  2HTOY EITE OMMIXIOP;

  EITE OMMIXITUO,

  EITE OMMIXIEIWT

  AYWNTACWTM [N]

  CWTN ON;
  - r. EMAY? TME
    [GWTM NCWTH GNAFAY]
    [N]OWB OYAE ETMPATXE
    . AE OYWIGH AND NIM F ANOK
    . P. TIWHPE NKEL FCTOIXE
    [E]TITLAZ F ANOK AAYEIA
    [A]OLLO TAPAKALEI MMOI
    AICO[AI] TIETLAZ F

- (218.) LEWNTIOC THE HYPOPOC AGAITI MMOI AICPAI TITTLAZ AICYTTOFPAD, BAPOG TO MMMTP,
  - v. † ANOK THY
    TWHPE MTECYNTE
    formap
  - 221. f ανοκ ιωτηφ πωμρε μ
    παγλος ετοραί μππρεοβ, απα βικ
    τωρ χεεπειαμ ακθνοι ετραρρωβ ρ!
    πεκκαμογλ τως το πρετοιμός ετρ
    απροσέχε ερος ονταδομ τηρς
    αγω πταρρωβ ετπορκ ψαππας ε
    τπαβωκ εσιπεκκαμογλ μ
    ταρρωβ αε οιωως χιποος
    α ναπα παπμοςτε
    ωμοςς αναπα π
    αποςτε εκος
    ρομπε
    αγω ον
    - V. NTACMNTEK...H NTATA

      AC ETOOTK EINAEI EBOX DITOOTK

      ETEOYMA NTAKH NEIEIPETIE

      MNOYMA NTAKH NKXAX MNOY

      WILL NHOYD MHOYWUT!

      FANH AYW XENNEKKNKAT[A]

      PPONHCIC NCWI DNXAY [N]

      PWB ANOK IWCHP MTAYX[OC]

      FCTOIXE EDWB NIM EYCHD [OMT]

      EITIXAZ IWCHP TI.!

      BA MAPTYPW

      TRATEPINTE N!

      EWP! [AP]
    - 223. f anok poiblamun =

      NATIA BIKTWIP =

      BAMWN XEETIEIAH =

      OCTEN =

      AXN[KAT]APPOINHCIC =

      NTAPPWB [EPOY A]YW =

      NTPOMTIE. =

      ANOK POIBA[MWN =

      ETIEICPAI AN =

      NATIA POIBAM[WN =

      XOYTOYE M =

      KATHC IN[AI]KTION[OC =

      TO MMAPTYPOC

- 224. † AIXI NNCQAI NTEKMNTEIWT AIPA

  WE EMATE THIN: ETIEIAH ATTAYLOC CQAI EPHC

  XEMWYCHC. MEGTH: AN ETIKAMOYL TIMOY EQ[O]

  CON ETIAYLOC GAGTHI AN TETEGOYAWY WAY!

  THIN KAN AGA. NAOY NEMAPTYPOC!

  NGAT EPOG: ETANHO FAP WINE NCATA!

  CHC ANOK OWT EGIWINE N!

  THIN EWWITE COYWW TEP!

  OHT GAGTHK EGITWAR

  [MINTEIWT NKA!

  [GOLT EPOK!
- v. ONTA;
  NTIECCUMA XE;
  NTIKAMOYL EI;
  LOC PPEYXIBOL TAAC NTI;
  NEIWT ATTA ALOC GITH PAY;
  TEKWHPE +

- 227. f ο Ηλιας πιελαχίστος εφοραί Μπεμμερίτ Νοον ενώχ ωροπ Μεν τωινε έροκ αρί ταταπή ηγασογ πόλμογλ νώς ερίτμογι εννοάχο Μπ. απώς μπογο Μπιωρε Νόρρε ετθε τώμγε μπωα ετογαλί και γαρ τοσογν Χεκρχρία αν ηταμνόδε
  - V. ALL API TAFATTH

    NFKW TIEKPHT PITTOTIOC

    XEOYXAIETTE AYW NFXOOY.C

    TIAGEPMOYFIC TIEKWHPE NY

    KW TIEYPHT PITTWAXE EP

    WANOYPWME TAYO OYWA

    XE NAY O...Y NE

    XENTOY TIETO!
- 229. gath

  MEN NOWB NIM TIMPOC

  KYNEI NTETHOAFIWCHNE

  NAILTE ETCMANAT KATA MOY

  TE EMEIAH AKTMAOY NAI ETBE

- 226. † TARC MITAGINT
  ETOYARD AMA
  BIKTUP DITNITET
  POC API MA NITHO
  "HOY NOAMAYAE
  NCEBUK NEBPEOC
  EDPAI TEKMNT
  EIWT COOYN XE
  NTOOYNE NTA
  YKENETOY
  AYWOYAIK
  ION AN MI
  - COY NAK ON NTATHHOY COY NAK ON
- 228. ΜΟΡΠ ΜΕΝ ΤΝΨΙΝΕ ΕΤΕΚΜΝΤΜΑΙΝΟΥΤΕ ΕΠΙΔΗ ΑΝΠΑΡΑΚ Μ ΜΟΚ ΜΠΝΑΥ ΝΤΑΚΕΙ ΕΘΟΥΝ ΕΤΡΕΚΤΗΝΟΟΥ ΠΕΙω ΝΑΝ ΑΚΧΟΟΟ ΧΕΤΝΑΤΗΝΟΟΥ [Τ]ΕΝΟΥ ΑΡΙ ΠΝΑ ΕΚ ΜΑΝΧΙ ΤΕΙΒΑΧΕ ΕΚΤΝΝΟΟΥ ΥΕΧΡΙΑ
  - уш типапросехе ероц итепеконт и топ арі ппа мпер бш поуєщ итипооуц жекас омпаі еппасу харістеї нак типооу икамоух исеві ища

TIKAMOYA THOY EIC GHTE A[MON]
TAYAOC MNKOYAOYTE ÉCGAI NAATI
TIA MNBACIAEYC XEBWA TIGHTWGE
NTIKAMOYAEBOA XEEMEYTTA?
MMOG NKOYCOTI EIGHANPHITTW..
THOY EPHC TE NTAKNTK EGGUTE
[EI]TMEI? APITAFATH EGGWTE GOYW
GE ETPABWK TIW EDOI XAOY NAI
? IONK.AY NXETNAGINGN
MWB GNTKAIE XAOY

231. f wop[n/ epok oyx/ neiw niwe/ releloy nta/ tagoi taxy taxy

Land unbect

232. † NYOPTI MEN TYIN[E]
ETTACON BIKTUP TIM[O]
NOXOC NAMAÑA PO[IBA]
MUN XEETEIAH A!
KNAKO ETOOT XEK!
NOOY TITAYE NOOX!
NHPTI NAI TENOY!
TIPKU NYOYTHN
OOYC NAI OYX
AI ? !
TOAA!

234. = XEENACWY9

| CJWOY9 EPOYN AN
| MAKEI EPPAI NAEY
| POINOY BENH EWWITE MAK
| AITHA NHPTI NAN NETWY
| TETCOOYN XEMNTEI
| XEOYA NBWK EBOYN
| XWH OYTEP,
| MTAEYAE
| WILLOTTO
| OKPATWP

236. ;+
; oywwe;
nteynoy tek
naxi + Baxe throoy toy

MOY XENNERPH TAKOO
Y OYXAI TAAC MRMAI
NOYTE RECENTIOC
91TN =

230. F ANOK MAGAM M

MAMAC EICGAI NCOY

CANA NTAXHA XE

TWTWPE ETOOTE H

OYKAMOYA NBPA:MNMEQ

WWM ETALY NH: 9MMAWNE

NWOYAAAYE: NANTIAOFIA

OYWW: NTETALY: NKAA

H: MNKYPIKOC ANOK ETWW

PE: ETOOTE MNTEIGWB MN

AALY NPWME EMHTI ANOK

ANOK MAGAM TCTXEI

TALC NCOYCANNA 91<sup>966</sup>

MAGAM MMAGMAC

233. + OYWW MA NITY CHAY NKOYP NE PW MILEIWT TAAM ETIPW M TI OHCIACTHPION NOE TEY!

235. [T]NACTIAZE

NTETNMNT

WHPE EMATE EIC

CHTE NAITH HHPTI

HBPPE ANTHHOOYCOY

MNOYHP AAC OY

WW MOXFOY MN

NEYEPHY HTE

TNPTINA HMMAY

HTETHCWTY

CYNTE NAI

TIAH NAY

237. EAY GANTYEI NESSONE ESTANDONCON NETTHMATCON MOY NETTHGANA GARY SOME RETONS OYXAI TALC HUACHLY SITHERTON

NAITHE NHOT HAI
EBOX MMTEMTAKTHH
OOYCOY HAI OMITUJA
MTOOTY MITMANKAM
OYX MMTEKTHOOY?
QUHIETMMW MITO
THHOOYCOY TAXC
[MACTH OITH
[KAM]?

239. † GOPTI MEN MITYS

XE † GINE ETETN

MNTCON ETHANOYC

¿MIXWK THPY NTAYYXH

EIC OYMAAXE MNOY ¿ATÁA.N

TEW AITHNOOYC NHTN NTOOTY

MITTPECBYTEPOC AYW ON ETBE

TITWW HNOBAC AIXOOC MITHW

ME TIEXXY XETHABITY API TA

¡ATH NTETNCKYAEI NTETH

EI ANOHT NTAEI NITHWME N

TETNTWAE NMMAY ET[BE]

TIWAAP AYW ETB

KAI [AP ANIOY]

YTAB;

241. + 72 ? 37,

NTETNMNTEIWT. EK PIMMEYE ONNETNWAHA TAPE TIXOGIC HARMEN OMTEYEMWN GIC NEWPZ AITHNACOY NAK OA NKYPEA AYW GIC TICOGIW NOBOC AIXAYY NEK NTAINOYX KA MICH EPOC THOYTE COYN AYOI CE EPOI NCHAY NNEIO ETMAXE MITEIT, N. AIXOC XETIANT? KOY!

243. f topockyn, ayw tachaze n
tethmutmainoyte ncon et
taeihy kata cmot nim ficteye[n]
al twine ncaretnoyaal gn[gw]
B nim tamo ae ntetneyaab, n
con etbecymewn xeatethanexe
wanooy moethtnooyy kai pap

миуснс пібхх

238. ENIWCHO E CENEAUM TIWHPE?

WMWN TIPMXIMH

NHK MABE MNT

PIT NTATALY NAK

NTIWA NKAPAKOC

KKW MTIXOGIC?

TATW?

240. f aytamoi

XETINOS NPWME QM

...!A AN OYAE TIPECB, API

TINA EPWANTEIPWME

TIWO EPWTH TTPARTE

NAY XETEXPIATE

MITPOW XEWANPTINA

MITHECHTY NPACTE TIE

XE MAPKOC XECHTOOTY

MITATIAC XOOY NTXI

TC API TINA TAAC

NAY MITPOW: TAAC

MICMAY GITNMA

DOLIOC

242. ANOK =
HA ETCO[AI ET]
WINE ETE ?
MAY TAXHA [API]
TAFATH XO[O]
YÖHOTIZ NA
I XEMNT
AI OYXAI
OMIX
OEIC

244. † πχοεις ςοογη μπιπώς
ρχωρ ημμακ ξολως
Μπηλη ητακ τη μη μπορλοκ, ακογω
ωβ ακχοος ςεογακ η ο ογη α αιογωω
β αιχοος ηλακχε το ογη α αρτη ημπη
πεχακ ςε αγτλος ερογη ραρτη ημπη
ςη οργο είνω μβ αιχοος ςεγ
τ μμητ ραρτη ακχοος ρωωκ ςε μείδω
ωτημη είντερομπε ωμτονος αιογω

αμενογτε τεμοι χεντετεγλω
τιζ σωρμ ογωμ ογη η τηνοογος
ενη τα με τα τα τα μοροβ
ση μενη ενα τα τετνιμητ
σον ντεσμν φωβ νμμεκ τε
ρεισμν νε τη με αλλα πεν
τως μπροω νιμογτηνοογος πεος
ογο κιλι τεσπεχε νιμοσκις
τηρογ ετνιμητη ομπχοεις
παινογτε μοον
πεγλος ισακ
πειελεχ

245. † NUJOPH

AE THOCKINSENSTEK

[MNSTCON ETTAINY T...

TIBLE WHM ENTAINTC

OYN MMK... ET THOC

TTOGIC TAITAAC MMECNTE XE

POYCOTTAIBE NTAC MMETPUNSOCS

MEMMETPIC TNNOYC NAIS

NTEMMORME ETNAN TIBLE

E NAK XETEKPIATE

TAAC MMACON MWYCHC

9ITMMOREBE

[TESPOC MIERRY +

247. [+] 228H MEN MMYXE

+ MINE ETEKMNTON MPM

6W NWOYEI

[W]OPM MEN + WINE ETEKMNTWHPE

[M]XOEIC EGECMOY EPOK MINETWOOM

MAK THPOY API TAKAMH NIXOOY

MXWME

249. ? ?

[MIND OYN MAPP.

[MIND NXOOY NXW[M]

[E] NAN NTHMOWTOY

[XE] KAC ENATSHY EPOOY N

[TN] EYXAPICTA NTOTO NT

[EK] MATMAINOYTE ME

[OWY. NWOYXOOY]

[KEPEGMA NAMA TA

[MI] ANOC MUMENOWM

[IJON NAMA WENOYTE

FATOMAPION

V. IXKWB WHM ENENTA.

xoog nak xeeiwine cerwap eimhte a nhk goyo maibaxbhk tenoy eicghte aiwine cerwap aibrtec ecoyt noya an ncamht koyawy mmht thnooy eBod ntatkoy eBo[] nnak wantat netapo mrakcooyn [g] wwk ce ntok chaite..

EETE PX PWI MINOYTE CE

TANY TA. KOYP!

MAINAK BIN!

I TANEC!

? ?!

246. TAAC MMAMEPIT NOO

H DAYEID MHMADYOPK

HC PMA NTETHT MXWME

NMAEIWT NGNTG HAI NTAO

WY NTAX..YY HHTN MXWME

NMOO.....AMAC ETEKAMH

WY.....POOY MMNOO

?

KANE OYAGX

v. [x]oeic cmoy epok nth hthooyc hak on oyxal gmitxoeic taxey mitteel ncon maddaloc git[n] si]ei ex[axs

248. † ERBIAH AIEI EBON GITNTEK
MNTEIWT AIKAYANTHPE NAK
XETAY EBON XINTAI ENGHTAI
ARTANTA ERPECB, RETPWHE
MRTOOY NTCENTEI AYXOOC NAI
XETPXPEIA HAY PRINA OYN NF
TAAY MRITICTOC NTAY XECOY
A EIC ROON ICIAWPOC RAIAK AI
XOOYY MRPECB, RETPWHE XEEGET
COYNTY NAI RANAFKAION TACRA
[ZE] NTEKMNTEIWT OYXAI †
[TAJAC MRPECB, BIKTWP 91
TMRCON . TEKNOC †

250. + API TAFATH

NTETNTNHOOY

TITAPAACICOC NGJI[9]

HT NAN MNTITA[PAACI]

COC MTGOCM [AC]

KHTIKON =

COY

OPIT EMM. YE

E. AB NIM UPW

WE. [E] CAEIAC TIETIPO

OHTHC EYELEXE MMO]

MUNATERMINE XEPEN

WHPE AIXTOOY AIXIET!

NTOK AE TILKON AAY[EIA]

AKADETEI MMON TI

OE HTACWWITE A!

K NTKPTINA NIXIN!

ME NTOTY

252. f yoph men tachaze ntetn Mntpequimingenoyte neiwt ettaeihy yanterixoeic aat nmhya mrietnachiacmoc etoylaab eic nixwume aithnooyy ntooty n [an]a yathc api tafahh kw nai ebox xealamexei ap aixoky ebox eic oynoo noyoeiy axxa pume eynapoeic epoy ntathnooyy ayw aapkei et ei ntaahanta etethmitei

EI EBOX XEAIX! TOOTY NOYPW

EJNOYAAZE ETAAY NAY MIPTAPON

I MIKECLY XEAKPOYKOY! NIGH

EXAPIZE NAK MITEMTON PITHTEY

EE EMITATOYTAMO! XEAKYWHE PONWC

IN NTOOTY NAIL YATHC HTLOWY PINKEDA

ON THINE EPOK EMATE MNAILA MWYCHC

MNAILA IWANHHC MNILACON ETIIDANIOC F

AIXOOC N. ANTO ? ETPEYX! TITAPA

AICOC NTOOTY NAILA [IWAN]NHC HYNTY NAIE

WHITE MN. NXOOYCOY MITECRAY A

PI TAFATH XOOY ATLA EYAFPIOC F OYX

[AI 9MM]XOEIC TAAC MILAMEPIT HEIWT CY

? TEC...IOC TEYWHPE

253.

TE MILEIUT ADANA

CIOC EIREAH AIXOOQUAK

SATIXWME NIATPOC AIOYWW
EEI EPHC NSAS NCOTI MITETI
POOYW MITMA KAAT EEIEPHC
AIOYWW EEI EPHC ANASIE
EWAY MMOI THOY PTITAPAK
AYCIC NITTUNOOYU NAI KAN
TAMATOI KAN NITAAU N
SASWU NUXOOYU NAI NTO
OTU MITEUCON: CNAY N
SOOY EIWANMOWTU T
NAXOOYU: TIAEIWT

254. f gade [MEN NOW]B NIM DIWING GHA
MEPIT NIWT ETOYAAB APITAJAHH N
WAHA EXWI AITAOYW HAGICE NEK NH
EON TO MMOC NEK XEENECOOYN E
DE EDIO MMOC NEK SONANGE

251. ++172

PAKANI M

мок мпрхн

MEI MMOEI

EIWT ······ sie

169 HMILC

пепрофн

THC LYYU

XXI gM

MX061C

MAHX

EXWI

EPOK XOOYY

MAI GATAFA MH MTA OWY OY

f gade [MEH NOW]B HIM DIWINE ETTA
MEPIT HIWT ETOYAAB API TAJATIH NO
WAHA EXWI AITAOYW TIASICE NEK NKOY
EOTT TO MMOC NEK XEENECOOYN E

THE EDIO MMOC TIEKSHT MTIKAS
EMATE EYCES NAISE XEKW NETHNOY
WB EF ALLA NUBEP ANNOYWM SICW AMA
NUBEP SUNEKANAFTE NTENOY MTE
ETEPEANAFTE TAPAAI ENES E. MTPAB
WK EPOI SNAIANAFTE EDI NSETC MHAW
HPE? EITH NOTTANSO NEYYXH ETEKA.
MTASEKSIN OYNOS HRASPN THOYTE EK
WAND OYNA NEMEI AKCOTCOE MYXH
ETMOY MTEPWME THAI EXWI MMAN

ETTACIHY ARA ADANA CIOC GITNADANACI OC NCIEN

255. † gade

MEN NOWB

NIM TWINE ETE

glob ntekmntpey

W[M]WENOYTE ETAIHY

KATA CMOT NIM ETIELAH

AIWAXE NMMAK MNTIPMN

goyn rewprioc etberg[hk]E

AK[X]OOC NAI XETTEKA NTY

XOOYY NAI TENOY PTNA MNTE

CNAY NOHKE NTAITHNOOYCE

NAK TNOYTE COOYN XEEYPOY

EWWEBOL ETNA MTOYA TOYA M

MHNE TALC MTPEYWMWENOYTE

ETAIHY ISANNEC GITNIGANECTEY

257. † TALC MITACON COLUMBUM
† SITMMHP... TIME COYHP
NCOTI LITMNOOY NAK SATTPMHCION
NCOYO EIPXPIA MNNAWHPE
KCOOYN XEEIOYOOY MITEIMA?
AE ANNPOYSUB OYUM NITMNO
OY TEKWHPE NOHT NAICAK NY†
TITPMHCION NOPAZ NAI EICTTP
MHCION NCOYO AI SE EPOY NWOMHT
OYGAC NPTOB... AIGOXY EBOL AYW

OYTE NITAL ETBE NEI

EXECYPEPUS EWWITE MMON
WHPE NAI NYH TEIHPIT
INTATPOCKYNEI

? ?

259. f yoph men tyine epok [n] xoeic eyecmoy epok m[n]
netwoon nak thpy n[p]
whe mintbreye api ta
kanh etbeneghke x
ioyohkene api nixoeic c
moy epok taac mhayh
pe mmainoyte et[tai]
hy kata chot
him gith
[iwgannhc neyyhpe f

forte HI ETERITIE TIGICE AIXW MMOC MEK XETO NATCON MITOOY MMMTE NAI M. AKE MUTCOE MYYH EWOITE MM TEMNOYT EBOX OMITIGICE TIEKOHT NA LETI MMOI EIWANMOY MNNAWHOE KE PAP TIPWME NAWHO AN EQTMW. EINEINAGIN CNAY NAIEIK MNENE THAMOY AN OYNTAI SENKOYEI N TAYOY ETI SACENEGEEIEYPIM E POI EYTOXEM TIASHTAMANT. THOOY NANABE NTAW EI EXWI OYXAI

- 256. FANOK DAYEID

THE PARICTOC

EYCGAI MTEYCON

EIGANNHC XETTI

AHAIEI NATEK

MNTEILLIT TEHOY

PTINA NTTOY

KOYI NAAAY M

TIGHKE XEY

GOCE SI FAP NT

APOK

258. f ghliac nielaxictoc egco[ai]
nnegmepate ncon oyon nim
etme mnenxoeic ic nexc
etbetethptapath nte
thpina mnnighke et
bennoyte kai pap
[g xeneteoyntag
[ay mnbioc mni
[koc]moc egwannay

V: SOY ? EYP FPW MA
PETTUMNETHY E

SE.EX ? W ON
XETTETNA NOYOHKE
EYTEAT EMHCE M[T]
NOYTE AYW HX
THW ACWOYW
EXNTEKPINE AS
TATH ETP

260. † OHAIDC M?

NE? EY?

CKYNEI MNEYXOEIC NEIWT

AND OHAIDC PRECBYTEPOC

MNNC[WC TRAJPAKADEI M

TEKMNTEIWT ETBENEIGH

KE ETNHY[MAJPOK XEKDC EK

MAPTINA N[MMAJY NTCOAI M

TOY XETH.

262. f yoph Me MAU[A]

XE TYINE EP[OK]

MNHETYWHE

NAK THPY HXOEIC

EYECMOY EPOK

API TAFAHH

MNHIPHKE

TAAC MHP[EY]

PROTE ETT

ACY KATA

CMOT HIM

264. f wopn men twine epok npwme npequay w npequamyenoyte nxoeic egecmoy est minimoon & thpy npwme ntbinoy api taranh etb[eni] ehke mapitaxoei[c]

266. f +=
. NON. =
epok na =
MainoyT[e]
. eyecmoy eB =
con ayw nme =
con enaparaxi =
txhpa etpek[poy]
na nhm
ac

v. Moya INANEMA ITC PREGNA NH JAK MITWIT 261. WOPH MEN TWINE ETEKMNTWHPE HE XOGIC EYECCMOY EPOK API HEKNA MNHIPHKE: TAAC DEY. OY = ?

v. детмтпекщире

263. f wopfi men t wine epok maret woor nak they apum e matbrey api ta farih mareghke tapi rixogic cmoy epok

> NTBHOOYE NTBNOOYE

RPOCKE EPWTN

265. f yopn [M]EN tyin[E]

EPOK NXOEIC EYEC[M]

OY EPOK AYW HYBAP

EP EPOK MNNEKHI

THPY HPWME MN

TBNOYE TAPEN

XOEIC CMOY

MODEL WEN + MINE ED[OK]
LIDMME NDEN ? =

267. ANAK XEMAPIA ? PO

ETCOAL EPATY MITECMIPIT MEI WT

API TAFATH ? MA

A ? PM ? MAXE?

? KLEATAIWAMM ?

MTEGEM ? ?

OYAGY GAT. YAMA MO?

MMOY SAPOY MMTA ?

ANAY MTOOT EIMOY EIT

SATIEGICO MMTALYHPE

API TAFATH METTAPA

FALEI MABPAAM MY

XI TXWX MTOOT MM

(267.) MON: ANOK OYPH

KE NXHPA TE

POCE OYXAI

PMTXOGIC

Tegi.e

ITME

IK TIXOGIC EYEC

[MOY] EPOK MNTIETYWITE

[NAK] THPY APITATATH

ITB TTEGHKE XETTETOPOC

NTTTEKNA NHMHY XEAY

XOOC EPOI...KXOY

ECOOY NTA..TAK

APITATATH NT

MAXE NHMAAY

ETMXNOYY

MATA

ONTH

TN

V: TAPI MXOEIC

CMOY EPOK HEMA

AY SWAN TAAC N

Пречреоте LYW MA

INOYTE ПЕПРЕСВН

THEOC ANA ENWX

21THNASAM NI

Sichax, f

271. † FIAXOBIC

NIWT ETOYALD MA

PETEKNAL TAPOI MECT

COTT TXOBIC PAPOI MY

XAPIZE NAI MITALGO

MITIKOYCOTT XELIÜI

CE AMATE † COOYN FA

P XEEKULANCTCOTT

TXOBIC GATCTO TE

KETEML EBOL AN

TETNCOOY FAP XELTA

PHT TWKE ETETNEHT

PHTAMEY THPY

MIWP PTAWB

W XEMNUGG

OM MOI ET

ON †

268. [PH]LINC MIELLY, EYCON MAME

ET]TAINY MKY POC MHNA MA

POMMIXOEIC IC XAIPE WOPFI

PETITION THE EPOK MNNEKU

PREJECT THE TAMO AE NTEKM

PROJECT WHM ENTACAKAY

MAMANE TAMOK

ETBHHTY

v. [NF]PTINA NFKELEYE NAY MHO?

NGOLOK, GW EKT MMOY ETTOTI

FAP TIENBIOC MEYPTIEBOOY N

MOY EPOOY PTINA THOYA NG[O]

LOK NAY ETBETIELAXE N

WAY XEENETHOYTE ENAPI[KE]

EPOI: FOYXAI GMTIXOEIC

H AFIA TPIAC

270. EFTEROYO NNOHKE
EPETEFPADH FAP COOYN
XEOYKEDALAIONFIE FICOT
BEY NOOUB MITPUME AC
KELEYE ETMXI FIUNE NCI
KA. EYW OYAE WAYHOYT

IW. YEEP...XI NOY
YEH NEYW! E OWWY
MITEIOHKE OY! IN ETE
OAEN. EBO! ETOY

v. [x]w mmoc xe] [TE]pchc qitcat] [pilia ncon [wine ncw.

272. f wopti men tingine epok em[ate ay] with wine e ? [wh] pe munet [umm] hk theory muncuc apitafath uf whh exwi utetinoyte that ip] whe hap[m] et?

? nim
???

273.

[NTETHY]

NHPWME MHN[T]

BHOOYE HTETHO

YTE NAOMH ENGOP

6C MTIALABODOC MH

TETIBODH NNPWME

AYW EPOYNA MNCE!

KHH NACIOTE ETOY

AAB TIEIWHPH EDA

275. F KW NAI E
BOD MITNOBE
NTAIDAY ITA
XOEIC NEIWT MNNA
CNHY XEOYNOG
ITE NTWTN
PENWANPTHY
PAP MNOOM PAP
MMOI EXOOC
XEKW NAI
EBOD EBOD
MITWITE F

276. † † Tapk[0]

MMAK M

MENTAYC†

MMAY XENE[K]

KAAT EBWK

EPETAGHT

PACE MET

ENAXOYOK

EPEB

V. XEEPETTA
PHT MTON
TIAXOEIC
NEIWT ETOY
AAB AYW ET
TAHY KATA C
MAÏT HIM
OYXIEI

279. + GOPT [M]EN
+ WINE [ET]EKM

NTWHPE ETNINOYE TP

WME NPEYPOOTE LYWNPEY

GMENOYTE TPWME ET =

274 . API MANEEYE OMMYI EOPA[IH]

NETHBIX ETOYAAB ANOK ME

EXAX, MPEYPHOBE [M]WYCHC

NACIOTE ETOY[AAB A]MA OHAEI

AC MOCECT, MNAMA...TW

MIOC ...MNXWAO;

[AYZANE PH

[XAPIC H

IC

277. f wopn men twine eputh thethe nixoeic eyecmoy eputh the the engume matche of manetauhpe theory manetal wepe theory maneta

278. f yoph men two ine etekmntyh pe nxoeic eyecmo y epok ayw nyayža ne mmok omnetnan oyy nim pwme mntb nooye kata hetc ho xehetmie mmoi hajijwt na [m]eptty ajyw] a [n]ok owt es

v. ANOK TIE ANOK A

TPOC MH AYEIA MY

M MYHY E HY EXWIN

XWI NAKA HAKATI

TH HTETHO HH

YTE POYHAI

NEMÄ NAKATIH

— форет мпехс дноуме п хоетс ечесмоу ерок м мпетщооп нък тнру пршме митвпооче ъүш пухузане ммо[к] дмпетнаночу ййтм

NXOEIC P

TINOF NOYDEIN OYXAI OM

282. f. i. . . n nhth χελρι ταγαπή πτ[ε]

τηςι ητα πτητή ελιχοογ προύτε η?
ει και ερωτη μπη ετη μηρε μπωρρη
ακοπ αγω πρέξεταν μπετη κωτή καλπέκη
γ μπηρίτε ογας μπετης μτη καλρε ερο /
ελτετηβωκ γρογδεπή ει επετρίχη
παρχων προύτε μπτηρί αιτη
[πογίς η η τη μπετης μπ

281. † yoph men tyine etetum
[htw] he ethanoye hadeic eyesap
in eic hekwy ayei eyxw
"tetunaana mhyaxe nta
"ty siboa mmoi eych
"e shtesoyeite hetwoon
"xeapi ha oyh nip
"hyaxe ntatetuc.
"mmoi api tafanh n.
"ethxi haa? taywe
"eoya"
"eidoa mmoi fapin.
"choy epwth ayw nyeap
"eo epwth? oe
".y nim

ANENAMITKAMENS ICHE MTATETHEI TI JETETHAXI TIEIC JMANICTA JTH

283. MINTWHPE TIXOEIC EYES THE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE POWES OF THE POWES OF THE PROPERTY OF THE POWES OF THE P

284. F NE. ECB. MNECHHY MITTOOY |

ONOY BOINDNIA NOYWT XEETIEID[H]

ENEMEPHY AN. . AOYWT TW]

EPHY ANOYWW ETPEYKATACTA!

OYTOTAKH MMNTEIWT WI

KAC ENELALY NKPPM WW[TIE]

KATA LALY NCMOT TIET!

CON NCOYTAGO TKAT!

EYNATMMO NECHHY MI

? ANTHN NHPTI EK!

ON KATA TITWW NYM!

IN ON ETHAT

285. Nyoph men thmiedax the hock ntkmhteiwt kata cmot nim ayw thachaze htekmhteiwt eth? The hapakadei htekmhteiwt eth? etpkphha hmman htthhooy haha bewh hahoein hkbod ghhanay nkxooy hybit. Te mmon ayowaxe hthoy a noeth kai papayxooc xeeyx ooy htem??

286. MNNECHHY ETHMMAI EMCOALIS ABBATIECYMOC ? TOYWUT NTEX!
NNOY[EPHTE] NTEKOEWOINIA NZOGIC!
SETOWPE
STETLICKOTOC ETHAM!
ETTELUCENTO ETHAM!

TENAXCT ETEAH AK ?
EPOI ETBE ? ?
KXHPOC MT !
XHME

288.

KAJMOYA

XPIA NTKA

TYPA ANXOOY

TY EYITY

POWNE DIBOX MMOI

NECNHY AYW

EOWB NUME

NTEKMNTIW[T]

KAJTA DE NTAK

OY NCANAIAKW[N]

MOY

EXWIN EXWIN ETO M. N. . . XE

WY ECTOY MOHT.

MAN TEKNNTINT OF OF OYXN GMM[XOEIC]

TANC MINXOEIC MINIT AN]

APENC MEMICKOMOC OF TIP

[M] MEY WHO PE MASAM MI

? : †

290. ETEIBH AIXOOG :

WHP. MYPUS ETM:

TE NMMAK ANOK?

XETIANOC TIBE E?

EXYWW TISTTH T:

TWA KEMAY PMTCAB[BATON:

WOYK. TISTATH HEMAK!

TAAC NIWPANNHC NAT!

PSITH WP TISTAK!

292. f ompan m
nhoyte nwopn
anon nechy noa
ria mapia encoain
nechy noaria nkaoo
aikh etbengwp entate
thnty han enmoyyt
mneywaxe etbencon ntay
xooy xeaymice noyaoyt
hancon anka nenpocti

287.

PRO APITATA
THE MAPETER
MHTIWT MAPTYP
SPIZE NOIME MITE
GWY KA. AY ETM
TIOP. NOE MITAGEN.
NYXW TIWGE MMO!
TEXAY XEAEICKITE
TIAWE ACKWAEYE
MMAEI KCOOYN XE
WAPEWEIETI...OY
MITEKDAI
TRAC MITKYP?
...OC SITM

291. f [anok] Thien tyline epok [TIX]
OFIC EYECMOY EPOK MNHE[T]
NMMAK THPOY MHNCWC [T]
TAMW NTEKAFATH ETBE
TAIAKWN AAYEI
A KATA TIYAXE EN
TANCËNOY MNHE
NEPHY PTAFA
TH TTOKKY
EBOX
MTIP..ANO?
AXW

v. NFCOOYNC ANWAHA MNNEN EPHY PMITPITANE MITURA HA M ? CE A . . . TAAC M ITXOYI SITHINEI ELAXICTOC ITAGAM OYXAI SMITXO EIC 294. f ανοκ ιεζεκικά πδικ Εισβαί νητη τηρτη οιογ coπ απα βικρώτ πεν ειωτ μηνεςνηγ τηρογ χεεωμίπε ειω ανρόες ουτ σαροι εσισογή ντε σενητή τετνώ μ πχοείς ντετνήνο οχτ

FIRMOYCHTAXIE

FICTEMIA 21 EDOX

FININCANAI NTA

MMHNE FIA

WE KATA 2004 HIM

[A]NOK EZEKIHA FI

[A]K TCTEXE NEWA

XE

ANOK IAB TO MNTPE

AYW ACA 21 FIETIAAZ

NTAGIX MECOJE KO

ANOK AAA [TO MN]

TPE ANOK FICMH!

TO MNTPE

296. F ANOK IWGANNHE TIGIATP[OC]
AYW THONOX, EICGAI NT
MICHEIWT TITPECB, ATAB
XEGAMA MOWB NTEKEINE.
M NTAKTAAC HAI ETAXPIA EY
XIOYE EPOI EYBITC EIWANON
AAY OMTAGOEIAE THIPY]
TAYBITY NTAAAA!
TPIMHCION NNOY[B TO]
NOETOIMOC ETP[A]
ATIONOFIZE NA[K]
NTEKEINE E

v: | Wa MMOY THPY AYW |
| WANGHMAPTYPOC EYAM |
| MMAXAAY BAKEMPOBECIN |
TMMOOK NTEKEINE EINA |

V. WHM MTON. [2]HT M
TON: OYXAI PMTIXOCIC
TAXC N.... POC TIAN
TWN.... NABPAGAM
??

295. ANOK IWE NHC ETCEA!
MHAHAC XE
TCTHXH EHE
OH MACAXA
PIA ETM
EWN EHEOH
SATHU SW
B NIM
ET

v. NH EBOX
THPY THA
TARC MITA
PXWN NTA
PWN ETITIAR
EAYW TCTHXH
EPOY

297. f anok poibamun e[i]
coai nteige ntiamain[oyten]
eiut titpecB ata biktup x[eetiei]
Ahacaokei nte? gibod m
mok etpabuk etgati mntia
gam thoy to[nge]toimoc
etpagun etigati etepe
tinoyte nanty n[ai e]
bod eiuja.an
thdeye de

v. [ne]tnhy ebox einx
[t c]nay ntepmhcion n
kataaikh ntaei egoyn
ngwn enganetnhy ebox
anok poibamwn tctoixe
ete[[ya >nok aayeia
aicgai nta6ix t

AC ECKHB ANOK IWBANNIC
[T]ICTOIXE
[A]NOK DAYEID AYAITEI M
[M]OI AICBAI FIEITIVAZ BUCOY
XOYTAYTE NAOWPAYW TC/
MMOC +

299. FANOK PACO ETCONII PACO ET

| DE WH!

V. TIEITHAN ONCOY |
BOT THATE NTP |
TEMPTH ?
.!X+

? MNYATE EY ?

? OC NAANIHÀ NAI ETO ;

? OL MAANIHÀ NAI ETO ;

? ICAK MN.... HPIO. NAMA METP ;

THY ONMEYTOMOC NNW HIM E;

NCWOY NFONTOY NGHTY ;

ANOK MYAN KAI YATH MNMADEP ;

CIKITAY NIAIOC THCTOIXEI ETACO,

? OEJOAWPOC MPECBY, TYTUPE ... ETPEK

? NOMMEYMA

? OEOAWPOC MPECB, NAMA

METPOC GNMATAYBAC;

AYEITI MMWI AICPAI

Expoor to MMZP,

erpad adyp ke oktwic

303. f anok gldo mncemewn enceal nbiktup sispecb, xegpal smilwge milax mnt sapoy encum gnalay ngwb epoy encum gnalay ngwb ayw on gmioyww minoyte samoyo tebpi cwige

V. MHTTAHMOCION MATT ALWMA THPY SHTTOYENT = 298. ? ? NTLOB

ACTN ? TLYOGNAY?

TEGKPIMA NAMWITE SIXWI

[A]YW EIWANWWYT NTAXOOCN

KEKW NAI EBOX EYWANOX

TWENAXT ETTETHMIA NTA.

KELEYE EYWANKW NAI ON

[M]TOY ETPWWE TOO?

? TLOOM E

? TM ? NY XINTI

300. + ANOK MAMAC MPECBIE

MMODULINOC MPECB, ETYTOU

PE ETOOTK NTEKMNTEIWT

XEMA AMABIKTUP MENUH

PE PMNTCOO NOECOM + ANOK

MAMAC MPECB, +CTOIXEI

AYW ON EQUIPATCUTM

NCWH NTNTMTAYEMEY

PUB EPOK THO MAMO

KAHPOC + ANOK DW

TINOC +CTYXI

v. emićčeni f.

302. JEPT JAKNTA JEPNANOYY NAK JEPNANOYY NAK JEPNANOYY NAK JEPNANOYY NAK JEPNANOYY NAK MITE OYAE TAEIW TAE THABANACIOC TEYWHPE HAFIA TPIAC AMHN MITE AMBIBALE

v. ANOKETYTTW

PE ANOK TIEBBI

HIT ATTALIOC TYINE

AYW TACTIE MITIX

NOC MHOYPETE MTE

THMMTEID ETLEIH[Y]

[KA]TACMOT MI[M]

? MTE =

= NALLY NANTILOFIA FC ANOK gALO MNCEMEWH TH CTOIXE ETGOMOLOFIA ELICPAIC PMPKE NOWO 304. ECJAPA MHITATAWAIOC

TEJIPOMOLOTIA MN

ITETINA ETOYAB ETPETI

JOWD PAPTHI ANOK ECAPA

TE TTIHWE EPOI ANOK EC

JOTE TTIHWE ETATAWAIOC AYW

WOY NAY MITEYTE NOE NOPM

OY TOOLOK AE NEIWE NTAT

ADE ETEWAIT TTHPMHCION E

EWWITE AE WAIBI TTHWE N

TOOLOK MITATAWAIOC

V. EMMITE MAPETIS

? MITHPMHCIONS

TWO THOU EMATAWAIGOC

BI TWY OWY MENTOIJE NT

PAA DITION HOE HUXAEITOYOS

POYANON OWN HITHTMOBYN EPOY ES

ANOYY HIM ENAGMEON HARY

HTAXOEITC HAK WATIYA HATIA MIX[AHA]

H WACOYMNTE AYW HTAT HETMOS

ETTEYTE ANON ECAPA MUTATAO[AIOC TH]

[C]TOIXE ETOMOLOFIA HTANCHH

[TC MUNEN]EPHOY DIBOL MITMAIHOYTE H

[A]TIABIKTWO TETIPECS, ANOK DAY

SATILBIKTUP TETPECS, ANOK DAY[EID]
SAYAI]TEI MMOI [AIC9]AIC 9700YS
NOWO NTETAPTHO

306. f gpai emno[oy neoo]y et[e]
[co]y xoytacene..npa?
pithc anok rewproc ndi
k, mhoayctoc entcan?
Tigomodoria enpan mniwt mn
nwhee munenna etoyaab etpen
do entropowb munenephy ng.ay
ne anon munenephy emn?
intekwt oyto efok ntok [rewpr]
ioc oyto egoi ew anok o[ayctoc]
xenneoyon nehtn ?
nenephy wagpai?
oria noymaax[e? n ego,
neoya;

v. MNNCWC EIMHTI EN

SWB MMEITPHMHCION EF

H MNOY SNTAGEKWT SANS

WW EKELAAY NONAAY EITE

305. SWA SHAFTE STAND OF THE ST

v. gibox nopo n = wwo reiwax[e] ktayoy nai fan[ok] h mnkypikoc mn = lofei ntetpiac et = lofaioc tayeniwax[e] ntge

307. f anon biktup pripecby

MIMADDAIOC ENCOAI NIEP

MANOC MNICAK ENERITPERE

WHTN ETPETETNXO TEMMEPOC

ETERPALIOMNTRE PITMIKE NN

XOC XINTHUMOYA EPHCTE TETN

TOYTPIMHCION NHOYB EYMHO

MNUMOYN NAPTOB NCOYO!

NHELAXY NOWME ETLA:

MUTN ANON BIK[TUP]

MNMADDAIOC! [ETI]

TOOTH ETP, M!

THC TETA[PTHC!

308. f anok omhtha.

OTIMIWTHE ZAXA

NAOA MNKYPALE.

OE MNADANACIOE M

KALATHEIOE MNTO!

IOE MNADAYEIA ETES[AI]

NAK NTOK ATLA BIKTIUP!

NATLA POIBAMWN E!

enoyaffein nhpn eite on oymaxe nebpi netnha?

Kekelaly ettmak nac ep..K

Noc to ngetoimoc ntat noyca.

Etaly anok fewpfioc naiak

Et. etgomolofia eywpx na

E eiwahnapaba nheicymown?

[to] ngetoimoc etoygolo

K mntaei egoyn

glon etgomolofiaj

Teleppfioc

Talak?

?

309. ELAPÉ

ECTAGO

OYC MITABOT TIAX

THE WACOYXOYTO

NE NACYACIA NT

ENTAITONO NM

TITTENTIEME SITP

OMNOYOW NEIWX

EKTI MITIMM

JOAGOOY. NEINA

311. ANOK [MWYC]HC "WHPE [N]

AAYEIA MEELAX, MMP

ETCSAI HAMENMETOY

AND HEIWT MHEMICK!

BIKTWP XEEMIAE ASIMAPAKA]

AEI MMWTH HTETN!

MWT HHTHA: ETAX!

EIEIPE MCOOY NKOOT MMONAA

MWOOM PWPY SI...OY

JAJNOK MWYCHC

[M]WHPE MAAYEIA

ETWXE!

V. EI & M[E]COPH THE

EBAOMHE NAIKY

AYW AICPAITE NTAGEX

AYW TO NOETEMOE NTANTY ENI

TONOC EITE EIONG ME FENE

TO ON MNNCANAMOY

NETNHOY MNCWT

NUNTY ON ENEY

ENEYMA

MUTHOS ESOYN THOS MMATE TPITHS KPTINACH ? ?

v. Janjok nicpahl Mitphcananhye Jakasei mmoi ai Henitphnh ncoy

310. ANOK ICAK Π[WHP]E NENWX ΠΕΧ

MMONAXOC EΠΤΟΠΟΟ ΝΑΠΑ ΙΨΑ:

AφΟΙΒΑΜωΝ ΒΙΤ ΕΘΟΥΝ ΕΠΗΙ ΕΝ.

W ΜΟΣΟ ΝΟΟΠ ΑΝΟΥΜΜ ΑΝΟW

MMOC ANOK ΝΜΜΑΥ ΝΤΕΡΟΥΕΙ

ENGHT EÐENETE AΦΟΙΒΑ[ΜωΝ]

AZE MMOI XEWAXE E?

EC NOOYN ΜΠΠΥΡΓΟ C?

EPEΠΠΥΡΓΟ ΕΙΒΟΧ ΜΠΡ?

E MMOI XEYAXE?

AT EPOY XEM?

φΟΙΒΑΜ[WN]

XEEY

V. SEPHC MAYP?

MOTHEC EKONTDENETE

+ ANOK ICAK TO MMNTPE MITEMTO

EBOD MITHOUTE XEANISHYE YOU

THE MITATITAYOOY:

ANOK ABPAGAM TIETTICKY AI

CAKT TEGOMOLOFIA GIBOLM

MOI EPEATIA IWANNHC MMAY

TIMONOX, MITTOOY TIXHME MN

ATTA ICAK TIMONOX, MITTOOY

[M]XHME ON ANOK ICAK TIMHP[E NE]

HWX TIMONOX, NATIA IWA[NHHC]

TCTOIXE ENIMAXE +

312. GHPE SHMAI AISMOOC AI

OYWMAICW NHMAY ANOK

TIEROY TITPS TO MMNTPE XE

ANEISBHYE GWITE AITAY

OY SIBOR MITEMENUT TIETTIC

KOTTOC EPEIAKWB TIPMXEMÄ MMAY

313. [A]NOK: FA]NA MIXAH[A]Q.

BO ETCQ[AI] MNAHEIN MIPECB,

PE NAIOC MIPECB, XEEMEIAH

A]MOIBALE MNNEHEPHY EXMMI

ANBWK EQOYN EMAMMENEIWTM

[EMIC]KOMOC EAGTOTH MNNENEPH

FE ETPAQUIM ENAUBHP QAME

TO W. ETEMAPKOCME METBO!

NANWHPE MKANAQ E!

XIBEKE KATA DE ETEPE

[MW]HPE NKANAQ + MM

AN:

NTA

315. f anok anac[tace] LISOLNOYB LIBMU/ ANAPEAC MUINEHWX M/ ANGI EBOX ETTATOYCIP/ EUSTU NEWAR SHXHHWE W MANALC ANDOYOGY ETT SHE MANALC ANDOYOGY ETT MUdynexe Hel eusyn yuody us NEMAY XEBWK ENGAN NEMAY MIT. KE FAP THOYTE COOTH MONDOY ENTAY XOOC XEAGHTOY PANGHT ATTOWB PMHTE XETMETE TENOY LAYE HIM EANHY EBOY EDOK WHOMB NIM TXPEWCTEI MITAPLEYOM HT OMITO ALL MILLTOYEIPE MUECYKE SMUXIUSI THOK ANACTACE +CTOIXE ETEBLIE MNOWB NIM Eddeelme Myok cobou ILC THINMAN NE UDIAR to

317. [WO]PIT MEN TWINE E

[TEKMN]TCON FIXOEIC EYE

[CMOY EPO]K ETILAH AKEI EPOYM

[PATITICMA MITI

[OC HAK PATIPO

[OYY NATHTO

[AIAK M]

?

MMLPTYPOC

V: XPICAD. [ PITH BIKTW[]] TITPECBYT[ ? ?

[MME[NT]PE NTPOM

[A]MOK LAXEPE NP,

ANOK LTEBELXE

NAOWM

CTHC TO MMAP

? ?

314. pec a JANAC10C MNHECHTE LY EI EBOX GYXW MOC LONKEY MUMBHOUTE ex.y. wtbanteeyxe ... A XEOW MTEOY. WE ON MIEI EBOX MIAGE APHK NEMEY XELIMNUE LIMETE py mnnenephy elcabahaci DE MNTIECNTE LYT LOKOC NAI XE KEPONK EPOK NOHTC DMOYE BOX MHMOTE COBITCHTE EPO. REMNTOYKAKE ZOC ENHEE OYDE MHE HTHK XEKCOYNXE SENDMUELE ELSMWHY TI ANT CON 1 / ?

316. f [A]NOK DAYEID MITAYNOC TE EOY ETCEN I NEHRECAIOC IDE XEOYONTHI OYAKANTE OYHEE MITEICATHIC THOY TATION NHK MNTHI EWEE EIGGANOYWE SAPOC HTE NTN

318. et NN =

TEP EPFOXEI |

TEY EWB N |

HMATWN A |

NH. ENHMANTPW |

FLOOKS AP KE MON |

KAI TAYTA MFI EOMO |

AYW NAI A!A!WWT |

EFPAPH MHNI TIAXWN B |

NTAICEAITCP ENCOYCHAY |

EWPFIOC TITPO CTO!KE!

(318) ETTIENTATION ?

: Spointek Snak

320. ? ΙωΑΝΝΗς
Πώως ? ΤΟς Νλίτρα
Ναρτ Νόλ... ΠΕΒΟΤ
ΝΦΥΓΟΥΜΕΝΟς ΜΝΠ
ΚΥΡ, ΑΓΟΥ ΕΤΑΧΗ ΝΓΑΡΙς
Πων ΝΠΚΥΡ, ΜΑΝΝΟΥλ
ΠΑΡΑ ΙΟΜΤ ΝΕΘΙΑ

321. fi μορπ μεντωίνε ετκκμητ con ετηληογό επελη λίοωτη χελφοι βλημο ξέρης ραστηκ πηταμεί ερης . αρωβ χημμοπ ηταμτωρ αρίτλ [γηπη ηγεί ερογή ηλη μποογ ητ. ] κ μπερδω καμαρίωβ

323. + yoph

MEN + yoph

NEETLAEIWT

TLATAC TIXOEIC EYE[C]

MOY EPOK

MINOO HNOYOEI[W]

API TAFATH M

TPWCK EEI EN

SHT + YUINE E

TLETT TLAIA

KONOC

HAGIT
BIKTUP.
MITHICK EEI
ENPHT TAAC
MITAGIT HAFI
AC FLAGIÜT
SITMITEGUH
PE † OYXAI

325. СШТМ АЧРХОЙН ЖРІ ППА ПГТВІСЕ НАК МГЕІ МТАВИ ТК МТАОУОРВІК ЭМОУВЕПН ТАВС МПЕСУМТЕ ППР. ЗІТ МВІКТШР ППР. МПРТСАВО ПЕ ІПЛАЗ ЕРШМЕ МСАВІЛАК [МАУА]АК

326.f ? ? neinlaz

v. ON XEXOOY COY AXX.

319. + emmpan ntetpiac:

niwt mnmyhee min!

anok anaaloc myhee!

eyceal nicak netoy!

xeeniah akyaxe mm!

Nkam mak encamaka!

tekedeye yanya n!

Body nak enanoy!

aze mmoy matk!

eyt mmoy ep!

oyn nte!

can!

322 . IF WOPE MN N S
KINE MITEIXNOC
MNEKOYPHTE ETTA
IHY KATA CMOT NIM
API TINA NFAC ETBETH
OYTE AYW ETBETAMNT
EXAX, NFEI E90YH NAI
HITOWB HANAFFHON
TEXPIATE MITOKWOYN H
WOYEI AYW ON ETBE

324. I MUOPIT MEN MOUB NIM THUINE ETEKMNTOON ETNA NOYC ETEIDH AKBUK DITOO TN ETPEKEI EBOD NI OWYT 9HT Y MITKAMOYD 9NTKYPIAKH ET BENNUD NTEPEKEI EBOD DITOOTN ATHUMNE OPOW EXMITENEI WT MINCPYE EPDAAY NOUB THOY API THA MITPCKYDDEIM MOK EEI EBOD XEMNTAN OYONOYD MMAY

v. мпищоушсу пка
моух ититинооуу
еімнті ещомит ммнр
митан ммау теноу пфар
еігар же щанщищ пкещомит
аппоб приме щине епроуо
мпибитупос оужаі омпжоєї
с таас мпенмеріт исон
апа Діос рітинесину
недах,

NTOK NTEYNOY MEXOOYCOY
NAN MENAY.. XOOY
ATOKPIC ? NH
MIPXOOC NPWME ...
ON. AN TAAC MTENUH
PE THEY PITH
BIKTUP.

- 328. TICHK XETE

  XPILTE EMATE

  TANTWO OYN

  MITPOW HOYEW

  NEI MITEIMAN

  KAMOYA XENTAL

  TNHOOYY ETBETTE!

  9WB + OYXAL TA

  NHEWAWPA?

  TAMPH A?

  NIOC?
- 329. ANOK MAYLOC MEE
  LAXICTOC ETCOLI
  EMEYCON ETTAHY A
  MA ? EEION ? EKAKA
  ? [XE]KAC EKWAN
  XI NECOLI NELAX
  ICTOC EKAP TAPA
  MH NFEI AOON NT
  AONTK NTEAMO
  KOICIC NANAFEON
- 331. KCOOYN XETHCPOYT AN TE NOY WINE AKPIBWC EKENTY EKXOOY HAI HTAXOOY HTA GITY AXOOY ANDPEAC N CAY ON XEWINE ETBEREISWB OYXAI TAAC MARIPECB?
  ARA IWBANNHC SITMRECIN TE RIEXAX,
- 333. А мапанкальнае снау мотнрыние он хуш коу а он мпма етымау
- 335. f HAIWT ETOYAL[B H]

  TIPECB, AYW NEC[N]

  HY THPOY KE NEYPA[N ETT]

327. WOPTI MENTY V.

[I]NE EPOK TIXOE

[IC EG]ECMOY EPOK MN

[N]ETWOOTE NAK THPOY

ETHAH AKXOOY NAI

XEOYAIE EPHC WA

COYMNTXABE NTA

TWK NAK AIKWOT

EI EPOK EAKT.E.

.. PH EI NAI TIXI

OTY ETBWAK

KATAPPONE

AKKWN OHX

OWX API TA

FATH NT

EL

v: phc gnoyfhith
xetixita xe
katexh epok e
wwite nfoywy
an ei xay tionhn
coypainhn xemai
ei echnoyte nhma
k taac mitpeyp
gote saniha
gitnilagam
tiay

- 330. f gapwn stel

  pegphobe eq

  cgal equine e

  sted to step the properties of the period and the
- 332. + KW NAI EBOD

  XEMMEIÓNXAPTHÄ

  TAAC MMOEO DIDI NCON

  [A]MA BIKTWP MEMPOECTWC

  POIBAMMWN PTMAPA

  TCYNHOLA NF

  C]AMOYHD NAI NY

  IEYXAPICTEL

  EI NOE HM

  IN +ACMAZE
- 334. gath

  MEN MITAMYA

  XE NEXAXY FWI

  NE TETHMIT

  EIWT ETTAI

  HY API THA EWW

  THE MITATHEW THE

  EBON NTAIGUTY

- (335) IAH API TINA OYN MNTEN MNTEXAX NTETNXOOY OY. OXUNENNEY TIECTE NOYGE OPAI ATTETPECB, MIWE NEMAI MTOOY OA TEOWB METOC MN THONTHOOC
  - WE MEOYA

    WE MIENA

    Y. APITINA NTE

    TNMOYO TEBIPE

    NXEBBEC NHN NE

    KINE NTEYWHWAHA

    KE OYN EXWI MMON TE

    WWHE AIPWITE PE MMWTN

    EMATE XEMITETHWI[NE]

    NCWI EIWWNE TIAHN TIPEY

    TAKE? NAAY AYW

    TOOR
- 338. + WOPE MENTYINE EPOK TIMO DE MMOK ETBETMNT ? XEMTPP[[T]WBY
  - v: MNTC ESOYN
    EKNHY LYW NCM
    SENGEPWB MXOIT
    ENLNOYOY F
- 340. f gath men nows ni[m]

  tyine etamepit nc[o]nanani[ac]

  ayw tyine eata lakws mater

  who mwyche maiwcho matey

  maay ayw tryaha etpetizoeic cape[o]

  epok namay mancwe tramo

  atekmateon zekae ekna

  ptapath aptoike an

  bapeo atetahato[y]
  - v. Egoyn etetniny mmon
    enpxpix nay emate kan ate
    th. Bwk. Hw epooy kan mise
    thbwk api tafaith ntetnin
    toy etetniny tethcooyn xe
    antaay nhth eic womte npomise
    taac milmepit noon et
    [taeih]y ananiac githgalo
    [iieie]laxy

- (334) PINA NTETNXO
  OYY NAI XETEXPIA
  Y TALEON DE
  SONNETNS
- 336. f KATA DE ?
- 337. + yoph men +yine e po fixoei c eyecmoy epo api fina ntexooy oylaay
- v. папетрос мпрбш та рі пхоєіс с моў єро таас пбром пе дітп ааа
- 330. f topockynei toywyt moi XNOC NNOYEPHTE ETT, NTEK GEOCEBEIA NEIWT API TAFATH TAEIWT ETOYAAB NTTN[NO]OYWI NE NAI SITOOTY MOEIFPAMMATH GOOC MMON EPETAPHT SHA EBOA EPENPWME OAIBE MMOI AYW YAHA EXWI NTETNOYTE NASMET ONN
  - 341. T TALC MITEYLABY
    MICON ETT, LITA IWOAN
    MHC TIMONOXOC OITH
    WATE EICTIACON ABPADAM
    AITHNOOYY MTEKMATCON
    PTMNTCON HT MNTOYA MM
    HPE MMAGE NAY MTKW TEI
    BLXE MTOOTK WANTA
    EI EGOYN ALLA TIANTWC
    API TIMEEYE MTAMMTELAXY
    OMNEKWAHA ETOYAAB +

342. f nyoph men ? ? E

NTETMMTCON KATA DE NTATETNXOOY

NAN ETBENCOYO TENOY EIC OHTE

MITETIMME EI EPHC TENOY INOYTE

COOYN XENTEYNOY ETEYHHY

THNATALW NEKCOYP NAK TENOY

API TAKATH HTETMOYWPO MKA

MOYA M ? NHCOYO NOOYN NOY

C.MITAN...ENEYWAYT

NTOTY .MAPWME KNTOY

EMTEYEI THWPK NHTH

MITHOYTE XE ? NEY EM

MAY NAXOOYC NHTH OYXA

.ETA ? EMNNA

TEYC MHNOG NPWME

.XEME OITHNATIYE H.

? NAME TIETAME

BUTHYTHEPOI KAN:

ALLE KAN MITETPOE EIC:

PITIPAL MAZAPIAC ALTHM:

EPOYN MAY MITEYCUTM NCWI PW

AOC PITINA OYN MTETMXOOY EPOYN

NGEL MYAPE EPATY ETTEY PWE XE

ATIMA TAKO & TENELWT

ETOYAAB METLICK, ANTW

MIOC MNOHALAC POI

BAMWN TIEXAX

347. + oyww nrxooy cnw nnxnrin nneg nowm nai mnoyxnrion nnog noxoo tnatay nak noyephnh ennoy te twy t taac nnx eiwt xeontoc gi tninaiak nek wy t

349. f TIELAXIC
TOCIWCHO
TMONOXOCTET
COAL EYWINE ETEY
MEDIT NEIWT ICAK
TRECBYTEROC OMTIXO
EIC XAIRETE TENOY
X.. TAMEDIT NEIWT
AIWINE NCATE[K]OI

343.

TIETAXICTOC PHAIAC EY[C] PAI MTEY[ME]

PIT NCON IAKWE GOPT MEN T GIENE]

EPOK API TAFATH EGGMTE ATTPM

NOOYN TETTICK ATTA OHAIAC OY

WPO NOME EBON KATA OE

ENTAKENOY HAI API TA[[A]

THE EXOLOGY HAI

V. EMATE

345. ENATADOI

EN XOOY GENKAKE NAI

EYN NAK MITIKEBAREION

EATTECYNTE TIANAXWPIT[HC]

ETAGAM KARAMAYRE T.

346. APITAFATH MFXO

OY NBALOT NAN XEA

THE BAPOOLO

MEOC COOYN AN XE

TPXPIA XMTIMO (H)

OYXAI GMTXOEIC [H]

ATILTPIAC +

+ + +

348. f gabe men n

TILYAKE TUJINE ETEK

MNTEIWT ETOYAAB [MN]

NETNNEMAK THPOY KATA

NEYPAN TENOY API TMNTEI

WT NITMNOOY OYPOTO NXA

AK NAI MNOYEIE NIGAGOM

NICAAKOY NITABOY MN

TETEKNAXOOYY NAI TH

PY NICOSAI NAI XEAKXO...

OY AYW NIGHAHA EX[WN]

NTETNOYTE HAPMN

PN. ME MNTTIPACM[OC]

AYW NIXOOY TEKOYX[AI]

NAI FOYXAI F GO

ENDHOYG EC LIDPI .. · · · · OYC NHK MMON EN NPWME EUNHY EBOX XLY NAI NTLXOOYC NHK EUKOLI NXOK MS KX[YO] + IAM [UXOEIC]

350. + + yopr Men torwigt MAY MONOTION NHE THOUPHTE API THA EMMLE OLON XYK MMAY XOOY OYKOYI nai atexwnth EML LIMYM OYXXI

r. SMYLLMYA MXOYUT NO TOR + M HAMEPIT NEI WT BIKTWP MPECB/ 91 THREYOM PAL HAI

351 . f TAXC MIT[20] H AND BIKTUP NE TAM WOALOAMEHOC? ELITAL PRO LING HAME NPOYEE DIOYWTE ADDIC ATC EPOC EBOX XEAIPHWBY NE THAPAKALEI MMOK XOOY. X. E ENOMOOC EB = XLI "T[PIAC]

352. fanok 1894 MAIAC EYCEAI MITA EIWT ABHY NCHAY MBIP MOIK MMOY LOG MNEG ETPLTAS NAK sk THEAMITE YLITES OY MITEKMOY AS MNNCALTPEK EMLICAMY E TATO NKEICE TO MITPOCOLOPAS EW /

353. + XWPIC TPACES INHTH toogn ntetunntmapume EPOYN EPOI ATETHPHINA NMMAI грфив ипстрима віпаракалеї м MWTH TAPETETHPOWB HAI EYPATS [3] a oyogn pomm xigxqt nomm toywyt exhnorphite hhetoy TAPOYS

354. [w] opri Men + ubocklue! H TEKMNTEIL EIC ICAK ANBAKY EPOYM EML HMAŻE MINE ANT OHAHHA API THA NFTHOOLY ME] THOYXLI HAI EIC PHT[E] ANBWK NCZNEZI XE ENATALOOY ENGHT EYWHE KOYWY BWK ETTOYT AND CTET NABWK EMWITE + NAOW WATIKYPI AKH QATIMA

gmnoywyE MnnoyTE FUHY NTEMPOCKYNEI NHTH MAR TABUK ANOHT LYW OA TKOYNONDIG +

> ? XX, BIKTWP ؟ خلما

355. f TITILMET NEOSIC NOON ATLA DIONHCIOC MONOXOC INKUB MEIENXTO ? ENIPWTHPE TAP EMATE NTEKPILOCOPIA XEAKP ? CHTELOE THECETBEROUB NTAR ..... EDOC EMILHOOD HMDE EDONN HTK ; XEMPICOYUNG EPOI GOLOC ALLA NTAKTHOOY ? WHM NO. MAI THOYTE TETNATAHPOPOPEI NTEK? CON XEEMME ETUEISMB MMLE MUICTTO BNOAUS A. SELKAH NT ALLA KCOOYN DWWK XEDEN AMETHE NOWMENE

TAMOI ECHAY EHANOOY HTAYXITOY AYYITOY MOOYXI TOY NTOOTY LOIDON EYWHE HOWB APECKE NAK AMOY N? NFBWK ETTELEBT NMMÁY NFZWK TOWB EBOX API ÖHA ON NFTOKO NATIETY HPE YHM ETHAT TEIBL XE HAK AYW MUJENNHTON HAI LICOLIG? topocky emma they etoyals oyxal emoxo[e1c]

356. f gath men nows [nim thipocky]
Nei ayw thachaze |
ETTAEIHY THTAM |
TIPETIELA ETBETTOW[B |
THEY KAEECTATOC C |
OHMOC NAOYZ TAI |
EMNTY NAK OATOW[B |
KCYNTAZE ETPE |
TAPEL ETEKWA |
TENOY A

v. ETGIXWK M

E ETBETIAI ANCO

TIMEYE HAK API

OOY TIEKCKOTIOC

TOP AMMATHOPOC

YN XEANEGOOY

NONTYTIOC HE

NAN MITEKOY

MITON OYXAI

ETOY

357. P TALC M
IMBINOYTE
IEIÜ ATIL WEMOYTE
IATIL KAMOYL
ITEXC ALH
IHL TEIELLY
INXOEIC TLOYZ
IE NEIÜN

358. MNTCAGE N
KWLE NITKW
PR TEKKOLE N
TINA GANEY S
YTOY EABIK[TWP]
TAAY NAK

V: KOY MA
B FAP AI
TAAY NA
K NKECO

359. f eic anania mn Maydoc gama notghes NTABENNHCE

361. Ey?

INTAM?

ITEKMUTEIUT ETOY

[AAB] AYW TACTIAZE MITE

ITEKMUTPEYWEMWE

[NOYTE 9]MITASHT THPY WANTA

IH EI ENSHT NTAITPOC

[KYNEI NTEK]MUTEIUT XEMITIEN

[TYTIOC EEI EN]OHT ETBETTOTIOC XE

MMAY ETPOCEIXH ETMA

IN XENKYKE MHW MXH

360. f TALC NOTENELWET IN KWB 91THRETPOC MMOK XENTEKUIS CHA KCOOYH XWPI XEWAKPXPIA NAY KEPWME ONTEKT EUCYNBOHOIN NE SUNEKLIBYCWO[c] MCABLBAY NTENS NUDKO NOOAMI[NE] NÇMA WHUOÇH MYTAXW EHOHT MNTEKNA ? Epoy NKEC[OT] KH TAP WA? PXPIN NO?

362 . f anok Kypiakoc ETW[INE ? TW].

[5 lines]

onay ngae | chay ngae | Kiloc loictinoc xe wadmine nond ; (362) v. X = XEANE = XEANE = OYXAI + XEANE = OYN KOYWW OYKOYI NCTOI ENTONOC EIC OYPWME AGNOYWMM NKPI ENANOYY THOOY [M]AI NETKOYOWY NTAWONY IMAI TAAC NNAEIOTE [E]TT OITNKYPIAKOC [N]EYWHE OYXAI +

364. STOCHNHAY O.
MWYCHC TANG
AMIAC HAPKACE!
WHTEPTEP....B

TCHI CHAY MMHP HHOYE

366. OYWY ETNHY E [TOOC]

KYNEI MAK EICTI

XOOYY ENGHT MA |

MWO TIWATILA MKAKE MHY

INCYCTADIOC KWT XINTINW

KWT MTEYTKANWN MAI

ITMAINOYTE MMAIGHKE

THOOY KW HAI

AICOAI EPATK

ETTAMEPIT

TTOPECBHTEPOC

TTEJYOMOAA

368. f προ παντων fπρ[οσκγνεί]

Μπργποποδίου ννε[τνογερμ]

ΤΕ ΤΗΡΤΝ ΣΙΜΠΕΤΝΚΟΥΙ ΘΑ[ΠΕΤΝ]

ΝΟ ΕΠΙΔΗ ΑΠΑΠΑΟ Ν ΤΕΠΛΑΣ]

ΕΙΟ ΡΗΤΕ ΔΙΒωΚ ΕΜΑΝΠΕΟΥΝΟΙΟΟ Ε

ΡΟΥ ΤΑΙΧΙΤΚ ΑΘΤΝΒωνε ΕΙΟ ΡΗΤΕ Ο Ε

ΠΑΡΑ ΟΥΚΟΥΙ ΔΙΤΝΝΟΟΥΟ ΝΗΤΝ ΝΤΗΠ Ε

ΑΠΑ ΟΥΑΝΑΥΡΕ ΑΥΜ ΟΝ ΕΤΒΕΤΡΟΙΤΕ ΝΡΒ Ε

ΝΤΑΚΧΟΟΟ ΝΑΙ ΣΕΔΙΤΑΔΟ ΝΑΚΟΛΟΟΜΕ

ΕΙΟ ΡΗΤΕ ΔΙΧΟΟΟ ΝΑΥ ΘΑΡΟΟ ΑΥΧΟΟΟ ΝΑΙ

ΧΕΔΙΜΟΜΟ ΔΙΤΝΗΟΟΥΟ ΕΘΟΥΝ ΝΑΚ

ΕΙΟ ΤΚΟΥΙ ΝΟΒΟΟΟ ΕΤΜΗΡ ? [

ΜΠΡΜΜΝ ΔΙΧ Ε

363. ETILAH AKXOOY TEIPUME NAI MM TILAZ XETAAY MKOMEC AE? ? TAAY NAI AYTAOYW TATIOK ? I SATISUB NTAWHMHI SIT? ? ETBHTY TENOY TIXUK? ? MAGNTHTIOC MOYWS N.... ANHY TIWAYOYA EY EAKAAY NTWT ACTWTEKKE AHA TINXO IC NE! ACM

365. † TAAC MITCON

TATHOYOTOC SITHAANI

HA ETIELAH LITAYO TIS

WB EPOK SATICHAY MMH

P HHOYS TEHOY ASI TIHA

MTTCOOY MMHP HHOYS

HAY XEKAC EIHAEYXASICTEI

MTOOTK TAAY HIWSANHICM

TALY MTAT COYHNTOY MAKT

367. EIC NAINE |

XE ENTLICATMOY |

NIAKUB THETHEB MIT |

PHTEUKU NATTAMOK |

AOY XEALA = E EYTADYOM |

TIEXAY NOE ETEMTEETIO[AN]

TOC NKYTPIOC MAYATY |

NCENEKNADY PNAO?

PACTPON?

PRIKTUP?

odue Silth ; elitiodbe nodle [v]m nbedmume mlexedu [ha]liv livc [ha]liv thivc Entralithe ebmith Khei nhin Huri thood floc nuri thood floc 369. FARA BIKTWP ROYFOY[MENOC]
RUMPE MRETPOC XEH!
ROC EKPOYROPFIA RPOC!
NAK MRENTAICPAI NAK 9!
TERPOOYCMIA BOX ETEYT!
EY AYW ON TEKKATACTA!
NCWK AYW EKWÄRAPHT!
| AAYE AYW HNEY ?
| ? NXH ARA BIK[TWP]

372. NTLEI EPEY MNOYTE NACOY. TE? THMPOCK EIC PHTE EIPWY + ANOK MAYLOC + WINE EN PLANTE CHTE MNMP, ABPE PAM MNMP, MWYCHC WAHL EXWI API TA FAMH NFWINE E TBENBNNE NFTALY NOYPWME NYTHIENA? TALC MMP, AMA MECHTE MA? ? ! 1003N NHC MP, MIELAX AI,

CMOY

375. NAXOEI[C]

NEIWT ET

TAIHY TOPOC

KYNEI TWINE EPW

TH WAHA EXWI TEEPP

EITHAH AKXOOY NAN

? TIXOEIC EYECMOY E[POK]
? MMOK OMTE!
ETNANOYY HTTEIDH ANTWY WPT!
? MTNAY NTATEKMNT
WHPE? N MNNHOO NOW
ME? AY EDWB ETKYP[!!
DEODWOOC EXHK EBOX
NMMAY ETBENOAPBA
TAMMHNA MTTAKOY
JAYCIT DWB EXW!
KOYNWE? E

V. DHMOCION MT ?

KCOOYN XETTY AXE HTAYTAY!

WAYPOYMHHUE NXWWME?

APITHA NFTAYE THAXE EPOY E

MMON THAS THAKATON API

[TINA] NFTHHOOY TATTOKPICTO

[N]TAATTOTACCE MITELE

? EBPICWX ENO!

APITHA NFEIME E

CKOTTOC NFTHNOO[Y!

K NAI TAAC MTIA!

[A]

TAATOC PITNO.

373. + EMEIAH ATPIBOYNOC COAI
OYBLIE HIKOYC AGMATETHMUT
EIWT HIEGGIN METEYNATHNOOY
HTOOTY MATENOY MOYTE MET
COOYN HTAIC. AITAI
HIHI KLAY EEIME GOLWC
ETBEXEMHTE NOYGICE
EPWTH HCOMCHAY
?
?

374. KW NAI EBOX XE[M]

REIGNXAPTHC TAM[NT]

EXAX, RPOCKYMEI [MRIAI]

WT ETOYAAB API RINA NI

WANTERIXOEIC TOWT

EIOYOX EIC +BHCE EC!

NOOYC NAK MHREIEXTE!

NOOYCE NAK HTOOTY MRI

9HTE AICSAI ETROXIC E!

NEYE XEAYEI NAI EYX[W MMOC]

XEARDADOC MOY WAH[A!

WT WANTAEI WAT!

(375) ONGENGAXE EYOOOPY TIEN
EINT THOOTE O MMNTPE
EPON XEMTENAMELEI NOYOOOY
NOYWT OWC KPOOY ALLA NCABHA
XEATTIPACMOC TAGO NHE
NAPATICTEYTOC AN ALLA
PUJANTOYWNY TWPTT OY
ECOOY WAPENKEPCOYE
THOO....NTPE TENOY
OMTOYWY MTHOOTE
KAGE EPON OMTIWW!
NPACT[E] KA!
COOYN XE!
NOBE!

377. F ANOR DAYEID

MNCINA ETCOAI ET

WINE EMEXAIAC

XETENOY ETETE[I]

BLXE TATEOAK!

TAGOI EGOYN N

PACTE MATERIOY

OEIN EI EBOX XE

TANAFKETE †

OYXAI OMITXOEIC †

379 . f eripa NIOC TIEXAX/ EUCOSI EUMINEE NEYMEDATE NEIWT IWOL NHHC MHEHWX MHAMAB IKTUP OMIZUK THPY HTZYYXH MN NOW TAMO MMUTH XEDITMHOYW MULLIA MULETHATHY ETOYALB EIC MNOYTE AYXOOY MTANGO MMABA Y NAI LEXELICAIN XEEKHACOM NT HITEIKEPOOY CHAY WANTYTW KP KELWC WAHL OYNEXWINTE MNOYTE XOOY MEYNA NAI NTAEL Egpai Estama Kai pap alozi BE EMATE ETBERNET DE ON EIC OH TE THATHHOOYY NHTH API TA FATH NTETNTMMO TIBAPUR MOK RECYNTE REIEXLY TACHAZE NTETNMNT CIWT ETOYALB WAH 入 exwi OYXXI OMUXOEIC

(374) JETOYAAB NAEIAJ [ IT]AXOEIC NEI[WT] [ 91]TNBIKTWP TIEKWH[PE]

376.

PADH MEN

MEDIT NEIWT IWO

ANNHC ETIEIDH AEITIAPAKA[AEI]

MMOK SADH MHEISOOY

EIMOWE MHTIKABIT?

PE AEIXOOC XEAYXIOYE

EP? ANBWK ETMA HATT

A[DAY]EIA AYWI ON AN!

ETMA NATIA DOIBAMW[N]

ANCYNAFE. EIC ETICYTTH

SITESIH ENNHOY EBOX

XEEPWANTEXPEIA YW

TE NNEOBOC KNH

OY NAI EKXOOY NAI

PROBLEM TO THE MAN THE

380. † NTAKAPAKOC XOOQ NHI XEKW NNOEIK ONCOYW! MITAWNE NASP[NAB] PAAM NBIKTWP ?! TOYNEINES EBO[X! NOWME ENA!

381. = HI = = TAEIHOY NTEINW = = T NAY NHPHNH MNTEY = M. ATHINGE

- 302. JANOK MEIATMMAA

  JAAYEIA MAAWANE

  TEMOY EYCEAI MMEY

  TNXOEIC NEIWTAYW

  OYTE AMA BAPOOLO

  ZEEMEIAH AIMAPAKALEI

  XEEKAXOOY N

  MENT
- 383. f ghliac niekax, egcgai mnnetoy alb neiwt and cteganoc nnpecb//
  yopn men toywyt mngynonodi[on]
  nnekoyephte api talanh mn
  ongen epoi xeaiwck eei
  ebod xeaiwwne mnión
  be nei epyannxoei[c]
  twy ntecoyae
  eine tnhy nta
- TECHNTE NXBIOY

  GTCPAI AYW ETMPOCKYNE

  MITAMEPIT NIWT ETOYADD TAIWT KA

  AAKWC ETOYADD FE FAP AIBWK 9ITOO[TK]

  AKXOOC HAI XEGMOOC HAK 9MITMIKIC WATI.

  NOAYT NTENOY EIC 9HTE AIXI TEKCOW AI

  9MOOC: NTENOY THOYTE COOYN: TE9HT.

  T AYW TKN AIK AN NNWHPE WHM EYP

  MNCWT EKNPOWD AN LIOYWW EBI N

  WHM MNTACOIME NTABWK EOH!

  KHME EPHOY THOYTE NATWY OYK

  IKE ETMADACE FE FAP AI

  I EA!

  EK!
- 387. + LNOK LEONTIOC MUHNEYMPAZIOC ETCGAI NOEY XE API TAFAMH ? ?
- 388. f KW MAI EBOD XE

  MEIGMXAPTHC GA

  BE MEH MMWAXE MTA

  [MMTE]DAXICTOC EICGAI EIMPOC

  [KYMEI]

- (381) [ATE] YMAAY XW MMOG XENTOK NTAGN

  NTENAPIKE TEXKOQ QIWEI XEMMON

  TO NXXXEI EGPXEI ENMOY NXOEIC COOYN

  WH EWXENNETETHNIOE MMOY NYPEPH

  NH MNTYMAAY MAEINAOY OT EXWTN EY

  WHE AE MATETNUGHIOE MMOY WAEIBWK

  NAI GNINKACTWP EIWANXOOC TAP XE

  HPWMEIC MANAEIWT KEEI MNTA

  [COOYN XEMAXOH QW

  NHECNAY NMEPOC MAPY

  TEYMAJAY NYPEPHNH NMMAC
  - 384. f NWOPTI MEN NOWB NIM TWINE
    ETEKMITEIWT TWNE TENOY
    EITAMW NTEKAPATH ETBE
    NCKEYH NTAKXOOC MITPW
    ME SAPOOY EWWITE TIGA
    EINTEKAPATH SMITMA
    NPACTE: OYN XOOY TA
    TOKPICIC NAI SITNITI
    KOYI NTAIXOOY WATTEK
    AFTEROY NTAXOOY MITPW
    ME NYEI WAPOK NY
    TIPOCTHNEI NAK
    OYXAI SM
    TIXOEI[C]
  - 386. f gath MEN NOWB NIM ANOK BACILEI ETCOLI ETWINE] CHACIUT CTOYAAB MMAINOYTE AND KYPIKOC API TAJAMH EIC MAHI SITUBOY EBOX XEEIETWH EBOX NTABUK NAI OMFIETME TENOYEIC 9HHTE AITHNOOY NAK XEEKNATCABO EIAT EBOD KOYWW ETPABWK ENH API TAFATIH NJOZAI NZHXIAC NYWORT EPOY NTAP EWB DAPATY NYTTPOCEXE EPOI KOYWY ON ETPL BUK EMA NIOYCTOC EKWC NTAOYW g gapaty TCABO ELAT ON EBOX TIXHN ON TIMA ETKOYWYY EBWK Epoy TCABO EIAT EBOX Epoy NTABW K ETIMA ETMMAY KOYWUJ ETPABWK gnoyberth koywy etpacwmntya TETTIPUME BUK HAY ON HTACUMNT CON LIXOR WLIMPRE HOI OLXVI OMMIXOFIC P

- 389. ? ?

  THEOPOPOC NEDEICN?

  EIWT ATA BIKTWPTE?

  AYW TOYTOYME. ?

  THETE!TOYANB
- 391. wy oylaafy | †xpocte ayw | anok iakwb timaka | aeicgai tw mmaptfypw | niakwb tw mmaptypo † anofk | tw mmaptypw etiwaxe o | Ecoya ollo nai hoppe
- 392. TATAY ? ANOK
  MAPIA TPMCNH †
  CTHXE E+BAXE
  ANOK AIOC MITAHI
  NE AICPAITC N
  TAGIX
- 394. f anok ypanie m[n]

  Mwychc ey.cgai eywin[e]

  Teymepit nxoeic nc[on]

  et[n]anoyy tecnte mn.

  Mnteycgim[e oy]

  xai emtxoe[ic]
  - v. f sizon siech
    te esinoyte toyup
    pooyt nak moyte
    esieypan xeawnsine
    netoyab thpoy waha exun
    nafash ntesinaht nnoyte
    toe nan gngub nim en[a]
    noyy egoyn esiafasi
- ntaletimpoc npegpno[Be]
  egtolma egcoal nnegao
  eic neiwt ettainy xetia
  gc meg nwitte xeaicgai gwawc
  watetnmnteiwt
  til ? oywmo!?
  mnaaniha ngag ncoti
  [w]tolma aicgai mmon
  fit mmoi an etpetamine

- HY

  MTA

  WJAHA

  EXWI XEANOK

  TE KANANOBE NAI

  ETOYALD F OYXAI

  MMARIPOCTATHC

  [NEI]WIT ETOYALD AMA MANAM

  MJEIPEYPNOBE F ANOK

  MJECB, ADAYEIA MAPAKANEI MMOI

  MNAPTYPOC F
- 393. [p]MMPAN MMEINT MNMHJEE MN]
  METINA ETOYAAB TEIAPIAC ETOYAAB NOOM
  OOYCIOC ANOK KAMOYA MNMOWA
  ETCOAI MMOXAO XEEMEAH ANMAPAKA
  AEI MMOK ETPEKWOMN EPOK ETBE
  MNOYTE HTOK OWWK AKWINE NCAXICOAI
  NTWTN ETMMWPX EBOA MMOK WAHTN
  MOY TENOY AE TNOOMOLOKE ONTEN
  TAMPO AYW OMMENOHT THOU ETMMWPX
  EBOA MMOK WANTHMOY ALLA TEN
  [CWT]M NCWK ONOWB NIM KATA TNOOM

  JE NTHPATCWTM NCWK ON

  KATA TNOOM H NTOU
  - 395. † EIC MNTOYE NKOY KAIN AYW MNOG NKOYKAIN EIC TIACON AOYKAC AGEI ETTOW NKHBT TIAN T? AW? NN?

EMMOK NTE

306. f gath men minawaxe
NEAX, fepai einpoc
Kynei ntekmntpeywm
Wenoyte: Ettaeihy
Kata cmot nim enanoyy
gmiexc ic nenxoeic
Xaipe: api tafanh np.
cgai nekoyxai nai xe
Kac: Eiwanpnekmeeye
Eiemwo ebod npaige taac
mparioc neiwt etha
noyyana netpoc npecb,
gitnneyyhpe ne
dax, ppanfac

- (397) = A; coal yanob npw[me] = oy ene atetnpat = etetnyan = tye = x
- 398. f про пантын †проскунег хүш †аспаде мпеддоб н текмитсон еттагну ом пхык тнру итауухн
- 399 † gabh men m nigaxe ntamntelaxy † gine ayw tach aze ntekmntcon etnanoyc gmnxwk thou ntayyxh mn nanna ganten na.xa mnna
- 401. Θωβ ΝΙΜ ΚΑΙ ΓΑΡ ΤΜϢΑ ΑΝ ΧΕΑ.

  ΟΥΕΘΘΙΟΕ ΕΡΟΚ: ΑλλΑ ΠΝΟΥΤΕ ΝΑ

  ΧΑΡΙΖΕ ΝΑΚ ΜΠΕΥΟΜΟΥ ΧΕΝΤΚΟΥ

  ΡΕΘΧΙΟΒω ΕΠΘωβ ΕΤΝΑ

  ΝΟΥΥ: + ΟΥΧΑΙ ΘΜΌΣΟ

  ΕΙC
- 403. f ghliac nielaxictoc eq coai mnmepit nconantuni oc eneiahaicgai hak etbe ncnoữ ncoeiw ngbooc mnoynhi ngoloko, nexe ncon xe oywxe oygoi te nai
  - ν. βλπογλ αγω ηγη πικεογλ Μπωι ηνκοογε τεμογ επογ Δαζε ηγχοογεογ ηταχι προλ οκ χεπεκλμος ογηγ εμθητ † ογχαι βμπχοεις
- 404. † ANOK IAKWB NGACIOC !

  NAMA BIKTWP MEYLAB, NA?

  XEEMEIAH AIKALW. † .. TAA?

  EPOK ETEWH NGOLOK, †NOY †MAPA

  KALEI NTEKMNTEIWT XEET !

- (396.) V. fapi tafarih njujine
  eraeiwt iezekiha
  ripecbytepoc mrapan:
  mnncwc njujine
  ereiwt ara abpapan
  mnreycon
  pamhp mn
  ncwc tujine
  enechy thpoy
  gmreseic rike
  paalion ae nnai
  thpoy api tafarih nteth
  wand exwi oyxai
  pmreseic
- 400. + προ παντών + προσκ, αγώ + αςπάζε μπιχνός ννογέρητε ντέτη λαμπροτ, νχοείς νςον εττλείην κατά смот νίμ
  - 402. OYTITE BPPE NAN ME [H]
    CAIAC TIEZHTHTHE OWOY SWWN MMON MITP
    SE EPOOY MITPOW OYN N
    OYEW NOTINA NAMAN
    MMON TEXPLATE E
    MATE EMATE: OY
    XAI EKWAHA EXWN
    TAAC NATIA IA[KWB]
    ?
  - 405. f κολλογθος οικ, εμςθαι ΝΑΙΔ... ΠΜΙ ΕΘωΤΗς ΧΕΕς ΟΥΘΟ λοκ, ΝΝΟΥΒ ΑΥΕΙ ΕΤΟΟΤ ΜΠΑΡΑ ΚΕΡΑΤ, ΜΠΙΔΙ ΝΡΑΚΟΤΕ
  - 406. + YAMWTOC KWCTANTINOC SAFTEKMEROC NCWP EBOX XWPIC TAIOIKHCIC MY AKF INA TETP + + KOMEC CTHXEI TXEP LOANACIOY CTOIXEI +

- (404.) TKATABOAH MITCHAY NI MNTE MITIEBOT TIAWNII · KETPEKT TKATABOAH NT. . . AAW ? N & ETOYAPIOC XEENIGMOOM ? EN ? OC NTOTK OYAE ANOK ? AE NPWMXHME ? HC ME ? TIET!
  - V. EYNAT TKATABOAH [E]CKHB AYW TW NGETOIMWC EANA AIAOY MAK NTENICTOAH NTAK CMNTC ENEKPAN N.NAK...P. S ANOK IAKWB TCTOIXEI AI EMOY AAMEANOC ETPAPH T
- 409. † εις ογρολοκό Ναριθμίου αγεί ετοτ ριτοτκ παγλος υΖαχαρία ρυτπρωτη καταβολη υτιρομπε Δέγτεραχ αξ α εγρ, μ τγβι λ ιυχόβ † ανοκ παγλος παπε † ετοιχ επειενταγίο † ανοκ γαν βαςιλείος αγαιτεί μμοι αιςμυ πειενταγίου,
- 411. † εις ογολοκ παριθμία ακτάλη παι πτοκ πάχωμη ειπεκαιαγράφου ειτώ ορπ πκαταβογλη με τυβί η ιν ις σογαι παπη † στοι
- 412. † віссоудолок нарід міл акталу нток па хωм дапієкаї аграфон дітуорп нкатавалн нтессарескаї «катн рі туві к індік ід соулі папін †стої
- 415. † EICCOY

  THE ME MEDLOKY

  NAPIOMIA ACEI

  ETOOT SITOOTK M

  TOK IEPHMIAC ADA

  NACIOC SATEKAIOI

  KHCIC MMNCYLLOFPIN

  SITEYTEPA KATABAL MTP

  OMTIE TETP TIÑG

- 407. + 01 TOOTK NTOK MHNA
  NAWPOOEOC AKANONOPIZE
  MITPPO NOYBONOK, BATIEK
  AHMOCION ANON TKHNW
  THE THE MITTOOY TN
  CTOIXEI +
- 408. † getootk ntok mina nmionjoxoc akanohorize noygohok mnggo ga nekahmocion anon trenwthe thee m ntooy tnetoixei †
- 410. + 610 0400

  LOK NAPI

  DMIL AGEI

  ETOOT 91TO

  TK NTOK WE

  NETWM NABPA

  9 AM 9 ATTEKAIATPA

  PON 91TACYTEPA

  KATABOAH NTEIPOM

  TE ACYTEPA XOÎ A INA

  TPIT + DEOAWPOC

  TACTOC ETPA +
- 413.

  † EICCOY

  THE MEDODO

  K MNOYTPIMY

  NAPIÐMIN AYEIE

  TOOT SITOOTK NTOK

  POIBAMMON TICHC

  SATIEKAIAFPAPUN SITETPA

  KATABA NTPOMTE EBAOMY

  TINC Y TK IN H = TETPOC

  TATH † CTOIX, YATE TICPAHX

  AGAITEI MMOI AICMN TEIEN

  TATI
  - = ÄHFING FR ABEIA HAHH TÄ MHNAHAAM CTOIX, T TAGANACIÓ HAHNOYT TCTOIXE
- 414. † EICCOYTHME NOOLO

  KT NAPIOMIA CEI E

  TOOT OITOOTK N

  TOK FEWPFIOC AN

  TWNEIOC SATMED

  CNTE NAATANH MM

  NCYLLOFPINING.

  FI NC THA INAFF

  ABEIL TATTH † CTOI

  ADANEI TATTHO

  † CTOIXEI

  MHNA TALM

  HL

- 416. † EICOYTIAME HOODOK ACEI ETOOT SITOOTK HTOK IM SANNHC TIECYNDIOY SATIEKAIA TPADON SNHAHMOCION D FLING HMICY + DWD K IA IA + MAPK, O CTP CT, + KYPIAK EFP++
- 418. + EIC CHAY NTPIMY
  NAPIOMIL AYEI ETOOT
  PITOOTK NTOK
  IWANNHC FLAM
  PAREKAI FPAGON
  PITEYTEPO KATA
  BOYAH NTEIP
  OMTE N...
  FINYM?
  THETPOC
  TATH
- 421. + eic oytpi

  MHCION AGEI

  ETOOTH HTOK

  CENETUM AEOC

  PAB CTIXOC HTI

  POMME ENNATH

  MIN TPITON PAPM

  KINALI CEYHPOC

  MAME CTOIXE +

  IWANNHC HAA

  ZAP EPPAYAN +
- 423. + EIC OYTIAM TPIMIC AYEI ETOOTH

  91 TOOTK HTOK BIKTWP HCA

  MOYHA SATIEKAIAFPADON SHIN

  MAHMY IA 1. CT F EKTIN DUIT

  EFP + THETPOC CTHX!

  + ANAPEAC

  CTHX! +

  + APICTODANOY

  EFPAY

  425

417. † eiccoynhye[n]

golok, npiemia [acei]

etoot gitootk ntok anakyp!

eniganeioc ganekai?

NAANANH gitnpw katab?

ntpomre?

[Incom ?

taapwn [nan]H

†ctoixei

V. [AN] LKYPEDIDANE

- 419. + EICCNAY'N

  TPIMM, NAPIÐ

  MIL AYEI ETOOT

  PITOOTK NTOK

  AAYEIT TIATEPM

  PATECEPAKOCTE

  NTPOMTIE

  TIPW TIPY TKINB

  TAYEIT TIATH +

  CTOIX,
- 420. † elccoytping
  I with colomwn
  gatiekaiappadon git
  npw katayah ntpo
  MTE? pip? ppa
  IN npw cenoyoloc
  Tath † ctoix yate
  Ticpaha agaites
  MMOI alcmn
  TREENTAY
- 425.+ KYPINDOC CONOMUM + TIPOCOMKHE TI XPY COY AP F GAM KAIN H + TICPAHN MATH + CTO? VATE TICPAHN EFPAYA

424. + ПЕТРОС ПЕСУННЯ

ОС † ДЕУТЕРА КАТАВОЛНЯ

ІНД Я ЕГТНС ГУХР Й С

МЕС Л ІНД Е

СТЕФАНОС ПАПН СТОЇ

УАТЕ ПІСРАНЛЯ

ЛОМШНЯ ВІСМИ ПЕІЕНТГУ

- 426. + c\$ \$100 COLOMWH

  + MEP. . \$7,0 DA. H

  INA 7. + C PAÑ IH INA 5 +

  + TICPAHL DATH + CTOĨ YATE

  TICPAHL AICMNOGIENTS,
- 428. CÝ ABANACI
  AKWCTANTI.C

  LIPË KATABONHO
  ILA DEYTEPAC XPYCOY
  NOMICMATAC. IPAD
  INA, TPEICKAL

  TANOK ANANIAC

  TCTEXXE T

  TANOK BIK

  TWP DWMAC

  TCTEXE T
- 430. + AAYEIA YATE.....

  EBOX QY O....

  + HANNOT HAME

  †CENOYO HE CTOXON

  YATE HICPAHLA ALCMN

MEIENT

- 432. BIKTUP ME? v. AP XH LOC TWINE a XX ac Are ac pi wx ac Ta pwo +CWTM + taxux + 6NAPIKE Bap Na Bac CWTM Ba ca Noc XITHE BY DOY HY XI ? B& // XIME
- 433. | woy te | ne twm | ka nh | kay ei me | nay ei pe | nay Bi

- 427. cf. Iwannhe mhṇa
  ynep deytepac kataboah
  Iwa deytepac xpycò ñ a
  efp, ứ x ka x tpeith ix
  Biktup ownac tctexe
  ownac negwhpe
  aical gapog
  anok ananiac
  tcthxh aṇan
  negcon ai
  cgal ga
  pog
- 429. CO TICATE PILODEOC...OUY

  WTCE.LEKTON FIJ GY

  + WO.....E

  AIMHTPIOC TARTE TX

  + CENOYO TOPE CTOIXE

  YATE TICPAHY

  AICMNTII
  - 431. Dugs DOMOC! APOMEYC AO DAIBWN DICKOC AIKNOY DIOC AP EYPA ENWX ECPW/ EPMHC ETYMME EXWY EAGE! ECXY EC [ poc EDALD EDAM Ep. a] H ZAMBPEI ZAXOYP IN ZEIBA ZAHA ZEX EZHTHC ZHTH ZE THUOMS ZMWO HHTA HCAY ! JC HBPAX H SH OHETAS /ODB/
  - 434. † XPHCIMOCTE TIPUME NUJA | AXPHCIMOCTE TIPUME NATU | MUPOCTE TIPUME NCIPH PRONIMOCTE TIPUME NCAB[E] EXEYDEPIATE TMNTPMOH | YAIATE TMNTPMOJAX | ?

435. -xoc | 0- Foc | H-NW-NOC | XW-1-Xoc | X-Boy-XWN | AN-COY-XOC | K-XA1-OC | AC

436. † ПЕТРОС МИХИДРЕ V АС МИТАКОВОС МИТЕ ФЕНШОВЕНЕ И НЕОМТОХОС ЕУЖИРМ ОМ ПЛЕШИ ОУРМВЕТСАВЕПЕ ОШМАС ОУЛ И

v. f плухос п

gal NIC ПЕ

XC gITHПОУШ

WEMПНОУТЕ

1

E fanok

Петрос

WHM

WXHX E

XWI NX

がアンフェ

> . / 91ПАТОУВА! / ФАНАСІОС НАПА ПАУХЕ Е МШУСНС МФ, 91ПЕЕІВТ Z ПІСРАНД 91ТАУТ А

440. >MNCONCOE ENTBELH NLELOY /γ.Τε ΝΤΚΟΥΚλΗ / EMPANIM ABPANME THMUSO. IN Map EMENETUM CTPAT? **Ч**ате мпахн м WYNTCH WHHTOYOE HAICAOC F: HXEAIOC? MAGAIOC KANNAMEIC: = PHMIAC . . PAN MA. EA KAMH BIK ? ELLNON IMBAH YLY ? ABPASAM? HUEB ?

441. METAC TIEKA, AOPOĐEOC TIEGCON TENNIALOC 438. Thop, nnow!

Thay pate!

IEZEKY THAT!

ADANACI, MTXEP KE ENW!

THETP, NCAPATION KE TH!

ANAP, NIECI. KE H!

ANTONIOC NOPBHIT K[E!

KOTHE SIE KE NOWE

IMPANNHC KATOTE KE!

COYA

IEZEK!

442. f anok

BIKTWP?

ANOK MECYND!

ANOK KOCTANTIN!

ANOK AMEPCP.

ANOK IAKWB!

443. ME MNTY SIME ? E COYAI ANNIA AOZIA MATEPMOY SIE MICAHA E CTE DE CTE DE COYAI

TEYCOIME

OC MNOHAHNH

A

MNTEYCOIME

HAN

MNTEYCOIME

NA NAIA

OALIOWY

AHBMNTEYCOIME

KTWP MNTEYCOIME

MNFEWPFIC

ZAPIAC

MN

44. F ΠΑΠΝΟΫ ΜΝΝΕΥ

CNHY ΚΑΜΟΥΛ ΜΝ

NEYCHY ΦΊΑΥΕΙΟΟ

ΦΕΥΔΟΟΙΟΟ 91ΧΙΑΟ

ΒΙΚΤωρ ΕΝωχ

ΙωΑΝΝΗΟ ΑΝΑΡΕΙΑΟ

? ΠΕΤΡΟΟ 16ΖΕΚΙΗΧ

CTEΦΑΝΟΟ COYAI ΠΕΙΘώμ

ΠΧΙΥ ΠΕΤΡΟΟ

ΦΟΙΒΑΜωΝ Τ

446. ΜΗΝΑ COYPOC

† ΜΑΡΚΟς ΑΝΑς ΠΙΨΑΤΕ CTEΦ,

Ιω<sup>λ</sup> CTEΦΑ, ΚλΑΥΑΙΟς CTEΦΑ,

ΤΑΝΑς ΠΙΟΝ CTEΦΑΝΟς ΔΑΜΙΑΝΟς

ΠΕΤΡΟς ΔΑΜΙΑΝΟς ΚΟΜΟς ΔΑΜΙΑΝΟς

ΠΑςΤωρ ΨΕΝΟΥΤΕ ΔΙΜΗΤΡΙΟς ? ΚΕ

ΠΕΤΡΟς ΠΑΜΦ., ΔΙ[ΜΟ] CENOΥ

ΔΙΜΗΤΡΙΟς ? CENOΥ Ελλω

Ελλω CENOΥ ΜΑΚΑΡΕ ΚΟςΜΑ

ΚΙΛΕςΤΙΝΕ ΚΟςΜΑ ΜΑΡΚΟς ΜΑΚΑΡΕ

ΠΑλΚΕΨ Π? ΑΜ ΜΨΥCHC ΓΕΨΡΓΕ

Proi ; TONTO LE SUIMKI ;

Broi ; TONTO CENO DANTA DE MONTE ;

IMPHANIC MONTE XANY CENONTE

SE LEDAMON CHO CENONTE TYMONO

SE LEDAMON CHO CENONTE TYMONO

SE LEDAMON CHO LENODOC

MA/

ABPIGAM

FIXED ENOX

ENOM

!

445. f ohliac moths
now moths pilotic numeroyte
? ie nkap.. kapakos
naylos niwsho swlomwn niwsho
sapias niwsho kapakos nõiyn
isaak nkapakos
kalimix nsykihl
anok gelias eskebayeiat.

447. † πλογος ΝΝΜΑΘ. ΤΑς

ςτόλΝος ΜΑΘΑς Πλ Α

ΜΑΡΘΑ ΠΑΙ ΚΟλ<sup>ο</sup> Πλ Α

ΘΗΚλΑ CHNΑ Πλ Α

ΚΑΘΑΡΟΝ CENÔ Πλ Α

ΜΑΤΑΙ Θλλω Πλ Α

ΠΕςΝΤ, ΑΝΝΑς Πλ Α

V. ПРОСДИТНЕ ПЫ ТНЕГДАРОЕ ПЛА МАТАІ МАРКОЕ ПЛА ТЕНРОЕ ТНИА ПЛА

448. EYPPANTIOC OF A KACOYLI A, A TAYPINE MICH, OF MAKAP, KWCTOY OF MAKAPANTAP | Legat.

449. ABPAAM MAMPY # H

IWANNHC TAJAY # B

MACETI TIKWMAPI # B

ICAK WPCYTE # F

KLOYCTCE MPOYMTABENE # A

WAKAPIOC MENOYY # A

YALOC XAX # A # KOYNTE

MEBW # A XPAOYALH # B

EMATAY # B

450. [ος ΝΝΕΝΤΑΥΧΙΤΟΥ ΟΥΘ[0]
[λ]ΟΚ ΝΤΑΓΑΠΗ ΜΜΑΙΟς ΟΥΘΟΛΟΚ ΜΙ
[Ν]ΤΕ ΠΕ Ο ΥΠΗΘΕ ΝΟΟΛΟΚ ΜΙ

CAK ΝΤΟΟΥΡΙΑ ΜΜΑΙΟς ΟΥΠΗΘΕ ΝΕ

ΜΡΠΟς ΝΤΟΑΛΑΜΑΝΝΑ ΜΜΑΙΟς ΟΥΠ[Η]
[ΜΕ] ΝΤΕ ΚΟΜΕς ΝΤΑΓΙΑ ΟΥΤΗΡ, ΗΤΕ ΤΑΥ

ΟΥΤΗΡ, ΝΤΕ ΠΕΥΜΗΡΕ ΟΥΤΗΡ, Ν[ΑΒ]

ΡΑΘΑΜ ΚωςΜΑ ΝΟΝΟΥΥ ΟΥΑ

[0]ΥΤΗΡΜΗ CION ΝΤΕ ΤΜΕ

ΜΝ. ΑλΕΙ ΝΠΡΑΡΤ

firehm chon · ay

cenofication · ay ia zahleicak?

calon cenofi · ay ia · ephoc pilo · ay ia

Kepe eicak · ay ia Mhnac? · ay

moyche nwoe · ay ia Kepe a? · ay

calon neam · ay ? · ay ia

FOYNH.. NTE TAGAM MO
HAMMON OYTHHBE OY NTE [OE]
WAWCIA XWPIC KAHPONOMIA
TAYTOWC NTE TWHPE NITATAW[A]
IOC TIEKWT OYTHP, GAANACTAC[IO]
C TWHPE NATIA BIKTWP OMAIOC
FYIAC OYTHP, +

452. f plopoc higomn[t]

ETAKAMH D(P, MA)

TEPTAYXE BIJIZ P, MAHN!

TWBE IAPMA MPLAWANE

OYTETAPTON NIOY.. GAMANHPP

WOMNT NTETAPTON ON GAMANB

PHYE MPPMCOYHN

453. | Пошв нерну й я

Т поромпе й

Кла несооу й

едн дипшим нспочу й х

та исочо й я у

ка умаде испочу такточдар

Воудіти дио. тин й у

ементеньодной й у

454. [E]NAY NB. OY OYKALKIN OY OYMPWEE? OYMPWEE? OYMBE NALA! NUCHO NTHANA! PWCTE NCANED MMEN NWN NCNAY NEOLO KOTTINOC EXNNIE OYOOYE CNAY NKE PATE TEYMHCE

455. E. Yeoyt. Yei

† TEPNWG, MNAAKOM

ESPAI ETNETPA a

ENEGOOY NTANAAHYIC a

ENEGOOY NTEWSPEMMXPHCWCTE B

ENAOF, NTEWSPE MNXPHCWCTE B

ENAOF, NTEXPHETE EI a

456. A. F gama MAO FOC HNOOMNT ETNTOOTY NZAPAMEIWN MMATNEI ABON GNCOY CWAN ETENEINE KAI PATIA IE

> B. f gam[a] | az mnnn teg| | k mnnn ta | nhpfi mn go | hme yic nkaip | ai ? ; gama nh. gama ta. cooy nye ngomnt

457. + THEYAFTERION OMAINCE NKATA MADAIOC DIOYXU [ME N]XAPTHC MNGENKOOYE

ELIOLMYVI

C.f SBBpagam gama

N NTO NZITOY NTOOTY

KAI[PAT]IA: T...XP

BIKTUP TIA.C.AXNO

[4 lines]

458. NKATA | MAPKOC | MNTIKATA | MNOYXWWME E | EPETWHEPE MT | 91WWY |

D. SERMIENKYTE

459. СПАУ МУАЛТНРІОН

NЕКРІТНС ОУКАНКЕ

СІС МТЕ АПА ЩЕНОУТЕ

ПЖШШМЕ НІШВ ПДІКАІОС

ЕРЕНПАРРОМІА МСОЛОМШН

ТЛІНУ ЕРОЧ МИПЕККІНСІАС

TME WTW.

| TME WTW.

| NN POMNT

| NTILOFOC MON

| TA LEWNTIOC

| W. MWE NOWP

OYKAIP[ATI]A.

ANOK | MTGEI

(456) F. ENNCOYO ET

ERAPTOBITS

M. . e. IME NKATION

AEPTOB: A

MNOYPTOB NCIMI

460. Z NPTOB N

461. TILOFOC MNGEB[BE]

MTANBAKOY ETIWG[E]

YNINNA MNEBPHY

ONCOY IT NAOWP TO

ONCOY IT N

462. f filosoc nucoyo ntanbake Eekalh mieko mutchooyo n Eepon mutchooyo epooy Eastaay migebbe toy mu

EYXH] [bc yomnt]

V. | BAKOY ..NTY | NPTOB .BPA CWYE. | NPTOB RAPACNTE MMAX[E] MRJEBBH
NENTAIBAKOY MANKYPIKO[C]
YTOOY NPTOB

(459) THE TIBIOG NATIA XPECADIOC TEEMY

16 COYC MNAYH YTOOYMNT MTPHY

4TOOY NYAP NECOOY OYPOITE MMONOX

[OC]MNOYNUTEZ OYTYNWTPITIOC BAPWTM[N]

OYDEPMOTONATE COY NKANAGT NOOMNT

MNCHTE NNOYTAC OYPAMHI OYKNOM B[A]

PWT EYAPECOOY NATIOT BWK EPOY

MNTACE NFAMICION XOYTCAGBE N

WOEIN NKEPEA WHNHIW!

MNOENKEXAPTHE EAYQIT!

YTOE NOANIE YOMTE NA!

MNOYKOYI NOOIT[E] NYH[PE]

WHM

У. ЩОМТЕ ИСО ИЩ

ШВ ЩОМИТ НОСК

СНАЧ ИХАРІТСШИ

СИТЕ ИВНТЕ ПОШК

ЩШТЕ СИЛЧ ИОЧАТООЧЛА

КНИТ СИТЕ ИХНРЕ ЩМОЧИ

ИЗОЧР ЕУЩООБЕ ЕЛЧЦІТОЧ МИСИ

ТЕ ИХЛЕ СИЛЧ ИТАГІ ? СИЛЧ ИБЕ

РШИ МЛИРНВС ЗЕПОЧА<sup>СПТЕ</sup>УЛШК ЕВЛ

РШТ Ж

РОФОРІЛ ИТЕ АПЛ ПЕТРОС ПІ

ВЕРОС

463. + FILOFOC MEN

TAIKALOY EFTATCA

MOYHA WOMNT

[M]EPTOB HNOEIT XOY[T]

. YE NTAECEEPFI

OYLA

465. KONXOY OYUBUT
OYBIP NCOPT TE N
AITPA NPENH EYPOCE
OYKAT NTAPIXE TMAKIC
MNTECTPITTOC
NCKHYE NCAMOYHA TAY
BITOY CHAY NECOOY OYE
UM CNTE NPOEITE CNTE
NAWTIZ TPOIEITE NTEY
CPIME MNTECPYUM MN
NECMIXKE MNNECBADU
OYATPEOYMAXEOY

(464) THE NAITHA PLATTHN X00Y TIPOC TIMECICN EMON NOILLYS SIFLLHIN

466. + 10 mexc =

469. TEMOYE

πογραρ

TBAWAP

NEPWME ETTP29

STIOYSYNHO

ME MNHCMW

gepe: Ā: ωμογιε : B: διχ: Γ: χλώ. MEC: T: OYA9K. : I: MEXAN: I: KE X: KIX: NNET: B: ETAPNKAT! TWNE : TOYS xa Ny.: NCPK

V. CHTE NUTH CNTE NKOYKLE OYXWTIZ: YO MT NXWWE PAT.: CMEXINA KWP. : M : EMTW TE: E .: OY OUT : Ē KEXLOYPE EYTIMCE CKEHE TICE . ETE. TE. KAYMOY. OYANKHN. MANAK.

467. toy ninery neboc cute nyntx. e OYAINE NTLY OYUBUT KAMH MATITOTOC ETMOIMA NIGHOOY ETCHO ETBAXE COYCMONT EPOK NT IAN YALT

469. TBLWOYP TEINE TKAN NYWX6 nered Meper MEATHP

470. DATIA MTAPIA YLLY WIX[THY] Line Bbbe TEMAMHS ATTA BIKT[WP] 471. ПСНС СО МИДАНИЯ ПИЗАНИЯ MNTACE HUJAHUO DANIHY CO MMANM[D] IMPYNNHC MW[OA] HE HUDANWE

TIC CYHY MUSCON. CBM TEMOYE KE NAI T. AITE OYWABE DECHC TEH OYSAP OYLAGETTETBA WAPOMK6E SHIC

472. + FNWCIC NNCKEYE NTAMPHIE EPOOY ONTIMOYCIKE HTATCIANTY ECANADIDOY MMOOY HAT CODWPOCE Tiboc ucor nerdital ure shuood ubood ele con NOLYT NITEMITE

NAKNT

OYACX TIC CNAY NXAPTIC

KAPTH OYCHT NBETH

OYONOTI NOYATO GTOOL NATIU OYPAKIAPION MOMNT MNAM. oryuke ? ?

YOMTE N CABAKATE OYMAPXWXE CHTE HABATUTY OYENTWNE N . . . .

473. ф плогос нтсака етщооб умоун низоп етпобе GOMNT NYOTT ETTOPK LYW TKEWOM'T NWOT ETTOYA CITIP NOW TO DE CHAY OYDE HTHHBE ETIGE TO TOYACKERE YICH щоп епмерое м THOMAT NUMOT

CHAY NOW TO

v. + A CAKIN METPO Ã À KAI ŤALLO MEPOC Ã À EIC TO MECON MALICT, T S FEN EMTAXHN MALI B MONAXHN OMO FI MAXIET AZ GITPAPH NMAX

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
1 *	F THOOFOC HNCHAYO NTANTAY ? NOY OYMHP WOMNT MHP I NCWB KE H ? NYANO ? OYMHP F ?	475. Тарше шнм в китсе шнм а рп докупн домоу докупн домоу докупн маже дакоух докупн маже дакоух докупн маже дакоух докупн доумарке пагапн докос доумарке пагапн шпеснт
477	NADIXE OYEPKIC NEIHB CHW MAXIKT WOMTE NAAKA! WOMTE NK!  gat OYWWIT EYE  OYZOYP NO!  XOYWT NZOYP MT  WITE NKEPA  TCE HOOMT GENGHHE  TIANTE	78. 000 T
480.	TON	V. TWN 121. \
	† λΝΟΚ ΔΑΝΙΗλ ΠΠΡΕΟΒ, ΠϢΗΡΕ ΝΧΑ ΚΟΥΛ ΕΙΘΟΜΟΛΟΓΕΙ ΝΤΘΕ ΜΠΝΟΥΤΕ ΠΠΑΝΤωΚΡΑΤωΡ ΧΕΑΙΑΚωβ ΠϢΗΜΠΕΟΝΤΕ Μ ΠΑΝΑΥ ΧΟΟΟ ΝΤΘΕ ΘΙΒΟΛ ΜΜΟΙ ΝΘΟΥΝ ΜΠΤΑΒΕΙΡ ΝΤΕΡΕΥωΡΡ ΠϢΑ ΕΒΟΛ ΝΘΟΥΝ ΝΦΑΓΙΑ ΜΑ ΡΙΑ ΕΡΕΕΙΟΡΑΑΝΗΟ ΠΑΙΑΚ, ΜΜΑΥ ΑΥω ΕΡΕΑΣΠΑ ΒΙΚΤωΡ ΠΑΙΑΚΑΥ	

LYW EPERTINA BIKTUP MAIA[K]

482. MNNXAFIACK MNTGOYPIT

FIATEI TIPAGTOOY MITTUG NAK

TEIBPI CWUGE ECAMOYO GMTKENWNI

ANOK BIKTUG MTGAFIOC ATA IWGAN

NHC TENTAGPUGPTCGAI NTTE TCTEXE

ANOK TIMHPE AICGAI TETTAAZ

NTAGIX GIBOA NATIA BIKTUG TETTP,

MTGAFIOC ATIA GEBAMWN/

MMAPTHPOC T

404. IN THINE ETETHM!

EYECMOY EPWTH!

INHTH HIMOPH!

Y AYW TH!

IME XEN!

V. WANTE NO INMMAY AYW TCO INMMAY AYW TCO IN OYN EMAY NCXI FILO IN TOYEI EBOX NOOYN INFWME EINFUME EIN

NAMA MATEPMOSTE =

486. [PADH] MEN NOWB NIMENE NEI MITAMEPIT NEIWT I TETTICKOTOC MNTH [PECB]
BIKTWP HETEWWET!
WT MEN MHECNA!
AYW ON KCOOYN XE!
MHEITNNOOY!
MES MHEK?

E PARE MEN M S WAXE NTAM S XICTOC TWINS MNTCON ETHANOS 483. gm | moc etp | gpe nak n | gnoyma e | nay ntnt | nrte |

v.[A]NOK AÐANACIOC ANATHWC NTEKKAHCIA MITGYTTAPIC ENTYMA EAITTAPAFE + gitingoi Thog

485. If WOPH MEN TWINE ETEK

MNTWHPE TIKHPIKOC E

MEGBWK EBOL EMANA[TI]

A IWANNHC EPOYWH NP[DE]

ICH EPWANGBWK [EB]

[O]L XEGNAXI KAN

WN GO NATIOK

LHPOC EGCH

O XE

V. METPOWB AN OYAE

MMPTPEYP..EOYW

..NA.XE ? NAT

EEOPAYE ? MEET

Y TALC NMAWHPE M

APXHMMP SITNAB

PASAM MEMICIK

NTO.AEWAIO.

.NMPMWAA

POYATIOT NI

INKAIKON NY

INVAMAPOLITH MOY NBA

INWAMAPOLITH NATAIK

EPOOY CENALO::

MITOYOOF DYLLA NAP

AT NOOEITE NIT EPO. Y

ME H TITHE

TETBEOYNHB!

SENKLADOC N!

NT THAY NUMC!

TIPAM NITE MA!

WKO CE!

e. BHZZZZZQO TZZYBZZYZMB KPYMPXBPOBEZ ZYZIZZYZBKZM Z620 TYIYOC YBWTDOBTY YKZZZZZYYM BIYOCMT d.

[p]ade MEN MMW

[a]XE NTAMNTEXA

[X]ICTOC TACMAZE

NTEKMNTMAINO

[YT]E PMMXWK THP

[Y N]TAYYXH AYW

[T] WINE ENETWO

[ON PART]HK THPOY

490. OWNH

V. CAT[W P]
APET[W]
TENHT
WTEPA
PWTAC
TAAC MITACON

491. † ITMOYTE FILMOY[TE]

NIBAPAY FIWHPE?

MITORIOC ETOYALB

MNAFIL CTE PANOC

NTRIONIC ARE NTAY

[E]BON ONCOYMNTA

[MEN]HIT NTEPOM[TE]

- F. IC XC

493.

492 . TECTHAH NXAIPHMWN TIMONAXOC NTCH TIEPOOY ETAYMTON MMOY NEHTY TYBI KT = Z = INAIK=

ТУВІ КГ = Z = INAIK = 495. А тВние мпемоче мпатлетшоче +++

496. f ekkhhciac tahteh

499. † CYÑ WOPTI THWINE EP AITNHOOY OYKOYI KOYNA KA HEP. HTI EHAHÂÑOY IN ME MTEKTHNOOY EXE ETKAWE AITHNOOYC!! HAI APA OYBIP HOEI[K] OYPHEY HOEMX EÑ!

500. f cyn Ti B ckh oyfi abpagam aga filakoy ownac at 494 . f epetphnh [M]

THOUTE MNTTEY

CMOY NAMWITE

SMITEIMA WAE

NES NENES YOU

AMOY ESOYN TIXOFIC

CMAMAAT ?

497. † TILOFOC NNOPZ NTAI
TALY NWENHTWM TAY
LA CAWY NPTOB NOPZ
OYBA AITALY NTANAC
TA TWHN KOLOH COY!
TOB AITALY NT!
TIABAWOY!
AMOHCHIC!
BE AIN!

499. F THPENE NEK EPWANTOYCI EINEKTIÄ NAITI NCOY A NEY ASA TIWT O NICAKA DAPON

501. f cyn ti B ckhoy Ei nhpeti tiglamabi Nek townac at

- 502 . F CYN TI B CKHOYEI METI ASA ICAK APA OY DWTI NA ALLI FOWMAC
- 505. fcy# +1 ₹ ECKHOYEI MH PETT WATTOYLEIA geneńi.. LOL & ECKHOY EI PHME6 OWMAC AT
- 509. A TILLIFUE N TLYTLLWC THUXIC AT C TXABOX AT A NEAMOYY JE пхимив х. YILLY OL CKE
- 511 . toywy & NETTO PULLEDA TIA MAPIA WANT[E] KAPAKOC TRIKA = NOYTE =
- 513. f myt m= NTOY ON LYKALH MUOLOGIN, MANG 5 =

METADORPEREIAN ENETYCW KAI CY A NEBALLOYNOC TO QUE EKTINON TON OY PANON KAI AMEBH ENEGELAIC O MOI WH TOYC APTEROYC AYTOY ITHATA KN Τογο λιτογργογο αγτογ πγρωας φλω TA EDEMENIUCEN THN FHN KAI EIC TON WWW OYKINHEECETAL ABYC CWC ENETYCW KAI ECTECEN TA YALTA +

v. + agt plwwy Noyea NTOG ON ay 600 LEY MHOYOEIN

- 503. † cyň meg I ECKHOY EI NHPETT пломі.
- 507. P CYN EXBIR OHN NEBWAMOY THPOY EWON AK TI NEB MELTI NEB LYW WOR REKTI HEB TI NEB
- LOD MEGOYKATOC εταλτελ ογατεβ 506. P TIOYKEBIWH 508. P CYN WOTI AKTI TIPE A EW TIENTI NEB EMONIMENTI à NEB ON OH KE

IMYNY LIbis

LYW ANIHE

BOX KL

λ..

504. f cyn oyate oykan

MANI NEN EUTIUI

- 510. + 1725 NNEZLMXET NITTORIOC PZ PIA PIT PIE PT 915
- 512. Е Караган Кафара фіданфрипос FICOH ENEMOIS COCON MOI + PILANOPWHOC PILANOPWHIA PAYCTIANOC PLAYIA DYX
  - 514. SCYCTHCACOAL GOPTHN TOIC MYKAZOYCIN EWC TON TON FE PATON TOY OYCIACTHPIOY EYNOTEMENOC O EPXOMENOC EN ONOMATI KY + EMAJPIA KAIXAPITO MENH O KC ME [TA COY] KAI TW / / TW/
    - 515. EYLOFIMENH KAI E NHZI DEODOKOY = TOY EYLOFIMEN = OY PAPTIOG THE KY COY KAIXAPITUMH!

516. O TO OF SONIOC

ETWN KPYTTWN T

FNWCTHC O EIAWC TA TEK

TIPIN FENECEWC O MH

DELWN TON DANATON

TWN AMAPTWLWN

ALLA INA METANOH

CWCIN KAI CWDHCW

CIN ETIBLEYON ETI

THN TATIEINWCIN

TOY ELEEINOY COY

KAI AMAPTWLOY

AOYLOY

519. XLIPE MAPIA KAIXAPITOY MENH W KC META COY KAI T[0] [1] MA TW AFIOM:

Elepe coy ntepw ntedikalo cynh kai wc eie coy afalia cin afaliacante: eneke day eid ton doyloy coy ke:

con ke: Ton ALOY | EYLOTHCON THN | KJAHJOHOMIA COY +

519. If apaon enoypan TWN ATTEXON EQ? Apaon oypanoy eaw ZAPAON EYLOFIMENOC CWMA KY KAI AIMA TAPAON METALABEN O KC O M! TROTHPION CUTHPION EMY ZAMON APAON TEZAME ENI MACAN THN THN METALL TAINEITE TON ON MANTOICE TAPALLIAC DE DIKAIOIN? EJWMA KAI WMA TON TOY ETYXAPICTOYMEN COIXPIC O & ETHP KAI TO MEKAC KAI EYPPANDO | ρχι.λ»βον ? | σγ τρ. | ελθλ SON TAP =

517. f eneych...M..

| pthc hmwn eneomen

| calficate lass ot xc

| fennhte capkodic ek salp]

| denoy toy cuces hmac kal t?

| kacel to onoma coy ke:

v. EYLOFIMENOC

EI ENI OPONOY THE BA

CILEIA COY KAI ENEPE

NOTOC KAI ENEPERICOYME

NOC EIC TOYC EWNA:

V: ... AWKE! MAPOEN!

XAIPE KAIXAPITOME

NOI MEPIA OKC META COY EYAO

FHMENOY COI EN KYNHZI

KAI EYAOFHMENOC O KAP

MOC THC KYAIA COY OAI

XPHCTOC ENEXABEN

TOY YION TOY BY TO?

XYTPWTHC TWN Y[Y]

XWN YMWN

520. PAWZA KEPEOY KEPEOY WNK! AWTE TO FAME ATIMN TOYN. N AYTE TO FAME KAPTIA MANTOYCIACHOME

*5*21. TON MWYCHC DADHCAC NTOY WPH CINA MHM EK LADGENON EKLEYIMI ELHZY CYDKEI TIXA RACEC AMAPTIAC O FROTI TON Ісрана пропрофиресса ини ка LAMPOPHTIC EKC AMEPOYKAMOY METPOC LZIWOLYMLTI O MOTE THE BACILIE MATAZA NHN BA cilex eqeyketh exem[t] w w e THE OPWNOY EZEDOYN KAI ETEPME NON KLOYMENOC M DATHI KE · EKXITH EXIZYLOY DANTH ETEY? EYN NHN HN MICTE THN TEKOYCI MA KAPICOYNHH TON TEKOHNTA .. MAMMHCOMMHH AND DEMNINEYME F.OC KATW YN EIWC ANEY ME

TPOC TWILL CE +

522. KPONOC O KATEXWN TON DYMON OXWN TWN ANDPWNWN KATE XE TON DYMON WPI TON ETEKEN MAPIA KE MH EACHC AYTON AANH CEN WTPW TW ETEKEN TA HCHC .... OPKIZW KATA TOY AAKTY XOY TOY DEOY EINA MH ANAXA NH AYTW OTI KPINOYNEXIKE KPONW YNOKITE MH EACHC AYTON XAXHCEN AYTW MHTE NYKTAN WTE HMEPAN

TOYNEK APALTE EAWKEN |

AWCEI: OYA OFE TIPIN |

PAC APEZEI: TIPIN FATIO |

ELIKWITIAA KOYP |

TOINON AFEIN & IE |

EC XPYCHN TOTE |

CAMENOI TIETII |

WC EITIWN KAT |

WM AFAMEMN |

MEN EK AE |

MHTE MINN &

MHNANTOC CE AE OI TIYPI DAMMETO

HTI EIKTHN: KADXANTA TIPUTIC

KAKOGCOMENOC TIPOCEETTE

WHO OYTHU TIOTE MOI TO!

FIAC: AIEI TOI TA KAK!

PECI MANTEYECOA!

WHO EITAC ETTOC!

AI MYN EN AANA!

N AFOPEYEIC:

KA COIN EKHBODOC!

OYN EK EFTU KOYP!

AOC AFTA ATTOINA!

ACOPAL ETTEITTO!

AYTHN: ?

BOYDA: KOY!

XOY ETTEI OY!

ETTEIN:

T.

V. ATPEIDH K.

Apun Apam

Apenac Oyae

Axalol: Oyae

lakel Men

**523**. [N OX APICTOC] ETA PECCOMENA ENHER HEHRAT AXAIWN JAIA MANTOCYNHN THN ÓI ? J /wn: o coin eyoponewn/ EILLEI M TXIYEL KEYEYI MHMIN PLIOYPMHOC TOI TAP ETWH EPEW CON: H MEN MOL EPCIN APHZEIM: WCEMEN OC META / ALTOI MEIDWATAL ∕ειλεγε οτε χωε/ /TE XOLON FE KAI /ALLA TE KAI MET/ // AECCH /

V. CI BAPEIAC XEI

TWN AANAW

EITHC: OC NH

TW EYXETA

OYTAP OF EY

OYTAP OF EY

OYTHOOL

APHTHPOC

OYA' ATTE

*525*. = ZHTHC = EZHNWN: ZHOOC: ZEX / Φαγμας : <del>Ο</del> Εςτωρ : / -1φ1c:1pAc:1AAc KWXAC: KAAMOC =>IXAC : XIFFEYE / τωρ: Μοψος: Μολοψ:// NAOC: NECTWP: NHXEY /ZANOOC: ZOYOOC: ZEP/ EOINE.: OILZ: MANGOC: [nxpoc: pxpoc: poydoc:pw/ CINIOC: CTENTUP: TYAEYC TEYKPOC YMNOC: / / φιλ ? KWC: φλε/ HAY? YAYXIC: YA KEEMU KNHWWN YW ELEY UBOILOG UHYEE CIKWH COLWH ? E PHEEY PINEYE EXILUN YL. ADAPEYC A

E. 133.

## ARTAEZ HOIKAM NGOTTPC TYD

E. 206.

## OYANE YILTON YXH:

P. 5.

The say the say the chart of a st dist

E. Unnumbered.

KATACUT KATACUT

P.16.

FRANDY DE CYPEAN

APPLANDE NERDY MY

ETUNTER OF LOTS

NIN

mqyester myyester 2070 2070 Pragpuonol

D.14.

Myche auxin



BM. Pap. LXXVIII.

u balessan Regarda Lintholy Knda y visor ofte

BM. Or. 4884.

Boraco when colling of the mothers of the material south

Rec. XVI. 103.

ETECOT BROGHAN/BOTXO/OF NO APON THE POT BROGHAN ROLD (NO APON THE PETE /COP/OF THE WOOD TE TURNO

Ad.3.

? AC TIMPPE

EABH TEYMAYTE CA

[N]HO OMTIKACTON

NXHME.. [T]AMEPOC

NKAO NT.... A EXWI

PATAMAY E... N?

MA NTEP ? ?

EITWPIZE MTAM[EPOC]

ESOUN EULOUOCE HAUS PLOIBIAM [MI]
ELEUPIUE LEALHMES
NLTTOR ALLEALHMES

NAI NTENEY!

V. MEIMNT?

NKAT?

ENTYXW?

NAINE NE

ICAK NUMPE [NA]BPAPAM

TO [M]MAPT

NMAPT Sie

M ? NK[APA]KOC?

?

Ad. 5.

MHNA TOWNE M
MHNA TOWNE M

YP,

MAPIA NOANEO

AANIHA NT... 7

TECGIME NC?

MAPIA NGATAME

MAPIA NGATAME

MAPIA NGATAME

MAPIA NGATAME

MAPIA NGATAME

MAPIA NGATAME

Ad. 2.

f yoph men fy [ine e] tek

mntcon πχοεις [eye]cmoy ep

ok επειδη διβητεγκ[δι]ριδ...ον

κδμη εμηγ εβ[ο]δ.....οβ

μπαγλος χε ?

μλα διςδαι διτοστά ετβ. πδ

Ζε ητεκμητοον δρι[πνδ]

δε ηςβοκς επεα[δ]ωβ η[δ]ιχ

πεαλδαγ νδαχε...φιδ

νδα αγω ηςρ....τ

v. NqE. & NgHTq ? [No]

YTE [T]OWY NYTAW.... Е

NCOYO NTAIPWAY ? [N]

ПРТСТОЧ ОУН ЕВОХ ЖЕПТОПОС

РХРЕІА ? МПРБШ НШОУ

МІ ПОХБЧ МИПА. Ч... ОУ

ЖАІ ЯМПХОЕІС ТААС

НПАСОН ПЕТРОС

ОІТНАЛУЕІЛЬ

ПЕІЕХАХ,

Ad.4. FIXALEI

† FIETNATAGO

TCNTE NTOE

gIXHPE WAGPAI [qI

ETXOE NTMHTE EGNA

EGGI XINMFIWM

AG MITANFWN

ESPAI AYW NG:

GIT[T]O ETNFIEI

TN NTEFITWPT

WWITE N

KOINON

v. NTENBNNE

TWY NTEIGE

CNTE NTOE ET

900YT OYEI ETECGI

ME

NYYI TOE

91TANNE NN

BNNE ETETMED

CNTE 9951

Ad. 6.

F TW TA MANTA DAMMPWTATW. HMW[N]

AZEOCAO. S

N ?

Ad.7.

fano[k?

Ky Myh n?

coal MMENGIW[T ETOYAAB]

ATLABPAGAM ME[MICKOMOC XEE]

MEIDH AIMAPAKALEI MMOK [ETPEKXEI]

podonei MMOI NUMPECBY TOOY TO N[GE]

TOIMOC ETPAGAPEG ENENITOAH M

NUKANWUN MUNGHEICTHMH A[YW]

NTAXI MEYAFTEAION ETOYAAB N[KA]

TA MAPKOC NAMOCTY TOO NC[N]

AY NEBOT NTAEI EGOYN NTA

AGTE MMOG N

V. TAPPME NOOVEI

NHCTEYE NTAPPME N

[800]Y EIPOEIC ETIAMA NNK

OTK LYW NOOOY NCYNAFE ETTH

W ETPARAPER ETIAMA NNKOTK N

PHTOY LYW ENIBWK EMA EXNIME

ANOK PHLIAC TCTXE

Ad. 9.

фанок фате премхн[ме]

еторат напахоетс ний

тапа аврадам жефщеп

тшре атштк мпасна

у нунре паппа мнанан

тас жеатпаракале м

мок акрпна мниа

щнре фноу теноу

ес поунаве g[i]

жшт

TAPPONE MITTURO

C NATTA LEWNTIOC HA

NOK H NAWHPE THW GET[E]

MC NTAWE NAI ONTWROC

NATALALY NAA!LWILA XE[II]

WKITE TITWHOC AYW KN

WHITE TOOK

YATE +CTOIXE

ETIHLAZ

Aa.Q.

EIC MWYCHC

THE NTAYLOC

TPECB, W HATO

KLYP, WANTYEI

HAI TAAC HTATHO

YTE TPECB, GITH

ABPAGAM TETIC

KO,

Ad. 10.

f anok TITP, BIKTUP

AICAK TITP, XOOC NAI

XENTEPEIEI EINAPTIWA

ETATNOYTE SIPOYSEM

TICABBATON MIBWA EBOA

AIBWK ESOYN EXWY AIGN

TY EYOYWM EYCW TEX

AI ESOYN ESPÄÏ XEEKO

NTANAY NYSE TEXAY

NAI XEKOYWW P

v. EIPE KOYWY
EIPE AN MIDEI
PE ANOK
ICAK TITP, TO NMÑ
SIG PE XEATLATHOYTE
TITP, TAYE NIGAXE NAI

Ad.11. +

WOPTI MEN TWINE

ETEKMNTEI WT ETOYAAB

TAMW MMOK XEETIEIAH

AKTNNOOYT XEMAPETIAIAK,

CAKAY EI EPOYN MHATIA BIK

TWP TENOY EIC GHHTE AITWW

TOUB ALLA ACAKAY AGEPA

Ad. 12.

ANOK BIK TITP,
EICEAI NTEGE
XE. GATI ET
NHY EBOX EITM
EIPE KATAPO
9 + 9180X
[MITIMA

v. LYW NTAT OYGOLOK NKATATAAI KE

Ad. 13.

f TETMCOOYN XE

AICSAI EICYMBOY

AEYE NHTN HKECON

XENTETNHACHHY

HOYWW AN ECETM

ALLY NOWB ENEOWY

SAPWTN TENOY AY

TAMOI XEETETNA

NEXE HTWEEPE

WHM ECSATHT[N]

EIMHTI ESENC.

. CON HOENAI

KAION ANNE

V. ETETNIJAN

SW ETETNIT

CBW AN ETECS!

ME MIDDIME E

TPECTWSE EPOY NC

CWTM NCWY NOE NCS!

ME NIM NCPTEYSWB

EIME NHTN XEWAIKW

THYTN SIBOL WANTCOW

ECWTPTWP NTEISE EIC

SHHTE AICSAI NHTN N

TEIKECOTT TAAC N

TATNOYTE MHEA!

CABET SITNMA[F]

KOCTE!

Ad. 16. FANOK MECNTE MYH

PENCOLOMWN MPMOYAE

PNTXE ETCEAL NAANIHL

PNXHME XETXPEWC

TEL NAK KABAPOC KALAMOKPA =

(Ad.II) TY XEMAIGNTYTOC N

EI ALLA COAI NAI NGA

BITOY NTAEI NYW

PT + OYXAI ON

T[TP]AC

Ad.14.

f gpai omnooy ngooy
anok sanneha mniwe
anhe negai ntomo[aoria]
mnnenephy ntetnpoht
ayw nprwe ennw nnoyoht
nnoywt mnecnay xeopai om
nowb mnttahn eitagnoi!
owb onthn gangwb mn!
mady anon mnnenphy
noey noce ne[t]
[Manapabe

v. ntgomodo[ria]

eyetchay ngodo[k?

nteat?

eyegony gw et[go]

modoria anok[aan]

nehd mniwganhc thc

tyxhc etgomodoria ano[k]

nnp, Biktwp adan[nehd mn]

[jwganhc naparade?

[tgo]modoria ayw tw map[typog]

[Anok necyndioc?

? neiedax, naia;

[m]apthpoc

anok eipimiac mnedo.;

maptyp,

Γρα ΙΕΤΙΘ

Ad.15. † ρΜΠΡΑΝ ΜΠΝΟΥΤΕ ΑΝΟΚ ΚΥΕΤΟΡΑΙ ΝΚΟΜΕΤΟΟ ΧΕΕΠΙΔΗ ΑΙΘΑΧΕ

ΝΜΜΑΚ ΑΚ ΝΑΙ ΠΕΙΗΙ ΤΑΡΕΙΘΟΠ 9!

ΟΥ ΝΟΥΡΟΜΠΕ ΧΙΝΟΟΥΧΟΥΤΑΥΤΕ

ΝΕΜΧΙΡ ΘΑΟΟΥΧΟΥΤΑΥΤΕ ΝΕΜΧΙΡ

ΝΤΑΤΙ ΠΕΥΘΙΚΑΡ ΝΑΚ ΠΡΟΟ ΘΕ ΝΤΑΝ

ΠΟΛΚ ΜΝΝΕΝΕΡΗΥ ΕΤΕΟΥΔΕΡΘΑΜ

ΜΠΑΡΑ CHTE NEIWT ΚΥΡΑ CTOXE

СЕУНРОС МНИА ΝΤΑΤΗΤΕ

ΜΜΟΙ ΕΙΟΘΑΙ ΘΑΡΟΟ †

= TOC NYTOOY NAPTAB NCOYO = MNOYOW NEIWT OMMAWNE Ad. 17. (Ad. 16) M. . WWM MUOYLAAY MANT ? ICKK MN/ LOFIA PANACHALIA NTAKTANY NNEYEPHY NUMPE NOTY NEI ANOK COYA NAMA ITEZE] NTLODOY NPMOYAE NIILL DOYCTP KIHL AICPAI +BLXE NOOY DEODWPOC MENDOZ NAI ETOYHOON MNTE MMECOPE to MNTPE LNOK RECNTE TYNANTWNE NTHOMOC NKBT ENCPLI +cTOIXE? NANAPEAC THE Sic TPMZEMH NTNO MOC NEPMONT ZETNXPEWCTEI NAK NCNAY NTPIMHOION NNOYB MNONTE NAIDINAL HEPT EYEWWITE MONLY NONLY NTPIMI CIÓN NNOYB MNCNTE NAIDINDA NEPT LYW NAI NTHO METOLMOC NTHTALY MAK OYTPIMHOLON MNOYAITLA NEPT ETOYATOYA MMON STPIMHOION MEN PHILAGONO N TEPOMITE LHZE / NATMHCE TAINLA NEPIT DE PHITXOOKE NTAPXH NEKTH NAT THOTOIX ETEIBLE ANOK CAPATION LYTAPA KALEI MMOI AICAN +BL XE NCOY WMOYN NTW BE NTPOMITE NE/

Ad. 19. MAI XEPTICEEI 6E ECT NDO NOT LINOLIE C[OOY]N XE MTINAY NTAIEL EgOYN twine nowe etenoy TE MOY WAHA EXWI EPWAN TROWK GRON PTATA TH PITCEEL SE'NCH TE NAITPE NCITICE NYI WANTAEI EBOX POY MMO MX

XOEIC

YATH MAPTYPW KYPIAKOC MAP

TYPW

Ad. 18. PANOK KOMOC NMTAYEIA OLT ELGILGOI HAUDESC LIN XEENXPIECTEI NHY NONO OLC NALOR NCOLO [W]NHEAMS WM ETEBNIE MAXENE ETTEPTA NHI TEW NEETEMOC NTATAY NHK NBPICHME SMITHWHE NOG ETEKNATAY NHN AN OK ALYEIA MNKOMOC TENCTH XEI ETEIBAXE KLOE ETECCHS ммоспе асфално вмом о й XOEIC OYBYBION SHIMEY NAEMPANIZE MMOGE KEWPTI OC MAPTYPO KAZAY MAPTYPO ANOK ETEPANIOC AKOMÓC MÍM DAYEID MÁPAKADEI MMOI AICEAI NTAKIÉ LYW TEW MIN PTHPO

· FITHE EMOON NE

Ad. 20. fanok Mayloc NLWAX = LYW ON NTOK NTEYNEY. 6% ETCOLI MMWYCHE NY LIAC XENXI LYW NMWP NTOOTK NAAIMOCION NTECTEOPE HERE HITATE OF HER HHIHLILE OYDE YAVE NAMME ENEIDE WLITLIBO COMON XEALXI LYW AIM[W/) NTA.

Ad. 21.

† EIC OYGODOK,

NAPIÐMIL GEI ET[O]

OTN GITO OTK NTOK

ABPARM MAKAPE

SAMEK † ASPAÐON

GITI MPOTA KATABÓ

NTIPOMME OKTOHC

INAS, MAHNE KO

INAS, Ð HAIAC

MAME CTOÑ

Ad. 22.

As gath nows

NIM TWINE E

TEKMNTEIWT

API TINA KW NAI

EBOX ZEAIAME

AEI AXXA TIC

TEYE NAI NCA

[BH]X XETTACW

[MA] MOTH AI

[KAAY]

V. EIC TIFFAMMA
TÖÞOPOC AITN
NOOYY API TNA
NFAIACWCOY N
NHPTI NAY NYKAAY
PITTOOY NTATNNOOY
NTATALOOY API TNA
MTPKAAY EXWPTEB!
XEKAC EINAEYX!
NTOOTK!
MAPK!

Ad. 23.

f yoph men tyin
E ETETHMNTWH[P]
E NXOEIC EYECMOY EP
WTH LYW NYOLPES EPW
TH THPTH ZINNETHK
OYI YLNETHNOO

V. OYCTAYPOC NEAT

MIPAZIC NBPPÉ NX

APTHO FILEIT HOLIAC

NXAPTHO FILAPA

AICOC

Ad. 24.

FRETINA MUNOYTE MIWS

OYHO ONFALALA MNOYON NIM CS

TM LYW ETWNK EMETANOEIS

CONTE ONFALALA H CLEIN NTE US

XEMH MUTPAPH LE WOOD ON[NEK]KLH

CIL H ONNCYNLFWFH H OMTIKOCMOC

THOU

.́н

A1.25.

Api Tha

NrtgaT

ENIPWME E

TAIKAION MTN

OYTE TETNHY EBOX

CARY NAM [T]NEME XE

OYTE NTAPETIXOEIC CMOY

EPOK API THA KW NAMEB

OX XEMTHONYXAPTHC

TAAC MTKP, DOIBA

MWH RITHNATHYE

NTXE MNHOO

NPWME

Ad.26.

† ПАУДОС ПДАЩ

БІЕПІТРЕПЕ М

ПАУДОС НУХО ПІШО

МПЩЕ МПКР. ХН Й

ПЕУДНМОСІ, ПРОС ПЕТИНУ

ЕОРДІ ЗАПИОЎЗ

ПРОС ТІЕ ИНІОООЎ

ТНРОЎ.... †

Id.2/.

MAJEETEKMNTEIUT NAE NITE
EXMADOTOC MMON IIKNJOC
NITPOUBTE TPXPEIA

NAY XEMANTHEIPUME AYU
XOOY TEKOYXAI EJOYN NAI NTO
TY AYU XOOY TOYXHIR N
TISMJAA NAI XETEYOYXW NTA
NW TEJOYW AE NINEITHPOY
THOCKYNEI NTEKMNTEIUT F
TAAC NITAMEPIT NEIUT ATA IEPH
MIAC JITNKOM

### Aa.**29**.

fondiac nipegonobe egopai [mndam] προτάτος εττάιμη πκήρι...... SWLIXOIC XPIDE ROBLI WEN [ARINE] LYW tACTILZE MITEODY NTE ... NCON MITXWK THPY NTA[4Y] XH TRAPAKALE HTEKAFLATHI EJOYN NA ETEGOHT MOKO, API TAFÁMH torwat MUSY ΠΟΠΟΔΙΟΝ NNEKOY € P H TE

Ad.29. + EMWITE TECÓIME MITI KOYI NAGWTH EPOY AN MAPECETOYPATT NMMAG ECTMOYWW MAPEBELICAPA + LINA ... v. Nrmodky eychoxendao[c] [NPH]KE N'ACMOY EPOK AYW MUDYIC NNETXHY NEONG NYCHON [E]pok emade unolie healfi MUXYGUN, YOTOOTN NODXWN NAIKAIOC NETGAPES ELEGNOMOC f OYXXI PM TXOGIC +PHNH NAK

#### Ad.30.

TLOFOC MITENTAL .. . EBOX ENTOROC ndatioc mus imbannuc miniakms нрп ДІПЛЕ WIT MNTCHOOVE NEOFILM NOBOOC GOOY TPIMH (sic) CION DIMONUN? (sic) CION DIMONY N OMO. CIMCIM APT, F OYBAC COYO DPT/ K XOYTAYTE NUE NOOMNT ENTA AY DAHPH ON MHT HIPTOB NCOYO LITELY 9AFT GAMOYA MMOYN NXIKY MOOMNT ENTRAY PATPOOH NYUGYMANY ON

+ TANACTE MAXHY NA TO B XII H LEMPLE CANALTHIN R r Mla KOCMA CEMEWN RS MAL ханх псмоч KOCMA KON

TO INDER THOUTE NAPLUCTOYOR WA пепрофитис миимьртурос мии DIKAIOĆ THPOY EYETLXPOK NYTOOM NAK NYTAPOK EPÄTK NYTAWOK PM

RECMOY NTRE SITTE NYT NAK H
OYMNTPMNPHT MNOYMNTCAB[E]
NOE NCOLOMWN NTEOYEIPH
NH MNOYAIKAIOCYNH WW
RE SUNEKSOOY NOE NEZE
KIAC RPPO NAIKAIOC

V. LYW NTETIETCHO XWK EBOL EXWK XETHLOYWO EXMITEKCMOY KAI TAP NTO AN EIWAHA ETPETIXO EIC THOYTE KW TEGOTE NOHTK ECMHN EBOL LYW EKMOOWE OM TETPLNAG TIXOEIC THOYTE EG ET NAK MITECMOY NABELAAPA TITEBOLIOC NGCMOY ETTEKHI MNNKA NIM ETWOOT NAK
OYXAI ONTETPIAC ETOYA[AB] +

Ad.33.

ANXI NECGAI NTETNMNTXOIC NEIÜ

ETOYAAB ANPAWE DE EMATE EXMITE

THOYXLI ETTAINY NETXHK EBOL

NAME GNIENTOAN MIEXC TEN

XOGIC DE TIEXC EYEGAPEG ETETN

MNTMAINOYTE NOYNOON

OYOGIW NEPHNIKON

V. ETETNOYOX CWMA YYXH TINA ON
TETPIAC ETOYAAB ETËWAHA JAPON N
NAOPMITEXC ETPEYTOYXON ENETIBOYAH
MITANTIKIMENOC KATA DE NTAKKE
LEYE EIC TIXWME NMMAKAPICMOC AITN
NOYY NAK JITNANANIAC TNITPOCKYN[EI]
NTETNMNTEIWT ETOYAAB
AYW TNWINE EPWTN
TENMEPIT NEIË ETOYAAB TIP, ATA BIK
COYA TIE SIC

Ad.34.

feic neipwme agei e

phc + nanthn newpy hag

xeeynagity minos rewme ayw

ewwire koywy xooy kelaye nag

xooyy eic neooy mmay xooy...

byw eniah anxooc etbe name..

phie agbwk enaime c

phie agbwk enaime c

ephc xooy ncaneoloy

ha taxh mmon

cp.

Ad.35.

FYOI EXMUNITION & MI FYMOD WHEI ON MY ODMON LIKO SOUND ENDON OON I EXHMI ON LO SILVENDE EL ELMC & YILLON EMP WILL YOU XE YLLXOGIQN LINO SHEI XEYNDAMI ON CY KOC & LINOD LE SOONWECH

ALBY.

+ EIC OYTPIM

EYEL ETOOTH

ADMITH IN TPI

D GADIOLK NTI

POMITE ENNATHO

F! F P ETILD F INAS, IA

MAPKOC CTOY INN

LAZAPOC ALCMNTY

n anapeac

Ad.36.

[Althous c'a[i]kalo
cynt laleite yion twn a/
eyfelac kpinete oi en
th th kal.

on texfenta ek papfenoy
atpentuc enange omolof
oym..

opo lunun men fennheen
ta
ez akatalhmutoy ope en
ecxa
toy le capkubenta ek

Ad. 36.

PITHWEND NELLO

TILWMAK ŽE ČIPE Ñ JEG

TILWMAK ŽE ČIPE Ñ F JE

CABANE Ž B ČIPE Ñ KY

TILWMAK WHM ŽE ČIPEŘÍ

Ad.38.

THOK KADIKOC [UDM] MANKALHLE ETCEAINH NTW TOLLW MHICK MEC gal XEERELAH ALT RTPHMY HETLEIE NHTH XEOYLTHE + HTPM; HNOYB HAI WATTENK NOYKYPIAKH LEMON MITETN TARY API TMNTOON NTHET MTPHMS NOTHAL ZEOVNTAGE pol ayw MITERALY NATTALY NYA EIC EIOLMM ETUOYO rize nay nnckhye etminel MA WAICARY MITTPIMY WAITLAY NAY AYW GATIMA NTONTE NAITPE NETILE (sic) ETEOYNTAKCOY ETPWME WAIRITOY MAK LETION MMPOW NATTI METPI MS NAMMAN OYXAI PMUXOEIC +

THE ANYM

PEYTOYC MHTPOC KAI MANTA MAHPW

CANTA COEMA. MW. INAYON ALIAIPAITON

KAI ACYTXYTON MPOCKYNOY DIO BOHCWMEN

AFONTEC META COY TO EXEOIC KE DOIL COI PATIOC

OFC. KATADEZOMENOC BPEDOC EK MAPBENDY TE

XEENAI AFIOC ICXYPOC OYMO AFKALWN MAPIAC TAI

BENH BEXHCAC AFI ABANATOC O EXBWN ANAKA

COAI TON ADAM EK TOY ADOY XE O BC HMWN EXEHC!

MAC T KEXAPITOMENH AMIANTE DEOTOKE MAPBE!

AMA H KOINIA COY H BACTACACA TON EMMAN!

H MACTOI OYC AEBERACAC THN TPODED MACA!

YMEPYMENTOC FAP EI KAI INEPYNTOZOC E!

XAIPE DEOLOKE ALLYVIAMY LMH PLEYLMH KEJ

THLWANH O KADIOC WELT CON 'YTKET'

SE ELEKOACY IN

KABION LOA KOCWOAN

KABION LOA KOCWOAN

KABION LOA KOCWOAN

KABION LOA LINGTHAMA

KAIN LANGARANA

Ad.40.

fi fic patepmoyte
rip, and narokah
poc yantyta
goi eggal npacte
nyempanize nnka
thropia entaytaoylooy
ncaazaha mnimaje
obloc rip, mn....
ayw aytam[oixe]
akkatap[ponei]
noyentox[h]
ekchk
epoc

Ad.41.

†ANOK HAMNOYTE EME[IAH]

AIMAPAKALEI MMENEIL

MEMICKOMOC AYOYOPET

EPOYN EMYA ANOK MA

TEPMOYTE MNMANA

XUPH MNEIEZEKI

HA MN ? TN

WTWPE ETOTY M

INTUIEI NITUXOG NAKE OLY NKECOU YAM EAMYNI OLY NKECOU YAM EAMYNI LYUNGA HILMMH [W]

Ad.43.

ANOR TBELL!

MTHOYTTW...CCL....DEO

PILOC MN!

MNNEYCNHY [T]HPOY

XETLOFOC MTHOYTE

NTOTK XE!

6ELLYE NONW QLEIWT

QLMAY QLOEOLOC =

V. NCAY AYW EIC

TEKKADAIPECIC

ANCAGO NTPADWO

WANTKT MIT! NAF

THN NHPTI XEAKKAOY.

KOPI NNWHPE MITERICK,

EKTMNTOY EKNHY TNNA

TPACCE NTEKKADAIPECIC

ENTROLIC KAME MAP,

TATHOYTE TP, MAP, TY.

Αd.42.

+ ΜΕΠΙΤΟΠΟΟ

ΜΕΤΕΥΓΟΜ ΤΟΟΟΥΝ

2ΝΟΥ ΜΡΧ ΧΕΝΤΑΚΥΡ

ΙΑΚΟΟ ΤΝΝΟΟΥ ΔΑΝΙΗΛ ΠΕΥ
ΧΑΙΒΕΚΗ ΕΘΡΑΙ ΗΑΠΕΙΜΤ

ΝΙΜΟΗΦ ΕΥΤΤΑΜΕ ΝΘΟΛΟΚ ΝΑΥ ΕΥΤΝΝΟΟΥ ΘΑΝΑΡΜΙΝ
ΕΙΟ ΠΑΙΠΕ ΠΑΝΑΜ ΝΤΑΚΑΛΗ

ΟΡΚΥ ΝΑΙΜΟΗΦ ΘΑΤΠΑΜΕ Ν

ΘΟΛΟΚ, ΝΠΕΙΜΤ ΝΙΜΟΗΦ

r. Nagphkolloytoc nlawane xolak le inaik; ie

= gazi gat EIMHTI EYgo LOK, NNOYB M MATE N. | TAAY Ad.44.

EIA;

MOYOTHY[TN;

BAYT THPY NTABWK AS [AN]

[91] TOOTTHYTN WANTAXWK

THITN NXOYTAYTE

[N] OBOOC AYW NAI TO N

OSTOIMOC ETPA

CMNTOY

v. + anok Day[e1] TIMONOXOCHA
TEI MM[01] AICBAI NTAGIX
S[N]COY IF MMECOYPE NTI
IPOMITE MTEMTHC IND
AYW +O MM[N]TPE

Ad. 45.

| WOPH MEN TWINE

[E] TEKMNTWHPE ET

[NANO]YCHXOEIC EYEC[MOY]

[EPOK]MNHETWOON N[AK]

| THOY HAWH[PE]

| NOYYE API HAW

[KATA HHOYTE NFO]

| EMOC XECE.

| TAPINXOEIC [CM]

OY

v. [e]po[k] LYW y./

K NHN MTINOE N]

OYWEIW TLLC M!

WHPE MMLIXP[c]

[A]LYEID PITHLE]

PLOLM

TETICK

Ad. 46.

NTEPETETNMNTON COAI NAN

THOUSET NOON TOWN THAT

ALANTISSAGE NHTH XEMNGOM MMOI

ESTALLAND EMMITE TETMMNTON THE

AC NCYMOUNON NTANTANDOY NMMHTH

THO NODITYMOC HEISE KATASOOY ONOURS N

IM EANTANDY MMMHTH TANIN ON EICOHTE

ATETHOOY THAT HAI MITESMEYE

NOON XEOYONUSOM MMOI ESTARYE NOUR

NTIMINE ANOK SAS EIMOOTI OMTHI MIK...

NOON NOOSOOYON EGSOIGIC ETHI M

TEGXOGIC ETMKATAOSONE! N

MMOY METILUC!

MMOQ GITNNCONE MMON

MANTHI EZOYCIA MMAY EOYEGCAG[NE]

NKEQWB LYW NTOK QWK TICON M

MMEPIT EKWANTMBI TIMEYE EÐOOY M

[MAY] GMTEKGHT OYON OYNOB NEWEB NAWWITE

NAK MNAGPMTNOYTE MNNPWME TIAHN KATAÐE

NTAKAITI MMON OYGAT NAY NIM EKOYWW

TNCBTWT AMOY OYN ENGHT TIMAETKOY

AWY NTNBWK NCEMOYYT TIENGWB EWW

TE GNALY NIM EAYTALY EGOYN ENTOTICC KATA

MA MTNLY ETEYOYWW WAYZITOY EIE ANON

GWN TNNLTALY NHTN GNOYWETGM[OT]

OYZAI TIENCON GMTIMEYE NYM!

NTLYEI ETIEK

GHT

Ad.47.

BIKTUP TIELED XY+OYWW OYN NFE! /

E PROYUPX XEZZXZDIAC PMTITIME

MITOOY EMWITE EIGH MATNHOOY TIX

WK NAN NCOOYTH XETXPIATE EBOX

XEALWUT EBOL XEKAN MOOY KAN PLCT[E]
WAIXMEEL NTANAY ETWWTE NN!
... AMOOT! MANN AE THNOOY MXW[K]
[NAIN GNOYWPX NFPOYWW EPOL MOOC
BE MMXWK MMEMAAZ AXXX MAN
TWC MMEPMMOALZE MMOWB
+ OYXAL+

Ad. Ad.

MAPÉTEKMNTWHPE

BWK EGOYN ENTYCIACTHPION

NIKAAG ENWOYWT M

NNEG NWAHA NIXOOY NK

ZOYP MNAPXHAIAK,

NAY NNOYTE COOYN

XEEKTMXI NAFIHN

AYW XEENEKTAA

AYE NAY KGIBON MN

WA TAA[C...g..

Ad.50,
fs gade men mouse my
tamntelaxictoc
for pockynei ntekmntei
etoyaab gmozwk thpy
ntayyxh api taka
on eic oxwwe ai
tnnooy nak pona
[n] footgy nowa
[s]y nai

v. [T]&MNTEXAX, FIGOC
[KY]HEI NHTH GMFIAGHT
THOOY ADI TAKATIH H[F]
THNOOY NAI XEWAI
[WMNW XEAN
OK OYTAKCHT
XENTENOI MN

Ad. 32.

f nyoph men tyine
epwth api tafanh
epwantblue tagwin
tagoi gnoyfenh
nnoyte cooyn xelmint
netegoi tacmme epwth
ntenethent gice
ntok ... iac mnna/

Ad. AO.

fyine etekmnton api finant chtaze mokamoya nywoph e gpai ntoyyh npacte etelica batwnie ema nncanhee n ytalo fimht nhph nta fines npwme tay moan!

moes npwme tay moan!

mooyy nteywh mh note ntenhph cige taac mocan o apam w enoyte

Aa.51.

Tach men no [wb]

| Manoyte numpe is |
| Manoyte numpe is |
| Mumpe tamoi etbeoy |
| Enchoy sumpe min |
| Moy etmmay altama. |
| [tp] Imhcion niwpannic w |
| [tp] Imhcion niwpannic w |
| [tp] Imhcion ecaso nest |
| ebox ental court strict
| ebox ental court strict
| inal wtpmhce etmmay ei |
| ecamoyha mnaapaio[c] oyxai gmsxoeic
| taac msenwhpe ie |

Ad.53.

[+] WOPH MEN + WINE EPOK TIXOHO EYACMOY EPOK API TAFATH MF

'+ WOMNT NWNE NIXAK M

THEICON ENTAINOOYY NAK KA

TA BE ENTATEKMNTOON

XOOY NAI OYILA MMTXOEIC

TAAC MITACON ICAK TIPECBIT,

SITNANAPEAC TIELERAX,

Ad.55.

t eic npwme by
ei ephc Bi ney
pooyy kalwe np
n ela mnkake np
Twbg nay nce
oywm mnwp e.
neynpocpopa
xecnappac

Ad. 57.

frielaxc ghliac
mramabel gath
men mryaxe tyine e
pok ereidh aicw[TM]
xeoyntak oyatgc
ext mmoc gaoytalic
eywre ktht etta
lic thaoyoxec nak
enanoyc mhrikece
re etewakany eyw
re koywy ngomt on
xooyc nai thaxooycoy
nak eywöncobte rilhn
eywre koywy ttalic
thaoyoxec nak ka
lwc nteriekoht
mton

P OYXNS

Ad. 576.

THE THE WAI THE THE HEBW MTLEIK TOOY NWH COYLOYM. COYLI WMOYN HWEN MILLEN MILLE

Ad.54

CHOYTACE MIT CYCNAY
OYC MMHP NNWP MHEIPWME
ETNHOY NHK MNTBXXX WX
NTAEI EGOYN NTACENO H
LOFOC NMMHK NTABI TIKOY
KPOG TAAC NNATIA AAY
ELA GITNABPAGAM
TEYWHPE

Aa.56.

twine etern MNTCON EIC + WITE MBHCE NELOOLE MX00YCOY NHTH BHCE NTAMAS & TK XO[O] A KTWQAY AK HCWTH MH MUMUM NEAPKANE NOX ECHOPER NXDIY HOLL FIE NULLE PROCXE MA [FRATAPPONE OYXAI LLYELD PITHTLAPAM EXPLA HHES EKXOOY EBOX ELTERMANY EXXIMAS EXODY MUST MITIM NAI

Ad.58.

+ ANOK ETILLS MIELAXICTOC ÉGICGAI EG WINE ETECHALLY ETILLH APBUK EDPLI DITOOT LYNTTEP MECION NAI LYXOOY XEANTALY M HIKOCTETHE ENTIMUCION AGXOOG BEMAYPHAY EYXW MMOC XEOYTWBE N'
BPPETTE NTAYTABEY ONPMANT AYW ON NTEX
XW = EBOX EPOY NYALEZE MMAY NTE XITY NTEXOOYY NAI AYW ON ETBEN .. MUNTA MLEBYXOOACOA XOOA NTI EM npooy NTEPLXOOCOY [N]OHTY NTWO. MULTERAMONY BUK NIN MOK ENWX MELAXICTOC TWINE EPW EMATE API TINA NTEXOOY MITKY POC TLATEP MOYOLOC ETBETIKAMOYX NO NTENTAKO XEA ! N ! DOC MMLE OLX[Y] gM[n]xoe[1c]

ALJO.

f yopn [men] fyine
etekmntwhpe nxo
eic eyecmoy epok eneid
h aneneiwt etoyaab ana
Aamianoc tnnooy nkyp
yma ephc nan eytaxpon
mmon ontnictic minoy
te anwony epon tetnco
oyn xenenoywwy anne et
penei ebol omnenma alla
ottutmntyaipooywy m
neneiwt etoyab m
nncionzoc n
taywony

V. WANTOYES WASON

Ad.60.

+ NTIMIË MMAITIEZE ALË ME

NAAMNIY BIKTËP TIELELAS, TTAMU AE

MAITIEZE XENTEPELEL EGOYN SITUTTE THAG

XALE

[P]MOYAE EL EGOYN WAPOL EPETEYENT GOCE

EMATE ETBE

ерну прос паікаіон мпаітехс м прстетнпараку! сіс евох

ν. + Δλλ ΝΤΕΤΝΕΙΡΕ ΜΠΔΙΚΔΙΟΝ
ΜΠΝΟΥΤΕ ΔΥΨ ΜΤΕΤΝΙΙΔΙΟΥ
ΜΝΝΕΥΕΡΗΥ ΧΕΚΔΟ ΕΊΝΔΕΥ
ΧΔΡΙΟΤΆ ΝΤΕΤΝΤΙΜΙΙ ΜΜΑΙΠΕ
ΧΌ ΝΑΙ ΕΙΟΣΑΙ ΜΟΟΥ ΤΑΟΠΑΖΕ
ΝΤΕΤΝΤΙΜΙΙ ΜΜΑΠΕΧΟ ΟΥ
ΧΗ ΣΜΠΧΟΕΙΟ 9Φ

Aa. 61.

MIEI MIEI MIEKMNTHETOY[ALB]

NTEKMNTHETOY[ALB]

NAXOEIC NEIW ETOYALB

ENEIAH LIXOOY NAK XEMAI

NLY ENEGGO NKECON ENEG EIC

PHHTE LIBWK EMA MILLIOIKY

ALANLTITOY NLY MIGOLOK TENOY

MAPEYTHNOOYCOY NTEW NAI NTA

ANATITOY MMOC NNECNHU MMON =

= WAIBI NEGWHPE NTAANATITOY MMO
OY NAY TAAC MNAXOEIC NEIWT ET
OYAAB ANA KYPIKOC SITN
KALANH

CIOC

Ad. 62.

f gath men ngw[B] sic
tythe empocayte
for munchly throy
hithan althooy nak n
toty nazapiac xethooy
ngolok nas mmon inoyte
cooyn xeoyagery epoi ne
xek xeoyanty aphc nak
mnekhnty tenoy api ta
panh nkanologize m
moy nay kan gaooc kan
noy8;

Ad. 64.

ITMM. I IMMIGODOK. I MITGODOK. I MITGODOK. I MITGODOK OPOR OYTE CHOY EPOR? MITEIGHKE EY XA PICTI MAK KCOOYM XEAKCMM MY. OC ... ETH MITTYCIAC THPION MKYPOC MOYC IAKUB MEK! MEDAX!

Ad. 66.

+ eic oytpin, npid

MIA AGEI ETOOT gITOO

TK HTOK TECATE DILOO

gATEKMEPOC NZENION

MNNK..... MA

gITEIPOMTE TEMTTE

[TI] N TPITON XOIA, 5 !A

E +

ADANACI TATT F

MHNA

TAAM

CTOIX, +

Ad. 63.

fanok gpanje
egceli eggine
enegcon icaak
mnnegpume
Thpoy api ta
fatih nfceli
nekoyzai nai
eitniantelex
ic nexc

v. f etbergub NTALXOOC NAK Ngae NCOT XEDAPES EPOK XETTEKEPOC PACE TWHE

Ad. 65.

If KA NAN EBOX

XEMITH ON XAPTHO

API TAKATH NICH

TM DWB NHIFPAMA

TM QUB NHIFPAMA
TEGOPOC ENAIKAIO[N M]
[N]NOYTE NFN;
[MEY]EPHY N;

Ad. 67. Myoph MEN fyine AYW TACHAZE MHEGLOS NTEKMNTEIW EMATE MNNE CNHY ETNMMAK AYW NECHHYWI NE EPOK ARAPHT MTON EMATE XE alylne neanekoyxal aytamos XEATINOYTE COBTE AKTWEE THIN LIXOFIC COOLH XENTYO ON FIMINE NCAMEROYXAI COM WAYXOOC XERDI MEEIBT CON [O]N XEKGANGHT TAXA M . MEKWOYWP .. NTE MNHEIBNNE MNN KOYÓNAOY NAHN API MHA NJEI EPHC [NT] HONTK XEANXWT MMOK API UNY ALXOON LXMWE WL WA NTAK HAI NTANAY EPOG NTATHNOOYY NAK gNOYGE TH OYXAI TAKE MITAME PIT NEIZ AMA MAGAM MAD SITHMMACHE MIELLX

#### INDICES.

the = a note on the word here.

bp. = bishop.

pr. = priest.

de. = deacon.

re. = reader.

N- = child of.

ch. = church.

mon. = monastery.

### PERSONAL NAMES.

AAPWN, 9APWH&c.29.81.1 — ЙІЕТЕКІНХ 166. —папе 417. abeid, name 414, 415. ABE入 352. Ad.57. ABPARAM, 6p. 29-34,37. 39-48.49 vo .50-58.60. 62.63.65.66.67.68.69. 70. 92. 310. 485. Ad.7. Ad 8. Ad 9. Ad 45. ? 6p. 35.5g.61.64.484. And---135. 396. — pr. 34. 81. 372. — de. 42. — re. 31. - NBIKTUP 380. --- NALYEIA 218?. --- NOEODW POC 167. - NKOCML 450. - НПДПРУ 449. ---- 30.66.81.116.124. 127.132.138.14-0.159.166. 218. 267. 293. 341. 410. 440. 446. 456. 500. Ad.3. Ad 21. Ad 54. DZDPIDC 122.199.344.443 Ad 62. capiac NIWCHO 445. adanacioc, pr. 53. — те. 483. — NAMA NAYXE 439. - NU MUNDADOC 414. 415. Ad 66. <u>— нпхер 438.</u> - N ? 45. - 119. 191. 210. 253. ib 302.308.314.406.415. 446.

?LOANACIA NKWCTAN-1 -TINOC 428. **日**ANACIA 133. DADAIOC Ad 51. ?LMEP.P. 77. ANANIAC, pr. 62. ATA \_\_\_\_, pr. 133. -118.212.215. -NMHNA 427. - 39. 84.97. 165. 190. 340.359.427.428. Adg. Ad. 33. ANACTACIOC NAMA BIKTUP 450. ANDC 446. 447. LNATWX10C 138. 140. ANAPEAC, bp. 288. --- NENWX 315. -- NIECI 438. --- 140. 179. 331. 423. 432.437.444. Ad 17. Ad 18. Ad 37. Ad 53. DNND 464. ANNIA 443. ANTWNIOC 6p. 344. ムロム---274. --- NPPBHIT 438. ---- 186. 293?. 403.414 ? ムロ. ナーム 229. apa 61, fem. NICAK 207. DPICTOPLNHC 169.422. 423. DPKDD100 471. APCHNIOC, saint 26. dypapoc, Abgar 22.

BE, 2012 296. BAPODOMAIOC 346. AND --- 133, 382. Bxc1λ10c, de. 32. <del>----- 33</del>, 229, 386. BEXICAPA Ad.29. BIKTωp, saint 30.470. ·, pr. 49.90.140. 199. 215. 231. 248. 302. 303. 303. 303. 350. 486. Ad 10. Ad 12. Ad 14. Ad47 Ad 60. 272-, pr. 50.52.99. 139. 203. 221. 297. 304. 482. Ad 11. Ad 33. ---, de. 104. 106.290?. 323. Arta \_\_\_\_\_, de. 4043. 481. -, proestos 210. - of S. Phoeb--ammon 332, cf. 308. AMA\_\_\_\_\_,[proest. or seconom] of S. Phoebammon 223. -, hegumenus 351. 369. 389. - -, pr. & hegum. of S. Phoebammon 219. -, monk of S. Phoebam. 195. -, MADHTHE of MADOM -, ----- of corpore 361. - NOWMAC 427. 428. ----? NIWCHФ 172. — NCDMOYHX 423. <del>---- 31. 63.77. 83. 94. 97. 114</del> 132. 138. 180.204.217. 305. 311. 317. 326. 354. 358. 362.367. 374. 380. 432. 440. 443. 444. 456.507.

1 1 F

```
ATA--- 58.75.124.136.
                               294. 296. 297. 304. 308.
                                                        ZLXAPIA & VATS.
     196. 206. 226. 294. 300.
                                                          DAWANE *118. 139. 309.
                               311. 337. 377. 390. 440.
                                                          --- NKI . . ¢ 45.
     379.450.
                               Ad 2. Ad 18. Ad 45.
                                                        ----NCAMOYHDIOC 131.
                             AMA -----376. Ad54. Ad56
                                                            ---78. 295. 308. 409. 438.
                            DIMHTPIOC, TIDTE 429.
FAB Gabriel 446.
                                                           Ad47.
                                  <del>-</del> 446.
                            A! =, saint 46.
TENNALIOC 160. 441?
                                                        ZYKH 104.
rewprioe, saint 32.
                                                       zwiλoc, saint 26.
                            DIDSYMOC] 405.
  —, pr. 318.
—, de. 306.
—, pmngoy(n) 255.
                            AIONHCIOC, ATA, monk 355.
                                                        ------ 435.
                            Aloc, pr. 38, 97. 313.
                            ----NILEINE 392.
    --- NANTWNIOC 414.
                                                        HLIAC, OHLIAC &c.
                            —— NCOLOMWN 426.
   --- NETTONYXOC 149.
                                                  [370.
                              <del>---- 93</del>. 158. 431.
                                                           —,pr. 67.260.
    — NIWCHOJOC 32.
                              ムロム---224.302.319.324
   ---NMA∫ 82.
                           ? AEOC 421.
                                                          <del>---</del>,de. 175. ^
  ----NAPA/ 173. [215]
                           Alockopoc, archpr. 69.
                                                                           [274.
 ----ΝΠΑΥλός ΜΠΟΥΡΟΡ
                            ---- 422.
                                                           AND ____, NPOECTWC
  ---- NCANAFARH Addi.
                           DOZID 443.
                                                          — NK & Д АП' Н С Е 116.
      - NTCALLMANNA450
                                                         NTCHC 445.
                           DOPO € OC 407. 441.
                                                         —— NCOLOMWN 220.
——NXAL 449.
——43.100.101.102.121.165.
    455. Ad 18.
repa 446.
                            EBWNX, V. EMONYXOC.
                                                         174. 177. 186. *227. 258. 260.
repm≥NOC NK = 117.
                            EZEKILC NIWPLN. 44. of. 167
2687. 343. 344. 350. 383. 386.
                            9HLHNH 443.
                            ELECATOR & vars. 108.181.
                                                         404. 444. 445. Ad7. Ad10. Ad
6861061, Tiege 71.
                              316.440.
                                                         21. Ad 28. Ad 52°. Ad 57.
                                -, bro. of Kypi Koc &
                                                       HCDIAC, proph. 249.
                                                        ——, ПЕЗНГНТНС 402.
——, writer Ad 23.
                               ALYEIA 207.
A € 125.
                            ELLW, v. ollo.
AND NANANIAC 166.
                            EMXIP, month Ad 15.
                                                       HTEPW€ 163.
DAMIANOC, archbp. 18.249.
                            ENWX, pr. 269.
                                — 145. 190.227. 310. 315.
    Ad 59.
   404.446.
                               379. 431. 444.446. Ad58.
                                                       AdyT, month 39. Ad 44.
                                                       OHKLA 447.
ADNIHL, saint 26.
                            erripanioc, saint 367.
 ——, pr. NXAKOYA 481.
                            ----252. 379.417. Ad18.
                                                        DEOFNWCTA, saint 26.
  --- NIWA Ad 37.
                            EMONYXOC 149? 206.
                                                       DEODWPOC, saint 105.
   ---NT多 Ad 5.
                              EBWNX 44.
                                                        ——, þr. 301.
   ECAPA 181.304.
                                                              -, MAME 410.
                            ey.,c,pr. 208.
                                                          TKYP[1c]-370.
                            eyappioc, writer 252.
   Ad 16. Ad 42.
                                                            --- 143.167. 205. 328<sup>2</sup>.472.
                            EYMPAZIOC 387.
                                                            Ad 17.
DAY EID, ? pr. 47.
                            EYCTADIOC 209. 366.
                                                        OCOLWOID 450.
     —, de. 249. 291.
    —, monk Ad 44.
                            EY & PANTIOC 448.
                                                       DEYLOCIOC 444. Ad43.
     -, Lawane 382.
                           ? Eg E 2 H & H . C N & 120 0 E OC 167
                                                       θεοφιλος 437. Ad43.
    -, nane 419.
                                                        DEWN 305.
   ---,caxω 36
                                                          ATTA ----- 285. 305.
                           ZABEA / 135.
                                                        OWMAC, de. 500, 501, 502, 505.
 ---- NTI ATEPM, 419.
                            ZAHL, ANA 92.
 ----NTZYLOC 316.
                                                             -427.428.
                            --- MEICAK 451.
   --- NUL) 430.
                            ---- × 129. Ad 40.
 ---, bro. of Kypikoc 207.
                           ZAMBPE 71.
    --- 51. 66. 154. 157. 158. 180.
                                                        IDKWB, saint 26.
                           [Z] ANCOYXOC 435.
    204.218. 222. 246. 256.278
                                                          ---, pr. 57?.160.367.
```

,re. 46.	1
, AIHKHTHC 378.	i
NKZWINIKOC 34.	1
NKO.λc 206.	·
NITECNTE 481.	1
NOOIBAMWN 156.	
NézC10C-404.	
PMXEM 2 312.	
29.48. 59.77. 86. 123.	
137. 145. 165. 196. 201. 336.	
343.355.360.378.391. Ad64	
ATA52.86.214.218.	
340.402.	
NIWB 29.	
WHM 249.	
? 12B 294.	
1Bepoc, netpoc n- 459.	,
16ZEKIHL, pr. 98. 396.	
166. 438. 444. 445.	
Ad 16. Ad 41. Ad 44?.	
16phMIDC, proph. 251.	_
——, þr. 83.	
Lawane 173.	-
, Lawane 173. ATL	-
	-
Ad.14.	-
1EpoBoam 71.	-
16CI 438.	-
EICE MMADDIAC 437.	-
IETIO Ad 15.	-
IHCOYC NNAYH 459.	-
10paanuc, de. 481.	-
, monk *165.	-
10YA20 71.	-
10YCTINOC 362.	
1040700 386. 10AAK, pr. 36.349. Ad53.	
2002, monk 310.	
Nabpagam 159. Ad3	
NENWX 145.	
, monk 310.	
—— NKAPÁKOC 445.	
-NTCOYPIA 450.	ו
NXELW 207·	!
NWPCYTE 449.	1
——ПЕТОY / 319.	
62.110.257.301.307.	1
354. 451. 502. Ad 10. Ad 17.	
Ad 38. Ad 63.	
101 Dwgoc, de. 248.	
<del></del>	

ICMAH入 94. 1HD, Iseapl 71. 122. IWB MAIKAIOC 459. <del>-</del> 29. IWNAC 157. 1ωCHΦ, morik 310.349. --- , LAWANE 117. -NANAPEAC 437. - NILKWB 165. --- NIWODNNHC 220. --- NA 2 7 NOC 221. — NCO DO M W M 420. -NTHANA 454. --- 60. 119. 158. 172.173.23 X 340. 360. 422. 445. Ad 42. ІШСНФІОС 32. IWELHNHE, apost. 73. -, saint 55. --, рт. 36.40.129.188. 255.372. 2712---, pr. 55. 105. 331. ---, de. 32. 160. ATA \_\_\_\_\_, monk 196.310.341 ---, Lawane 116. 一以2月19290. -NAZAPOC 421.\*Ad37. -NMHND 427. -NMAGAM 168. 418. -NITEBW 173. -NRECYNO1 OC 416. **—ΝΠλΙω 365.** -NCTEPANOC 446. -NTAFAY 449. ---NTCLYω 54. --- 44. Ag vo. 50. 68.75.86 90. 99. 153. 155. 156. 166. 179. 182. 220. 155. 259. 267. 295. 299. 305. 320. 364. 376. 378. 379, 437, 438, 440, 444, 446, 4691 471. 508. Ad3. Ad 14. Ad51 ATIA --- 65. 91. 252. 485. Kabloy 166. KACIN 71.

KaBioy 166.

Kaein 71.

Kadapon 447. 499.

Kalamayle 345.

Kalamhcioc 308. Ad 61.

Kalamhce 116.

Kallameic 440.

Kale Nlaccapoc 437.

Kalh 230. Ad 42.

KALIMIX NCYKIHL 445. KALLINIK 34. KAMH 246. 440. 452. Ad2! KAME Ad 40. KAMOYA 357. 393. 444. of TKAMOYA. KXNXQ 313, Kapakoc \*238.380.385. 445. 571. Ad 3?. --- NbiWM 445. KAPOYP v. 132. KATHP 168. KATOTE 438. KAXAY, KAXAY 205, Ad 18. KEA 222. KILECTINE NKOCML446 KEPE NEICAK 451. ?Kとゆふ入6彡 308. ?KEWE≶ 143. KI.. C 45. 144-6. KLLYAIOC NCTEPLNOC KLOYCTCE 449. cf. 229. ?KNITCE WHM 375. Ko.λ..c 206. K10gK, month 478. KOLLOYHOC, oeconom. 405. \_\_\_\_, Lawane Ad 42. -пиатоі II3. кохон 497. KONO 447. Ad 31. ARA KWLOE 186. KOLOCME 368. KOMEC, LAWANE 121. — NALMILNOC 446. --- 48. 50. 363. 406. Ad18 450. Ad 27. KOMHTOC'\*161. Ad 15. KONAPIOC 105. копде 438. KOCM & 446. 450. - NKOXO Ad 31. KOY = 91. Κογλογλ 65. KOYLOYTE 229. 4. 449. KOYNTE 449. KPINOYTELIKE 522. KYMPIOC = Epiphanius, 367. ATTA KYPI NETTIGANIOC 417 KYPI2KOC 115. 169. 416. KYPIKOC 207.215.230. 305. 386. 462. Ad 38.

Ad 17. Ad 42. Ad 61. cf. 238.

KYPILLOC 24. - NCOLOMWN 425. KWCTANTINOC 68, 77.406. KWCTOY 448.

入dzapoc 421. Naccapoc 437. 人太CCA 29. 入AXEPE, pr. 313. 入<del>E</del>入OY 440. DEONTIOC, ?saint Adg. Ad18 ---- NEYMPAZIOC 387. —— NФОРОС 218. —— 347. 456. 入1み 443. LWN6INE 394. LOYKEC 395. DDYKIOC, saint 26.

λογλε 246. λωsx Ad 20.

Ma= 82. M2002100 Ad 40. MARAPIOC NKOCMA 446. --- NHENOYY A49. 272 ----,?de. 102. ----130. 446. Ad 21. MAMOY 203. MANACH 440. MANNE 315. MANNOYHL 320. MAZEMINE 354. MAPOA 447. Mapia, saint 26. ---- NCANET Ad 5. ---- NGATARE Ad 5. <del>------</del> 201.267.392. MAPINOC 116. Mapkoc Nanac 446. – пиакъре 446. — NNIHX 122. --- 106.108. 161.240.447. Ad 13. Ad 12. Ad 35. Ad 37. MAPTEPIA 167. MACE 305. MATOLIOC & vars. 113. 117. 173.240. 246. 305.307.440 489. MADDIAC 437.

MADAC 447. MATLY 449. MATO1 79. 447. METAC 441. MEMNWN 454. MEPFOYPIOC 140. MECOPE & vars., month 478. Ad16. Ad 44. MICLHA, pr. 70. [470. <del>----- 443</del>. MIXAHA, angel 218.304.313. MEXXIXC 180.377. MHND, MHNDC, saint 45. ---- NANANIAC þr. 39. ---- NAO90ФЕОС 407.408 ----?NHLILC-43 MITAAM 414.415. Ad66 —— МПДКОУ 120°. 370. —— неоурос 446. ПКУРОС - 268. - 65. 81. 82. 107. 427. 457. Ad 15. ——? fem. Ad 5. мнр...пм 257. MWYCHC, lawgiver 280. \_\_\_, pr. 371. — KDayEIA, pr. 311. - NIGWPIE 446. <del>---</del>? NILKWB 340. —— NKATHP 168. —— NHWgE 451. —— NФ, 439. ልበል \_\_\_\_ 50. 252. —-29. 179. 124. 237. 245. | 274. 364. 394. 446. 497. Ad 8. Ad 20. Ad 67. MOYCA10C, pt. 163. <del>-</del> 491.

NDIMAN 71. NACE NOILOGEOC 437. N122Pay de. 107. NOYKI / 446. NWQ€ 355. 451.

ŽICTA 64.

OYNAUPE 446. oyanaype, and 368.

MAAM V. MAGAM. PRACIK Adso. MAKOY 120.370. MAXHY Ad 31. 172 LKEW 446. namp. 1 446. namay 31. 481. MANAXWPE \*336. Ad41. MANOPOC 446. MANCIP 191. MANTWN=(orantwn=)293 ?ПДОУОРКИС 246. ПДПДС, pr. 79.300. —— наврадам 30. —— 126. 153. 203. 230. 240. 295. 323. 368. MAMNOYTE & vars., saint \*221. 290?. (v. Addenda). ----, pr. 54. 194. Ad8. Ad10 ---- ? name 430. ---- Nrewprioc 215. 448. Ad 13. Ad40. Ad41? Ad49° Ad 66. namma Adg. Πλπργ 44g. NAPAS 173. пасеп. 449. πλςτωρ 446. MATERH NIWEAN. 290. <del>---</del> 202<sup>?</sup>. AND NATARHTOC \*16.9. ? MATBIKTUP 145. MATERMOYTE & vars. \_\_\_,arehpr. 83. [Ad40. —, pr. 29.40.46.207. —NFEWPF10C 121. -- NMBLLE 215. <del>----- 55.</del> 67. 81. <sup>\*</sup>88. 110. 227. 301.419.443. Ad34. Ad41.Ad58 ልጠል ----- 484. **TATHPNH 145.** 172-Thulioc \*304. 450. ΠΑΤΟΥΡΕ 174. ★368. TATPIKE MHANCIP IGI. TATCLMOYHX 463. MLYLOC, LLWANE 120.Ad 26. ——, Вікаріс 209. ——, Паріе 469. NZAXAPIAC 409. ---- NKABIOY 166,

— ненхігс 165. — нішенф 119.445. —NПАУХОС 168. 100. 168. 171. 185. 202. 221.224. 229.316. 329.359. 372. Ad 2. Ad 5. Ad 8. Ad 20. Ad 26. **ムバム―――43**9.  $\Pi \lambda \gamma X \in (\Pi \lambda \gamma \lambda \in ?)$  452. ? NAXH 440. 1722 Table, month 27. 478. MAGAM, MAAM, LAWANE 112 -NKALAMAYLE 345. —NПАПАС 230. 233. 269. 288. 291. 297. 327. 414. 415. 418. 446?. 481. Ad49. Ad56. Ad66. ATTA ----390. Ad 67. MEAN NOWLON 451. MAGWM 208.313.411.412. ATTA-195. 17290N, month 478. ? Mathre Ad 576. пвеха Аd 43. певы навразам 166. ----? NAZEIK Ad576. 145. 173. 207. 449. πελογ, pr. 312.
πελο Ad 14. MENOYY 449. ? TEONTE 145. [TE]PHT 101. ·[ME]pCHC, Persian 270. ΠΕC'...JOC 252. MECYNDIOC, MECNTE &c. <del>\_\_\_</del>, pr. 69. 325. ДПД —, pr. 372. -, anchorite 345. ATTA \_\_\_\_ anchorite 378. ----, Lawane 61. --- NKÓMEC 48. -NXB10Y 385. ---- 65. 77. 82. 171. 174. 186. 203. 218. 228. 245. 314. 331. 368. 371. 376. 379.394. |? TCAHAKA[TH] 319. 416. 424. 446. 447. 481. Ad 14. Ad 16. MECYNOC, ABBA, 6%. 286. ? METI 502.

METPOC, the Iberian 459. -, pr. 168. ልበል— —, pr: 396. ----, de. 214. ----, TIDTE 413. 418. ---NAAMIANOC 446. — NПДМФ./ 446. ----? NITE HHE Ad576. ----NRECYNDIOC 424. --- NCBBINOC 51. -NCPAMIEN 438. NCOYCANNA 131. —— WHM 178. 436. --- 79. da 92. 111. 137. 226. 269. 293. 337. 344. 360. 369. 423. 444. Ad2. Ad 17. TETPWNIOC 196.245.248. πεδωω, de. 347. -, LLU LNE 111.114--140.281.289.444. 112KOY 500. MICATE V. YATE. 1710 Pahl, Mare 425.426 —— NŸATE 157. ——\*139. 308. 413. 420.424 425. 429. 430. 439. 11 MATE NCTEGANOC 46 ПКАМОУЛ 227?. Ad 49. TRAKEI Ad4. **ロ人ひり入ひり 145.** THEIN, THE SEINE &C. ---NAIOC, pr. \*313. 140. 291. 392. 刀入17 444. TXIW 365. πέλιω \* 202. May Ad 17. mual Ad38. MO /100 308. MOLYKAPMOC, saint 23. 1704c \$162.227. Ad 64. MOYC1 499. MPG1 / 208. TIPECBYTEPOC 214.245. 378. Ad 62. TICEKE, pr. 206. TICHE NITHTHOUTE 215. - MCOYCANNA 131. ---- 413. 445<del>.</del> 471.

nemay Adsi. Adsi. MCMAY 140. TICMH 294. TXEP NATANACIOC 406. -- 438. 446. пщнре ипестите 218. - 138. 188. 482. π4λλο 393. ? 17, WP 292. Πχογι 48. 225. 291. πX101 NECITWPOC 437. MOWA, LLWANE 120 — 3*93* .`

PACIOC, ATTA 116. ¿ € poy Bin Poupyr, de. \*126. 9,00BIN NA 125.

CLBINOC 31.51. CAKAY, LAWANE 268. ---- Ad 11. CAMOYHL, LAWANE 119. --- NIWODK. 179. --- 29:114. 179. 182. 322. 423. 465. Ad st. CAMOYHLIOC 131. CANAFATTH Addi. CANED \*454. Ad 5. CANHO Ad3. CANCHW, te. 46. [Ad 17. CLPANIUN 122. 438. 456. CENETUM, V. YENETUM CENOYOIDC, V.WENOYTE. CEYHPOC, MARE 411. —— нини» Ad 15. —— исохомин 160. CINA 377 ? CENA 167. CHNA 447. CICNE 451. colomun, king 459. —— NIWCH ф 445. ——160. 220. 238? 257. 420. 425. 426. Ad 16.

?coylloym. Ad 576.

COLUM, occonom. 51.

CLLON NMEAM 457.

---- NCENOYO 451. coya 49 vo. 248. 3912. 438.

Ad 16. Ad 33.

COYDI, LOWANE \*107. ——, папе 411. 412. **-** 443. 444. coypoc, coypoyc. ---- NTLUXE 437. ---<del>-</del>\*116. 146. 200. 446. AND 361. COYCANNA NTAXHX 130. 71. 131. COY CO € 440. copia, saint 26. ---- 146. CODONIAC NMANNE, de. 315 CTEPANOC, MARE 414. MAAMIANOC 446. ---- NIWGAN. 166. 437. --- 128. A43. 444. 4A6.447. CTEPLNOY \*137. CTPAT = 440. CTPATIFE, LAWANE 122. CY / 252. CYMEWN & vars. 29.36. 243.

T. . . Ad 6. TATARH 450. Taray 449. TANAC NITIONO 446. TANACTA 497. TANACTE NOTALHYALSI TANHA 224. TANOC NAMOPOC 446. TANOYC 446. TAPWE 167. - WHM 475. ?TACIA 450. TAXHL, ? wife of I CAK 145. <del>----</del> 230.<del>\*</del>242. TAY = 450. TAY LA 497. TAYPINE 448. THYC 160. THNA 447. DIMOD[EOC] NCENOY8446. THEIDAPOC 447. ? TKOYKXH 440. Thoyloy Ad 17. TLWXE 437. ? TOYAPIOC 404. TPIBOYNOC 373.

TEPBOYNOC, de. \*120.
TCANANNA 450.
?TCAMOYHL 463.
TCAYW 54.
TCHPOC 447.
TCIA 472
TCOYPIA 450.
TWWBE, month 175.
TEXLW Ad38.
OHLHNA 354.

\$\psi\_43g. 中央火厂 224. DAYCTOC 306. 9 Ey, de. 35. <del>-</del> 199. **261**. 326. 387. 中人HMWN NIWCH中 412. ---- 450. \$1 Lo Jeoc NZLBEA / 135. ----NUGENOYTE 445. <del>----</del> нуххо 437. <del>-----35.</del> 136. 143. 167. 42*9*. 437. 457. Ad 66. phay =100 444. Фозвамин, saint 455. --- NПICHC 413. — 98. 156. 168. 209. 223. 297. 310. 321. 344. 444. Ad25. форос 218. ppantac, v. upante. pwtnoc, pr. 300.

XAHL 446.

— NΠCMOY Ad 31.

XAIPHMWH, monk 492.

XLL 449.

XELW \*207.

XOYLW 186.

XWLO = \*274.

XPICTOPOPOC 205.

XPHCWCTE 455.

XPECAPIOC, AΠL 459.

XPICAP = 317.

yal, archpr. +54. [406. ΨΑΜωτος ΝΚωςταντινός ΨΜω ΝΙως Η ф 173. —— 134. ΨΑΝ ΝβΑςΙλίος 409.

—— \*80. 301.

ЧАТЕ NПАХН 440.

—— NПІСРАНД 413.420.

424. 425. 426. 429. 430.

—— 71. 157. 301. 341. 438.

Adg. Ad 17.

ПЕСАТЕ, ПІСАТЕ П
фідофеос 429. Ad 66.

ЧАТНС, АПА \*252.

? ПСУШ NПСНС 445.

wpcyte 449.

ypanre Ad 63. ypanie \*394. ppanrac 396.

90 wp, month 478.

9ak Ad 5.

9ak Ad 5.

9ak Ad 5.

9ak Ad 5.

9ak Ad 6.

9ak MHP 396.

9ac 10c 404.

9ac 10c 404.

9at ATTE Ad 5.

9at 9e 29. 86.

9HMAI 29. 37. 312.

9llo, monk 165.

41. 51. 172. 222. 303.

340. 371. 391. 437. 447. Ad37. ELLW NCENOYO 446. - 446.

gpвн1∓ 438. ? & WNE 438.

XXKOYA 481. ×Β104 385. Хфхоуххн 44g.

614N 445. бромпе 337.

Doubtful. ELBH NCL[N]HO Ad3. JEIAC 132. 1. EPHOC NAILOD. 45T. /H人 242.357. JHM N/2 153. EALIOWY 443. Дос 153. МІТРНС 308. /Nioc 328. ογτε, λλω λης 108. Πωη ηελίολιος 108. ρχος 299. ρωςτε 454. Τεκνος 248. Τομι 364. /TX10Y 364. = YILC 450.

### PLACE NAMES.

ANE, PM- 89 ANE, TMOLIC 3052. \*491 ? KYNH 476. ACIA 23. [150. KWMH, G. LYGENTHC, PON-147.149.

B人人E NOWH, 17- 215.

Churches & Monasteries. DNANIAC, ATTA 212. BIKTUP, PAPIOCATA 30. Lemblioc , Libriloc 37. ALYEIA, LITA 376. DEODWPOC, MEDITARIOS ? MABLEIK 141. KADONIKH 292. ? 10YCTOC 386. 1W92HNHC, 2172 310, 482 485 . Ad30. Maple, Oama \$36.175.292 470, 481, 571. MHNL, 2012 45. MWYCHC, LTL 50. \*191. MATTHOYTE, ATLA 290. METPOC, LAZ 301. PLYCTOC, LILL SI. \$01BAMMWN, 272 158. 200. 220. 232. 308. 332. 376?. 412. Ad3. Ad 44. AMA 50.

[22. MAICCA, HAICCA Ede66a einse, inse. -TKWMH MIT- 36. - 17TOOY MIT- 184. — NBpp∈ 227. 470°. - MILXMNT 303. - poymay 138. EPMONT & vers. 85.160.167 Ad 17. Ad 58. 1700Y N- 209. 17TW 4 N- 40.

KLLH MITEKO 462. KACTPON NXHME 172.Ad3 KHBT, 17TOW N- 395. Ad 17. KWMH, KEIWEE. KWC \*386.476. KW9. . NOY, 17-57.

MAMHS, TE- 470. міхіс, п- 385. MOOY, v. 819. ? MOY1, T- 227. MOYE, TE- \*382.

MANKILHLA \*127.333. Ad38. MATAYBACY \*301. Πλτογβλ! € 43g. ?[NAT]049009 215. MAXMNT, VEIWEE. ? METPL, T- 455. пноет/ 167. MOYLEIA 505. ? MOYT, T- 354. YYNANTWHE Ad 17.

PAKOTE 18. 191. 405. poymay 138.

CLXO, THOY! ENN- 227. CMYPNA 23. CNH, PM- +126. 392. COYHN, PM- 452.

TABENNHCE \*359. TABENE 449. TLMOYELTE 194. Taply 160. ? TayT 43g. ? твнде пара 179. ? TMOYNATH 188. ? TOYPHC 160. TCENTEI, TITOOY N- 248. TCH 492. ? TYML 483.

?TY.XW Ad3. 06 \*31. TXE Ad16. Ad 25.

WENPWME 68. WI[8]HT 250. WNECHT 476.

219 ΔΗΜΟCION 141.
— ΕΠΜΟΟΥ 141.
— ΝΤΠΔΙΔΑΚΙΝΕ 145.
21991 PE 145. 147.
219 Ad 3.
20CM, Π- 250.
29ΥΠΔΡΙΟ Π- 483.
2ωΠ, ν. βλλε.
2ω...0 101.

XHME & vars. 117. 119. 156. 160. 168. 172. 202. 218. 238. \*286. 310. 312. 315. 342. 404. Ad3. Adg. Ad1b. Ad17. TWHME 165.

Doubtful.

| Kdφογρ 132. | λε 43.

# GREEK

and other foreign

# WORDS.

ABBA 286. AFAMH, charity 61. 476. TEK-----37. 216. 268. 291. 361. 384. TETN-93. 128. AFTEN & vars., Lyrsior 347.464.466. Ad34. Ad48! — NHPП 213, 284, 306. -NNES 347. AFTELOC MITTOROC. 15. -MMMA ETOYALB 383. MEKATTELOY 384. afloc, saint 30.32.105.482. Aria 36. 175. 143. 292. il. 470. 481. 511. AMWCYNH 90. 93. 127. 178 229. 280. down drain 436. LHP 149. 150. AO€T€1 14.249. AITEI & vars. 29.40.65.160 166. 178. 189. 218. 296. 301. 304 409. 413. 420. Ad44. Ad46. 6TÉMA 271. 4) THCIC 107. 116. AKTOAPEI KKTOVKPIOS 79. EXMANOTOC Ad 27. LLEKTUP, ПУ МП- 174. **み入所 357.** 296. DDD 171. Wézé Ads8. AMEXEI 252. 375. Ad 22. **ДМЕДНД** 136. AMELHO 355. AMPIBALE & vars. ill. 116. 171. 302.313. AMDIBOLEIA 160, 202, 218. ынагнистне, данагн. 31. 36. 46. 84. 283. 313³. 483. DNDFKH 16. 39. 79. 254. 377. Ad 29?. ANAFKAZE 310. 3197.

ANATKAION 178. 248. 322. 329. LNALIDOY 404. 472. Ad 61. ANATHMA 135. DNALHUIC, 17,000 NT- 455. anadoria 306. ANGARWMA 303. 361. ANAXWPITHC 345. 378. ANTWN Ad4. ANEXE 243. 315. Ad 13. ?[]NEXECDA! 171. ? ANTAKOC 122. ENTIFPEDE Ad 46. ANTIKIMINOC AL33. ANTILESE 171, 297?. ANTEXEX Ad 63. 2NTILOPIA 158, 159, 161. 173. 194. 206. 230. 303. Adg. Ad16. AZIWMA 6. 2210Y. 157 (v. 0/05/20) AMAIT/ 79. ATTANTA 50. 248. 252. 368. 2172PXH 464. LITETEY TOC 375. ЫП. Ы. Е. ,? « Tóde LE LS 169. 670 AHMIL 455. [ATTO] LAYE 197. ATTOY HMEPA x 157. anokhhpoc, o n- 39.55.56 60. 65. 75. 76. 79. 81. 82. +300 485. Ad 8. Ad 40. Ad 41. AMOKPATOC, AMOKPATUSALIB ATTOKOICIC 49. 93. 128. 136. 225. 326. 大329. 363. 370. 384. 270人0万名 127. LTO DOFIZE 160. 189. 203. 206.3163.407.408.456. Kd38. Ad62. ATTOCE / ATTOGT & 610 72. 25.39. 25.39. LOCTHOOC 30. MOCTOLOC 20 85. Adl.

STOCTY Addy.

AMOTACC€ 38.370. ? & A PB ATA , 370. APECKE 62. 107. 355. 2010 MIA 410-415. 417.418. 419. Ad21. Ad 66. APIOMION \*409. مع 318. 200 40g. 425. P 419. 420. 452. ? APKACEI (or APKAC) 364. LPXH 414. 415. Ad 17. - vb. 124. APXHFOC 432. архієпіскопос 18. APXHAIAK Ad 48. архнпресвутерос 54.69. 83. 4857. 29XUN \*43. 189. 282.295. ACHMIOC 166. ACKHCIC II. ACKHTIKON, GOOK 250. ACTIACMOC 252. TAd16 LCOAL€IL 31. 191. 49 vo. 158. хсф, 116.301. LCOLDHC Ad 18. асфалма v6.8. LCXHMONES 189. ΔΥΓΟΥ СΤΆλΗ 320. LYBENTIL 14. LYZLNE 84. 274. 278. 279. 293 Apopic Moc \$78. 20081C[E] 83. dxpHCIMOC 434.

? ΒΑΘω, πουπ 465.
 βΑρε βκρείν 370.
 βΑςΑΝΟς 432.
 βΥβιοΝ βέβκιον Ad 18.
 βΗΜΑ 57. 58. 63.
 ΒΙΚΑΡΙς, vicarius 209.

FENETO, ΜΕ μή γένοιτο 311.

FENHMA 210. 318.

6 EWMETPIC γΕΨΜΕΤΡης 245.

? [ΜΙΤΡΗ 308.

ΓΙ γίνεται 413. 415. 416
-422. 424. 425. 473.

ΓΝωΜΗ 45. 79. 81. ΑΔ41.

ΓΝω CIC 455. 464. 472.

ΓΡλΜΜλΤΗΦΟΡΟ 195. 339

356. ΑΔ65.

? A, 448. 473. A/ 441. ? DEMWH daipwr 241. DANICTHE 189. ALDANH 414. 417. AIMNON 71. DEPOLM Adis. DECTUTA 124. TEYTEPONO[MION] 78. AHMOCION 138. 303. 370. 407. 408. Ad 20. Ad 26. Ad58 AHMY \*422.423. Alapapon 410-413. 416--420. 422. Ad21. DILTHKH 132. ALLKONEI 15. \*111. AILKUN, AILKONOC, AILK AIK, AI, 10. 29-35. 42. 44. 45. 82. 84. 93. 102. 104. 106 107. 120. 126, 160. 175. 214. 248. 249. 188. 290. 291. 194. 306. 315. 317. 323. 347. 372. 481. DIACWCOY SideWSELVAd 21. 112 \$ 00 [EC & 21] 117. AITACKALIA 13. AI EMOY 157. 404. AIKLZE 86. 155. AIKAION 62. 116. 226. 370. Ad 13. Ad 25. Ad 60. Ad 65. DIOIKEI 179. 340. MIDIKHCIC 76. 406.415.Ad 37. DIHKHTHC 378. Ad17. Ad61. DITTAH, DITT &c. 464. 509. 30 -NHPTT 234. 235. 236Ad Δ1Δ1Πλλ Ad 17. DIWKE 115. Δοκ€1 297. AOKIMAZE 23. 70. 371. △0天0人0厂12 19.

[DOTYXID 434.

Δογζ \*356. 357. Δωριλ 124. Δωριλε 134. Ad3.

ETTKLYMAC 336. ETTP200N 47. 149. NTPLOWC Ad 40. ETTY's ? Erroy 297. APTIA 45. ENSWMION EYKWHIOV 249 get NOC 371. <del>co</del>oc 431. E1 107. EIPHNH 83. 494. 499. Adas p - 96. 381. TNOY - 347. EIPHNIKON Ad 33. EKKAHCIA 14.31.33.34.36. 41. 44. 45. 46. 57. 85. 94. 206. 483. 496. EKKLHCIACTHC 459. ELLXICTOC 6p. 59°. 60. 61°. pr. 34. 39.40.46.160.199. de. 35.44.106.372. re. 31. monk 165. 310. 349. Lawane 107. -- 195. 334. WAXE N-Egal N-329. ELEYDEPIA 434. ELEXE ELETXEIV 249. MHODIZE Ad 47. EMPANIZE 88. 112. 160. Ad 18. Ad 40. EMPANICALI 116. HNEKH ? EVdYELV 167. HHIFE Ad 20. ENDOZT ALIJ. ENTAFION 318, 409. 413. 420. 424. 426. 430. ENTOLH 29.30.33.34.76. 106. Ad 40. ENTOLOOYE 32. ENWXXEI 176. 189. EZEAPA 144, 147, 157. EZECTI, DYK 40.44. EZHTHTHC 402. 630YCIL 135. Ad 46. ETII, in presence of 131. enel 115.

EMBOYLH 273. Ad33. ETTICKOTIOC 23. 24. 25. 29--34.36.38-48.50.57.53-56. 58. 60. 62.63.65.66.68.69.70.76. 79. 81. 85. 86. 90. 94. 97. 126. 155. 188. 286. 288. 310 -313. 343. 344. 371. 485. 486. Ad7. ALL Ad 40. Ad41. Ad45. ETTICKOTH 47. ETICTHMH 30. 33. 34. €ПІСТОХН 110. 126. 128. 404. Enitimia 294. 298. [Ad26 ENITPENE 138. 139. 206. 207. ЕПІТРОПН 307. ETITPHTH 308. EPTACIA 106. EPFOXEI[PON] 318. ETOIMOC, BETOIMOC, ON-29. 30. 31. 42. 43. 44. 46. 48. 86. 106. 155. 157. 158. 163.166. 173. 218. 220. 221. 222. 296. 297. 306. 311. 404. Ad44. Ad46 EYATTELION 29.30.34.39.457 EYK[di]pid Ad2. EYKLEECTATOC 356. EYLABI HEIWT 97. - NCON 243.341. ---,? de. 404-. 83. EYLLBECTATIOC], archpr. ? EY[XOFON] 167. [EY] TIPETIEIL 356. EYXAPICTEI +64. 100. 132. 152. 178. 228. 249. 332. 365. Ad 22. Ad 60. Ad 64.

Z" Ad 36. [Ad 58. CIKOCTATHC, Surpoboatys

Hroymenoc & varz. 219. 320 351. 369. 389. HMEPA 157. ? gemhpa 82. EONIOXOC ÁVIOXOS 436.

θαλις \*212.351. φ. ταλις. θαλιε (? θαλις) 459. θαρει 324? 356. θεοςεβεια μειωτ 339. θεοςεβεςτατος 178. θεοφιλεςτωτος 8g. Ad47.

θεοφιλιλ Νχοεις 286.

θεοφιλ 140. 158.

ΝΟΝ 270. 332.

θεοφορος Νχοεις 38g.

θερμοπολωγε 45g.

θμεγε 217.

θλίβε 18g. 33g. 37g.

θρονος 24.:

θγειω 45.

θγειω 45.

δρονος 24.:

δρονος 33. 183. Ad48. Ad64.

1λτρος 253. 296. 1λιος 301. 1λλογετρ, π- Ad 17. 21 con 106. ειχνος 1χνος 312.

Kabit[2]pe 376. KATOC Kados 504. KATAIPECIC Ad 40. KADAPOC KUDZEWS Ad 16. KADHKECIC 459. KAIKON 487. KDIPOC 204. 220. Ad27. Ad63 KLLOY, META 107. KAMICN 241. TAMICION 459. KAMOYA 121, 172, 218-221 214.215. 227 - 230. 188. 324. 342. 346. 509. Ad 30. Ad 49?. Ad 56. Ad 58. Ad 60. KAMAYLE 95. 216. MAN----- 180. 236. 328. KAN 14.86. 127.128.224. KAN-KAN 24. 253. 340 Ad1. Ad47. Ad62. KANWN 12. 29. 30. 31. 33. 34.40 85. \*105. 366. 485. 511. Kacoyli 448. [Ad46] KLCTWP 381. KATA 96. 128. 129. 284. Ad45 KSTAPO- 86. Adız. Ad46. KATABOAH \*404, 409-413. 415. 417. 418. 420. 424. 427. 428. Ad21. KATAAIKH \*94.297. Adiz. KATACTA, vb. 284. KATACTACIC 369.

KATA PONEL 36.41.87.100 327. Adg. Ad40. Ad56. KATA OPONHCIC 45. 57. 58. 140. 218. 219. 221. 222. 223. Ad 46. KATEXH 327. KATHFOPIA Ad 40. ?KLTITWNE 466. KEBIWN 506. KELEYE 97. 172. 176. 188. 195. 220. 268. 270. 298. 319. Ad 33. KELEYCIC 188. ? KELLOYPE 466. KEPLC 378. KEPLTE 454. KEPAT, 405. KDIPATIA 456. KEPATCE 162. 477. repate \* 154. KEPEL KEIPLE +68. 241.459. bépwn kyeos 459. KÉPALAION 704, 252, 270 *345.* 368. 396. KEPESMA Kypurpa 249. repland 18: KYPITMA Adsg L177. KINAYNEYE \*92.140.175. КХДДОС 487. КХНРІКОС 34.46.57.72. KXHPOC 60.74.103.189.286 (or KLHPONOMOC?) |? 入1 / 192. v. ATTOKAHPOC. KAHPONOMIA 450. KLHPONOMOC 48. KOINON 149, 150, 151. Ad4. KENWN/ 138. KENWNI 482. 6640NIA 135. 901NONIA 284. KHNWTHC 407. FENWTHE 408. ? KATILA KOTULY 214. Κογκλε 466. KOYKLIN \*395. KOY LL[OE] 498. KOYM&P/ 179. KOYP \*233. KOP1 Ad 40. Koy \$120 203. ? KPATHP 74.

KPIMA 36. 38. 45. 57. 58. 63. 84. 298. KP[IN] & 105. KPITHC, NE-, book 459. KYTE 456. KYPIAKH 46. 75. 324. 354. 362. \*455. Ad3l. Kypoc 65. 268. 362. Ad 58. Ad 64. Kypi 169. 3707. Ad28. KYP, 205. 320. KYP € 289. Kp, Ad 25. KYPA Ad15. KWLEYE 289. Swly 253. KWM2P1 449. KWITIC 192.

Laikoc 46. 57. 72. LAKA 214. LAKA 477. LAKON 455. LLKWN 191. LAMPIPOT, \*400. Ad28. ? LLYHPA 97. Layane 210. NITOYPTIA 38. 80. 83. 106. LENTION 174. 入eZic \*Adi. LIKNA \*48, 174, 186. DIK Ad 30. λιπα? Loiná 509. λιτρα, λιτρε 186.320.465. 509. Adıg. Ad38. Ad576. 入14e 211. 361?. LOTOTP 79. Loroc 107-113. 206. 314. 438. 447. 452. 455. 456. 460. 462. 463. 473. 474. 497. 509. 510. Ad 30. Ad 43. Ad54. LOTICMOC 14. 人OTIC/ 251. AITTON LOUTON AL35. LEMON Ad38. Доупас 459. Leni Lunsiv 254. Днпег мп. λωτιΣ 100. \*242.459.465.466.

MAPHTHC 23. 26. \*195. 361. MAKE MUKELETWE 391. MAKAPIOC 132. 178. 448. MAKAPICMOC, book Ad33. MAKIC 465. 471. MALICTA 282. MANIA Ad46. MANTAKH \*218. 221. 299. MAPTYPIZE 289. Ad40. Maptypoc, 0 M- 40. 51. 88. 163. 165. 168. 218. 223. 224. 296. 301. 313. 315. 390. 391. 482. Ad3. - (or MNTPE) 46.48.158. MAPTYPW 166, 168, 173. 202?. 207?. 221. MACTIKEY 6. MAY入1スモ 71. MEXAN 466.

MEPOC 113. 132. 134. 139. 145 307. 381. 406. 473. Ad 3. Ad 64. Ad 66. METEXE 16. METPO ? μέτρον 473. ΜΗΠΟΣ μή πως 335. Ad46 ΜΗΠΟΤΕ 115. 314. 360. Ad49 ΜΙ Ο Φ, 448.

MENTOIFE 45. 219. 304.

MICOWTHE 405.
MONAZEI 121.

мехета 29.

MEP, 426.

MONACTHPION 498.

MONAXHN 473.

MONAXOC, MONOXOC 10

13.158.165. 200.232. 296.

310.341.349.355.459.

492. Ad 44.

? MOYNATH, ? place 188. MOYCIKE 472. MWPOC 434.

NEY 335.

NHCTIL 13.31.101.128.

NHCTEYE 11.30.31.35.

NOI VOSZV 79.130.160. Åd50?

NO Ad 27.

NOMICMATA 428.

Ñ 139.172.318².406.413-418

421.422.424.427.457.452²

453. Ad 31.

NOMOC VOMÓS 160. Ad 17. ? NOYC 294.

ZENION Ad 66.

? of, abbreviation 448. 0894ZOC 127. offia 44. OIKONOMOC 44. 51. 76. 87. 88. 69. 147. 158. 200. 212. 123 \*290. 351? 405. ? olospade, v.6. 157. OMOIOC OMOLUS 145.450.457. OMO 473. omokores, gomokores 19. 31. 157. 215. 218. 305. 393. 481. omologia, gomol. 79. 106. 129. 164. 303. 304. 306. 310. Ad4 OPA笑 161. \*220. 257. 4567. OPHZ 205. OPZ 497. WPZ 170. 241. 0p00N 131. 90912€ 74. POCON, EN 116. 128. OYCIA 38.

MAKTON 169. ΠAλICT, 473. ? MANAPE 100. Maney ohmoc 356. MANOCIOC 305. Пара 40.320.368.370.405.462 Ad 15. Ad 60. MAPABA 12. 106. 108. 306. Ad14 MAPAFE 50. 761. 62. 87. 110. 112. 113. 483. [AL23. MAPALEICOC, book \*250.252. MAPRAIADY 71. 172 Pakales 29-34. 36. 37. 40. 47. 48. 67. 69. 81. 98. 103. 119. 121. 127. 132. 133. 140. 160. 173. 222. 228. 257. 260. 266. 267. 268. 285. 308. 311. 351. 353. 376. 382. 390. 393. 404. Ad 41. Ad 60. Mapakhere 31. 189. \*198. 210.253.332. Ad60. napeade 111.

Maggomia racocpia, book 459. 几人文人 100.104. MATP[INPXHC] 280. TTEIPACMOC \*104. 115.348.360.375. MENTHK, TEVTOKOGTO 455. repeaze ? πειράζειν 189. 171 € 124. 174. 290. 381. Ad 46. MICTEYE 87.116, 243. Ad 22. MICTIC 219. Adsg. MICTOC 158. \*248. 以入 447. mx Al 31. ΠλαΝε\*77. 281. 291. 17人 入文 2g. 31. 32. 41. 46. 51. 56. 67. 81. 106. 138. 159. 169. 218. 121. 212. 294. 295. 296. 299. 325. 326. 363. 368. 482. Adg. Ad 47. ? IT LATHE THAT YELOV 145. ? 17 Leye, vb. 93. 17 HN 58. 128. 177. 224. 288. 335. 381. 386. Ad64. Ad 67. пхнрофоры 116. 355. Пхироу 140. Панрофоріа, Сток 459. THUMAKI TLOUPATION Ad36. THEYMATOPOPOC 85. MODNEYE 73. MOPNIA 72. Adi. molemoc, p-371. MONIC, T- 61. \*134. 189. 214. 374. Ag1. 509. Ad 40. Прагма III. 157. MATEYTHO] Ad 37. book Adis. 17p2 212 19. TIPACIC 125. MPACCE Ad 40. mpecbyrepoc, mpecby, mp/ 29. 34. 36. 38. 39. 40. 46. 47. 49. 50. 52. 54. 55. 57. 62. 70. 79. 81. 83. 84. 90. 92. 97. 98. 99. 105. 129. 133. 139. 140. 152. 160, 163, 168, 188, 194, 199. 203. 206. 207. 208. 215. 219. 221. 231. 239. 240. 248. 255. 260. 269. 283. 296. 297. 300--304, 307, 311, 312, 313, 317. 325. 330. 331. 335. 349. 366. 367. 372. 383. 390<sup>2</sup>. 396. 429. 430. 481. 482. 486. 511. Ad33. Ad 40. Ad47. Ad53. Ad 67. RPOGCTWC 134. 210. 274. 332 1700 CMIL 48, 159. 369.

TRODECIN 296. προκ/ προκειται 112.160.218. ? [PO[MOHTHC] 318. Просдекос 132. TPOCEXE 31. 32. 36. 38. 45. 88. 89 218. 220. 221. 222. 228. 361. 381. Ad 56. MPOCOHKH 425. MPOCOMON Ad 20. просолос зы. TIPOCTATHC 93, 106, 390, 447 MPOCTIMON 292. просфора 15. ×135. 352. Ad55. Профитис 249. 257. 77 WTH 161. прытокомнтоу 131. 1746 LOC #310. гт× ? птух с 5 473.

p v. apitmia.

CABAKATE 472. CLBANE Ad 36. [Ad 49. CABBATON 76, 290, 455. Ad 10. CAKIA 214. +215. 473. CAKIN 473. CAPTANH \*218. 221. 299. Ads6 ? CATHC ( or 6! CATHC) 316. CATUP APETU &c. 490. CEKMOC 196. ? CIKITLY 301. CKEYH 137. 140. 172. 179. 384. 465. 466.472. Ad 38. CKHOYEI NHPER 500-503 CKOMOC 356. 370. CKYLMOC 61. 403. Ad 59? CKYLLEI 239.324. CKYN/ 92. CHTWNE 472. CHOYALZE 95. 121. 178. 252 403. Ad54 CMOYAH 106. CTAYPOC 13, 42, 276. Ad 13. стнхн 492. CTIXOC 44. CTPA[TH FOC] 416. стрима 353. CTOIXE & vers. 30. 31. 32 34. 35. 36. 40 - 46. 48. 77. 79. 81. 86 106. 107. 108. 110. 111. 113. 128.

138. 139. 140. 153. 155. 157. 159--162. 166. 169. 175. 201. 203. 205. 206. 207. 218. 220. 221. 221. 230. 294-297. 300. 301. 303.304.310.311.315.318. 392.404.406-430.482Ad3 CY人A, vb. Ad 46. CYLLOFPIN 414. 415. CEMMODION 86. CYMBOYLEYE Adis. [46. cym &wnon 44. 179. 306? Ad cynare, vb. 73. \*98. 376?. 800Y N- 29-31.33.35.473 CYNA [ [ H] 371. CYNBOHAIL, vb. 360. CYNHOIA 332. c♥ 60r 0€ 426-429. 498. 500 - 508. ? CYNKILE (or KILE) 211. CYNTAZE 356. Ad49. CYNXWPEI 108. III. ? CXHX 218. CXHMA 209. CWMA 146. 224. 352. - 193.

CWML YYXH THE Ad33.

CWMATIZE 172.

TABEIP 481. Talenupoc 397. Talic Adsz. of. Dalic. TAPIX€ 197. 465. TAXA 290. Ad 67. TAXH Ad 34. TETAPTON 452. TEXNH 16. TEXMITHE 106. TIMH 362. TIMIWTATOC 118. 131. Ad60. TIMIUTHC 308. ? TICMは 317. TOLMA 44.74.172.292.397. TOMAPION 249. TOROC 15.76. 88. 89. 96.97.132 135. 164. 219. 227. 268. 283. 301. 311.361. 362. 467. 510. Ad2. Adg. Ad42. Ad46. ---, pl. 76. - ETOYLLB 87.116.131. 134.491.383 vo. -, with saints name 30.

50. 158. 219. 120. 310. Ad3. Ad30.

TPIAC, HAFTA 132. 152. 178.

268. 302. 305. 319. 346. 357. 368.

393.

TPIMHCION 83. 129. 164. 171.176

183. 193. 257. 296. 306. 307. 413.

418. 419-423. Ad17. Ad30.

Ad37. Ad38. Ad66.

TEPMHCION &c. 108. 120. 145.

157. 160. 165. 174. 234. 297.

304. 333. 450. Ad51. Ad58.

TPITIOC 465.

TPOTIOC 116.

TYLWTPITIOC 459.

TYTTOC, 6N-93. 95. 102. 177. 185.

197. 314. 335. 356. 361. 363. FAd11

8 γλ + 218. 299. γπερ (= 9a) 427. £ 428. βεποβολη 187. βγπογγαφε 110. 111. 218. βγποργία 369. βγποστάςιο 19. βγποστάκη 284. βγποστάςος 29. 31.

φ = 4 Ad 35.

ΦΑΚΙΑΡΙΟΝ 472.

ΦΦΟΝΟς

ΓΙΦΟΝΟς 5.

ΦΙΛΕCΤΑΤΟς 83.

ΦΙ [ΟΚΑΛΕΙ] 87.

ΦΙΛΟΚΑΛΙΑ 87.

ΦΙΛΟΚΟΦΙΑ 25Τ. [286.

ΦΟΡΕΙ \*50. 85. 209. 213. 279. 280.

ΦΡΟΝΙΜΟς 434.

ΦΥΛΛΑΚΗ 209.

ΦΗ CHC Φύδις 469.

Φωνη Ανηρ &c. 490.

XXIPE 268. 330. 396. Ad 28. XXIPETE 349. XXXE!, ON- 381. XXPIZE 252. 271. 401. XXPIC 274. XXPITCWN 459. XXPTHC 49. \*97. 129. 212.

332. 374. 388. 457. 459. 472. Ad23. Ad25. Ad65. XEIPOTONEI 29-34.36. Ad7 XHPA 67 vo. 129. 266. 267. 2 XHDE 459. XMT 164. Хохн, р- 1769. 325. - '381. MA-? xoc (? Coptie) 307. XPEID 36. 61. 97. 153. 160. 175. 177. 179. 182. 190. 214. 127. 228. 240. 245. 248. 257. 288. 296. 322. 328. 334. 340. 343. 346. 353. 360. 376. Ad 27.Ad 47. Ad 56. xpewcte 31.156.161.173. 194. 202. 315. 391.455? Adıb Ad 17. Ad 18. XPHCIMOC 434. XPICTOC, MN- Ad45.Ad60. XPICTIANOC 73. 135. XPYCOY 424. 425. 427. 428. ×9W 165. xwp1c 218. 353. 360. 406. 450.

YALLEI 371. YALTHPION 248.459.

## COPTIC WORDS.

ል = 6. abox 94.99.456. Δλ/ ελάχι6τος 327. DMATE 271. APHC Ad 62. LP01 137. LTETN- 137. ДТОТ- Adg. Ad62. 290N, 200YN 94.329. BXXX Ad54. XEMA 312. 入二 0. DEIK, DIK 254. 261. 385. ANAK 267. EPAY 136. EPTAB 205. 207. 208. ecay 136. 12TE 229. MMAEI 289. MMAK 176. MM24 Ad58. MMAN 137. 185. NABE 254. NgAT 224. Π**λ**ΔΠΗ 138. MAL64 152. PAMME 352. p20YW 133. PMANT Ad 58. CAN 186. Ad 49. CAOY 138. CAY 188. CATM 367. TNHAY, THHAOY 136. 186 210. 229. 361. WAE164 93. 9222KOTCE 181. 190. 夏みCモ 276. eBac 239. 9 WAN 269. 玄dy &c. 181. 185. 191. 210. 229. 241. 349 abaktine 162 (v. 319). **ム** = E. AIAICCA 22. 921TIMOC 30. Ad46.

OMAIWC 457.

MITE 467. 1 MITI NCOYA 499. --- 504. AKALTE 138'. 316. DKIT 477. alke rpke. AMA & TE 30. 35. 117. 180. AMPH 195. 328. ANDW 116. \*131. 285. Ad 42. LNg \$145. 146. LTING Add. 2016, title 409-415. 417--421.424.425.426.429.430. ATTHYE \*308. Ad 25. ATTIYE 342. ATOT 459. 487. APIKE 188. 268. 381. dpw1N 200. 203. Ad42. Ac, vb. 322. ? ac Ad55. AAC 235. DCK, XDE1- 482. AGX 472. AT-, negative. NATTAMOK 367. 505. NATXITY 83. 285 498. 499. 500. 502. 504. ? 292 - wTy 472. 40, +- 375. 2904 (or 172004) 149.

BAAMTIE 172.

? BAE 262.

BAIMOOY 149. 150. 151.

BAL 379.

BAL, MHPE N- 180.

BALMOY 507.

BALOT 346.

BAPEG 340.

BAPEG 379.

BAUAP 469.

BAUAP 469.

BAUJOYP 468.

BAGCE 121. 371. [AL41.

BEKE 51. 88. 171. 185. 313. 361.

BECE 213. 287. BHCE 374. Ads. ? BETH 472. BHTE 459. BIP 476. -- NOEIK \*199. 352.49 8. - NCOPT 465. Bipe NXEBBEC 335. BXXE 40. 48. 68. 75. 120. 142. 160-163. 165. 168. 175. 176. 195. 203. 228. 236. 245. 315. 341. 355. 373. 377. 392. 467. Ad 16. Ad 17. Ad 18. Ad 52. BLXL Ad54. BH人XE 157. 181. B人入XE 217. BNNG 213. 372. Ad 4. Ad 67. --- YHM' 287. BHNE \*495. BOT, vb. 78. Bwk, transitive 74.\*187.226. 229. 287. 293. 305. 340?. 354. 461. 462. Ad2. BPPE 145. 220. 235. 391. 402. Bwλ, vb. 185, transit. 319. - EBOX, vb. \*94. 133. 229. —, noun 27. \*99. 455. BOX, noun 40. ? BWNE 368. ? BW, 17-212.

Γ= K.

ΓΕ ΚΚΙ 385.

ΓΑΜΙCΙΟΝ 459.

ΓΑΤΑ 30.

ΓΕΝωτης, κοινότης 408.

? ΓΕΡΑΤΟ 154.

ΓΕΡΙΓΜΑ 18.

ΜΕΡΓΟΥΡΙΟΟ 140.

ΠΑΡΑΓΑΧΕΙ 119. 140. 266.267.

ΠΡΟΟΓΗΝΕΙ 94.384.

Γ= X.

ΕλΑΓΗΟΤΟΟ 165.

Γ= 6.

ΓΑΙΗ 257.

ΓΗΠΗ 327. Ad 57.

```
CIFH 434.
 reprep 364.
 \Delta = T 254 passim.
 €= b.
    6PHY 372. 385.
    EXN 10. 30. 72. 140. 194.
    NEK 141. 254.
    nexey 198.
 \epsilon = \lambda 1.
     TE, KE Kai 315. 385.
     ETEMA 271.
    ETIA 14.
 \epsilon = \epsilon_1.
     EMHT1 174.
     ETTEAH 96.
 e = e_{Y}
     KINDENEYE 92.
 \epsilon = 01.
     PENETO 311.
     ETEMOC, GETEMOC 42.86
       155. 157. 160. 163. 166. 311.
     入ETTON 142.188.
    CTEXE, CTEXO1 81.294.422
    6 ENONIL 135.
 E=Y.
    KEPETM& 249.
    人eni 254.
    реповодн 187.
EBIHN 71. 302.
 EBIW 487.
EBOX M-, because of 275.
 €Bp € 207. 226?
    EBp1 *219. 303?. 306. 370.
    Bpd 230. 462.
    Bp1 482. Ad 18.
    BPHY 461.
    BPHYE 452.
터= 시.
    EITI 65. 160. 301.
    KEDALEION 368.
\epsilon_1 = 01.
    gETEIMOC 43.
EI EBO人 57, 168, 187, 221, 314.
```

e12T, TCLBO- 386.

ele (or oyele) 348.

EIEBT 144. 148. 355.

?e12904€ 169.

eie, 17- 148.

```
EEBT 141. Ad 67.
    CIBT 439.
 EHHB 477.
 EINE, T- 468.
? EINE (or KEINE) 296.
 EINE EBOX 297.
  ---- EgOYH 40. 199.
? Elo 24T.
 10p 308.
   X1----121.
 Elpe ?intransit. 82. Ad 36.
   MANTAKH N-218.221.
 EIC, since 133, 252.
 EIC THOFOC &c. *107-113. 123
     206. Ad 43.
 EITN *151. Ad 4.
 61 w 228. 229. 231. Ad 56.
   6004, pl. Ad 34.
   EOYOOYE 454.
 GIWT, spiritual father.
   patriarch, MEN --- 280.
           TETOYALB Adag
   bp, MNT-29. 49. 79. 90.
      98. 103. 300.
     TIEN-, TA-36.40.41.86
      188. 312.313. Ad41.
     MNT- 6TOYALB 94
       104. 115
     MEN-, MA---- ETOYAL
       29.30.33.35.45.47.50?51.81
       85. 94. 104°. 344. 486°.
      METOYALB N- 34.
       46.48.79.311.
      ATIWCYNH N-go.
      XOEIC N- or XC
        N---ETOYALB 31.
       44. 52. 93. 97. 288.
      TOOC[TATH C] N-93.
  priest, 296. 396.
      Ma----ETOYALB 335.
     MNT----- 99.248.260.
     METOYALB N-383.
     AFIOC N-ETOYADB 396.
     MAINOYTE N- 49 vo.
                    [Ad 67.]
        219. 297.
     MEPIT N-349. 350. ? EPKIC NEIHB 477.

XOEIC N-260. 389? EPTOB, SPTOB, SP/
             - ETOYALB
        Ad 33.
 deacon, MPOCTAT, N-
       GTOYLLB 106.
     MNT - 404?
```

```
hegoumenos, Deopopoc
         NXOEIC N- 389.
     monk, 165.
     enchorite, MNT-, XOEIC
         N---ETOYNB 378.
     without title, 32. 98. 122.126.176
        178 180. 217. 224, 233, 253, 267.
        294, 323, 324, 347, 352, 357,
        360. 361. 367. 376. 481.
      MNT---- 128. 178. 183. 198.
        204. 212. 213. 224. 241. 288.289
        284. 285. 302. 334. 354. 373.
        384. 397. Ad 27.
     MNT- ETOYALB 129.
        152. 195. 348. 361. 371. 379.
         -€TOYZEB 129.195.226.
        254. 339. 371. 374. 386. Ad 50.
     XOEIC N- ETOYALB
        Ad 61.
     LTIWCYNH N-ETOYALB
     MUNOYTE N-197
     MEPIT N-252. Ad 57.
           ----етоугав 385.
     OeoceBEID N-339.
     RPOCTATHE N-390.
    €1+= €1ω+ +323. 336.481.
        Ad 23.
    IT= EIWT 186.
      (v. 145. 463.)
                         274.362
     610 TE, spiritual 74. 164.273.
 EIWT, barley 222. Adis. Adis.
 €1 Wg € 136. 28g. 304. 30g.461. Ad26
    EIW9 OYBA 139.
    CTIWEE & vars. 139. *206. Ad20
 EKWT 450.
? ela Ad 55.
 eloole 237. Ad 56.
     Wax1 502.504.506.
 EMAY 484.
 EMNT 141.
    EIMNT 144. Ad3.
 EMITWITE 466.
 enaere, enae Ad38.
  EPHT, noun 19.
      一, vb. 13. 15.
 EPTOB, SPTOB, SP/, PTAB &c.
     161. 170. 198. 200. 201. 202. 205.
     207. 208. 257. 318. 361. 456. 460.
     462.
       - NAPWIN 203.
       -NEBPI 219.
```

--- NNOEIT 463. — N ОРŽ 497. - NCIMCIM 187. - NCOYO 129. 180. 206. 307. Adib. Ad 18. Ad30. ECOOY 184 375. 453. 459. 465. ECAY 136. ETOOT-, with coll 43.  $\epsilon_{Y} = \epsilon_{0}$ . DEYLOCIOC 444.  $\epsilon_{y} = 00y$ TBNEYE 259. 263. €YW, pledge 270. EWW 116. 405. εψωτ, p- 29. Eyd- &c., future 125. 130. 204. 255. 329. 482. ib. Ad 51. KA- 375, 42- 271. ? EgE, EIBH AL 47. E9H 173. EOHY 453. €80YN, PMW2- 60. ? Egw 116. EXN- (swear) about 116. 66 ww 459. €800 mge, pl. 371. z = c. ZAPANIUN 456. THPMHZEON 333. H = A. MNTHH 198. 207. NHMHY &c. 181. 269. NHY Sc. 181. 327. 335. Ad 18.  $H = \lambda I$ . KH KALÍ 360. OYXHI Ad 27. H = eI.HPENE 381. 499. CT01XH 107. H = 01.WIHKHTHE 378. CTHXET passim.

KHNWTHC 407.

ATIWCHNH 93.

λнπ*ę*і 251.

KINTH[NEYE] 175.

H = Y

мартнрос 165. пресвитерос 69. 269. 366. простимет 94. 384. симате 98. типос 177. 335. 363. нрп 74. 104. 160. 167. 213. 232. 234. 235. 236. 238. 257. 284. 306. 452. 456. 501. 503. 505. Adip. Advo. Ad40. Ad49. Ad56

? Oakmeee 198. OBB10 96. OBB0 33. ONO 88.89.185.200.218.220.221.

1=01.

921TIMOC 30.

0M10C 145.

91B2MMWN 219.

1=4.

ПРОСКІМЕІ 99. 195.

K=F.

AKATH passim.

ZYKH 104.

PHNEKH 167.

KABHKECIC 459.

KIWPKIOC 136.

KNWMH 81.

KPAMATOY DOPOC 195.

LOKOC 314.

TIPAKMA 157.

CAPKANH 218.

90MOLOKE 393.

94TOTAKH 284.

K= X. KPIA 245. CTOIKEI 318. K=6

K=6. ABAKHINE 162. KALAGT 459.

KATI 133.

KI[X] Ad 18.

KN, vb. passim.

KPAMTE 202.

KW 83. 232. 360. 367.

? NAK 196. ПЕКШЫ 111. 114. 281. 347. ПОДК 291.

TWKE 271. KAEIC 217. ? KAIE 229. KAKE 314. +345. 361. 366. Adss. KAA, vb. 463. KDDAWIWTE 149.150. KLLE 62. KAAKIA 454. KLMH 100. ? KAMCIME 479. KAMTE 213. KAN 468. KLC 174. KAT 465. ? KATY. N 151. ? KLUE 498. Kag 142. Ada. Ada. KBAB 94. KEE1 = KE, fem. 72. KET 13.17. ? KEINE (or EINE) 296. KEICE 352. ? KE入H人 363. KELKIL 466 (V. KALKIL) K入OM NBAPWT 459. КДУ 71. ? ко, п-355. KOLE 358. KONZOY V. ZOY. KOY = K€ 93.177. 786. 221. 229 254. 271. 358? 361? 373. Ads4 Ad 67. Koy N- \$129. 353. of. 465. Koy1 115. 214. 254. 384. Ad 29. KOYX (or gakoyx) 476. KPI 362. Kpoy 192. Kpoy 164. 220. 375. Kp09 Ad 54. KPPM 284. Kw, Kar-Jc. 62.103.115.145. 177. 179. 186. 248. 254. 276. 57 292. 3272. 341. 380. Addr. Ad - EBOX 49. 78. 94.122.128. 129. 212. 252. 275. 298. 331. 366. 374. 388. 390. Ad25. Ad65. - ETOOT- 232. – Eg.pai 12. - NCA 40.72.73.

- NTOOT- 29.

 $\lambda = p$ .  $\Pi \lambda \lambda \lambda \kappa \lambda \lambda \epsilon_1 30$ . KALAKOC 385. 人山子 125. 140. 167. \*256. 337. NAAYE 84. 230. Ad 46. λλγ∈ 108, 110, 111, 131, 157, 161. 162. 165. 208. 315. Ad20. Ad34 Ad 43. Ad 60. 入AKHNT 459. 472. LAMXET 570. LLWANE, LLW/ 49. 61. 107. 108. 111. 114. 116-119. 121. 122. 132. 139. 173. 268. 382. 452. Ad26. Ad42. LLWNHY 128. λλωΝΙΟΥ 120. LLYNIY 80. AL60. ? LEMAGE 186. Димив 509. λο 97. 103°. 306. 487. Ad 67.

126 192.

? LOYT 292.

LUXE 459.

LUXE 41.

λο1×€ 477.

206 352.

入016€ 14.

人のK \*217.

Md, church or monastery 32 67. 106. 119<sup>2</sup>. 253. 290. — ETOγαλβ 227. 355. 383 vo. doubtful 36. 57. 58. 63. 91.\*105. 192. 225. 344. 361. 384. 385. —, dwelling 68. 115. 311. 313.

354. 368. 376. 379. 386. 462. 485. Ad38. Ad49. Ad59. AL60. AL61. NNKOTK 29.30.31.33. 34. 35. - Gyoyhy 34 (d. 30.32) - NPXWXE 472. Md as conjunction \*48. 196. 295. AMA 173. 9 AM & 117. 119. 296. 359.452.456? garma Ad38. ETBEMA 174. ---, vb. ? 114. 127. 201. 233. MAAXE, MAXE, T--- NEBPI 306. --- NCOYO \*165. 206. ---? NOMOY 217. - 239. 241. 267<sup>9</sup>. 462. 465. 476. Ad18. Malg 210. MANKAMOYL 180. MATOI 113. 2537. MATOY 208. MLY, MLLY 73. 132. 145. 201. 242, 340, 381, Ad 3, Ad 58. May-&c., not negative 136. Mage 114. 341. 453. MA9, TAC 447. MEEYE, pri-, noun 216. MEIPE 311. MHNE, M- 31.32.255.294. MHTE, T- Ad4.  $MH\omega = MHH\omega \in 83.$ MINE 249. 397. MICE, vb. 292. MHCE, usury 29. 154. 162.170. 181. 189. 252. 454. Ad17. MILLE 124, 335. MIXKE 465. MMAY 310, 312, 350, 378, 481. MMON, vb. negat. 107. 132. 257. XN --- 321. MNTH &c. JUB NMM-\*44. 119. 157. 208. 230. 316. (cf. 167. 303.) MMON, advl. 49. +83. 98. 115. 122. 133. 137. 179. 180. 185. 195. 254<sup>?</sup>, 336. 339. 340. 353. 897. 402. Ad27. Ad34 Ad46. Ad 66. MNKE, ? place \*53.307.

MNTPE 29.44. 82. 145. 160.167. 175. 184. 215. 218. 294. 310. 312. 313. 375. AL 44. --- ( or MAPTYPOC) 46.48.158 MOOME 57. 133. \*140. 180. 376. MOOY, MOY, water 170?. 172. 198. — NBAS 487. TBAI -- 149. 150. 151. MOCK 216. MOYE, NE- 495. MOYE, TE- 469. MOYE, T- 116. f. 382. MOYP EgOYN 15.93. MHP 174. 188. Ad54. -, MHPE, noun \*114.180. \*394. 341. 364. 365. 474. Moype 205. MOYWT 249. 253, 292. Ad 46. MOYE, MWE, MED 27. #51. 138. 140. 154. 167. 168. 169. 174. 197. 199. 296. 303. 307. 335. 361.366 396. 397. 482. 486. 503. Ad20. Ad 44. Ad 56. Mox6 235. Mpp& 97. cf. MHP. ME[PPE] 114. MPW96 \*215. 454? MTO, 17- 189. 310. MTON, MOTN 50, 120, 128, 252 276. 293. 310. 487. 492. Ad 57. Ad 67. MXWL 210. NN = N 75. 129. 311. 321. Ad14.

N-, at the value of 192. NA-, to 94. 126. 165. 174. 180. 229. 256. 257. 283. 292. 305. 311 337. 355. 368. 371. 472. Ad 42. Mb-, circa 287. NA, pri- 52. 196. 235. 258. 278. NA, vb., alone Ad 27. NAT Ad 46. NET 379. 466. NEO 191. 212. 213. 217. 347. 352. 380. Ad56. — NWLHL Ad 48. NEÓW, VG. Ad 13. NHBS 487. NHEE, WCANNHEE. NHT 355.

NHI, vb. transit. 403. NHY EBOX 42.43. 86. 155. 166 162. 295. 297. 315. 349. 376. Ad 23. Ad 12. Ad 25. v. El EBOX. NKOTK, MAN-13. 30.31.32.34 35. 41. 87. NMMAK, NET-(formula) 49. 90. 104. 117. 181. 272. 291. 348 NOBE 275. 375. 390. PE4P-104. 190. 217 274. 330. 390. 397. Ad 28. NOCHK 72.73. 105. NO61T 463. NOYB 44. 113. 145. 160. 165. 175. 191. 296.405. Ad43. Ad60. Ad62 90Y - 315. NOYT, WHE N- 145. ?NOYT/ 270. NOYT 361. NOYTE, declare before God 159. 215. 481. [393. ETBER-51. 189.158. 322 Mal----, MNTMAI-----129 132. 134. 137. 209. 219. 228. 243. 249. 259. 266. 269.297 304. 366. 368. 382. 386. 488. ALSI. [Ad 26] Noye, noun 218. 221. \* 324.364.365 Nog \*139.308.347, NWg 324. 471. Ad 54. ?NAOY8, vb. 381. NO9 EBOX 62. [348. NOYPM 104. 241. 272.273.339. NL 2 ре ЕВОЛ 114. NOYX, NOX, vb. 61.71.72.241. 294. Ad1. 一680人 44.73. NOYXE EBOL 72. - exn Ad 60. - 91 Bol 80. Nob, TWE- 95. NAK = NO6 196. NTAPE- \*254. Ad 25. NTE, prepos. 450. NTHE-= NTETH- AL38. ALGO cf. 61.

ZOYP & vars. 342. 459. 477.

Ad 48.

061K 90. 127. 196. 197. 199. 352. 380. 498. Ad 58. AEIK &c. 195? 254. 361. 385.  $01 = \lambda 1.$ MOINOYTE 357. 901BC 24.  $01 = \epsilon$ . MOINTOI 45. 01 = 61.CTEXOI 81. 01 = H. KLOIPONOMOC 4. · OCE 42. 116. Ad 14. OCK 459. oya, one 179°. 214: 244°. 333°. TOYEL ALL. ? OYEIE (or EIE) 348. 042, XI- 81. AL41. oya, vb. \*122.168.174.198.234 144(4).327. Ad38. Ad62. OYLLB 106. 394. oydele, pm - & vars. 156. 293 Ad16. Ad17. Ad60. Oyat, noun 181. 0Y2 FY, vb. 363. OYATE, noun 371. , vb. 504. 0YBX v. EIWZE. OYE, 9H 17- 303. 0YHY 403. OYEPHTE in formula +1700-- KYNEI Sc. 49 vo. 50, 52,90 93. 94. 97. 178. 286. 302. 322. 339. 350. 353. 368. 383. 400. Ad 28. 04Ey, N-, without \$228. 328 oregeagne, vb. Ad 46. ? OYEPHTE 91. OYHHB, MNT - 33. 36. 87. OYNT- E- (a debt) Al38. Al62 OYOEIN, sun-light 377. OYOINE VI WINE. 0409C 455. ογτλη 472. ογω, reply 52. 04mBy 455. 0YWM 73. 254. 310. 312. Ad 10. OYUNU 375. ογωπε 355°. —— EBOX 78. 113. oywp, vb. Ad 67. (? oywpg) 04mpg 189.342. Ad 58.

OYAPE EgOYN \*81. AL41. ογορη 79. 194. 325. —— εΒολ 343. 481. OYWC4 257. 324. OYWTE 36. ογωτο 351. OYATS 459. OYLTEE 465. OYATEC Adsy. ογωω 39. 68. 70. 72. 80. 89. 90. 100.101.106.122.133.174.185. 186. 198. 200. 203. 205. 218. 224. 230. 233. 235. 244. 258. 257. 284 285. 290. 299. 303. 316. 327. 347. 354. 362. 366. 375. 378. 379. 385. 386. \*511. AL 47. Ad 57. Ad 59. p----- Ad 47. oyume 83.189.229.301.353. **Δ**Υω€ 99. OYAWEC 335. 04 WWB 244. 0YWWT 50.286. ογωε &c. 40. 116. 121. 137. 183. 167. 316. 361. 363. 386. 401. 466?. Ad 17.  $\omega_9 \epsilon = oy \omega_9 \epsilon + 436$ . 0ywgM 222. Ad 46. 0 y w x = 7403. 040x Ad 57. 04WATT 455. Oygop, plant name 487. 048Ap 468. OYXAT 49. 72.79. 243. 348. 354. 396. Ad 27. Ad 33. Ad 67.  $\omega g = 0g = 286$ . Md-, possessive, prid- 86. 17dy 423. ALSI? [Ad42 Πλy∈ 166. 185. 232, 289. 416. пеще зод. THW 145. 165. THUE 138, 142, 144, 147, 149. 157. 172. 194. 304. 413. 414. 415 417. 450. Ad3. ロムエ!, T- 148. ME, T-, above 87. 138. 149. 482

nexey, nexey 198.

M124 190.

TICE 211. 466. TWCE 466. MPHW 100, 122, 192, 459. MWZ9, 346. πωλο 119. 128. 152. 224. 239. 166. 30g. Ad2. MWXK 48. Alis. Alas. ---- €BOX 186.291. MWPK 221. 473. TIWP6 103. 2897. πωρχ 9. 13. 14.72. 244.393. MWW 142. 450. Ad4. 17 M N , wb. 37. пше 240. MWX6 159. 1106€ 473. 1792-, ? negat. fut. 384.

V. SPIEMIS. pd, part 146. 220. 307. 315. 482. PAN 306. 394. 396. 404. 487. KATA NEY-104.117.121. 181. 216. 335. 348. 9MT7 --- &c. 135. 138. 140. 292 304. 319. 393. Ad 15. PIN 126. PAT, MATON- 4. p29, p∈9, 469. PARTE, T- 240. PLOTE, 17- 450. PHC 46. 48. 50. 65. 108. 141. 144. 124. 225. 129. 253. 305. 307. 310. 321. 327. 342. Ad 34. Ad 55. Ad 59. Ad 62. TAPHC 148, cf. 156. ? PHTE 27. PI 149. ? PIME 254.  $pre = \lambda \lambda ke$  303. po 145. 147. 149. 150. 233. 305. Ad19 POEIC 29. 30. 32. 34.35.106. \*166. 252. 485. Ad46. POMTIE 98. 108. 109. 110. 132. pooy w 57. 58. 133. 204. 219. Ad59. poyes 103. Ad10. ppo 407. 408. pwoy, plur. 52.371. PCOYE, N- 375. pwME, NOON- +119.121.240.

324, 342, 370, 397, Ad 25.

Ad 34. Ad 49.

pm-89.

poym- 449.

pwm- 404.

pww 372.

pwwe \*115. 249. \*298.

? pow.., vb. 103.

pww 368. 465.

CABE 434.

C=2. CIKOCTATHE Ad58.

CAI 354-. CAIN 379. CAMHT 2A4. CANABAKHINE 162. cannible Ad Ag. CAXW 36. CAXO 133. C24, N- 331. Ad 40. cwg, 17- 40. CAPNE 133. CP60A 18. ca g 4 460. CBTWT Ad 46. CBW, +- Ad13. \_\_\_\_, XI- 385. 401. CE 244. CE N-, daughter of 207. cees, pri- Adig. CEKWT, T- 306. CENO \*291. Ad 54. CHT 472. ? CIBT, T- 171. CITH V. COG. CIKA, WHE N- 270. CIMCIM \*187. 456. Ad30. cinne Adig. ? CIT, 17- 128. CIT, vb. 370. —— eBo人 287. cige, wb. Ad Ag. CKENITICE 211. 466. ? CKI, vb. 289. CM 237. CMN 79. 107. 112. 124. 159. 160. 167. 171. 203. 218. 219. 221. 299 304. 404. 409. 413. 420. 424. 426. 429. 430. Ad 37. Ad 44. Ad 64. CMONT 178. 179. 204. 467. CMME 378. Ad 523.

CMOT, KATA-NIM 52. 93. 98. 178. 209. 255. 259. 162. 276. 285. 302. 396. 400 CMOY, vb. TXOGIC EYE \_\_\_\_\_ C. 753. 54. 61. 62. 64. 67. 69. 75. 76 79. 80. 105. 126. 152. 184. 211. 246. 247. 259. 261--266. 269. 277 - 281. 223. 291. 293. 317. 323. 327.337 370. 484. Ad2. Ad45. Ad 53. Ad 59. -, noun \*66. \*90. 136. 138 197. 210. 282. 401. 469. 494 ——— ? 167. 361. CNLY9 474. CNHM = CNHY Ad 61. CNOY4 453. CNTE 314. ---- Ad 4. coB1 314. COBTE 49, 153, Ad 57. Ad 67. coe, noun, cot- 254. +--- 254. COEIG NKEPED 68. 459. - Ng BÓC \*68. 241. 403. 467 COJ 116. -- ω 116. CONE AL 46. COOT, p- 294. COOY, 17- 455. coy, pa- 220. COOYTH, N- Aday. соп и шухнх зз. con...com... Ad 67. --- 94. COPT 465. CAPT 320. COT, vb. 254. COT, noun 245. COTBEY 270. COY-= CE- \*284. 467. [Addi COYHNT-, noun 248.365. COYO 129. 165. 180. 204. 206. 257. 307. 342. 453. 456. 460.462 499. Ad 2. Ad 16. Ad 18. ÁI 30. co6 300. CITH 434. CITIP 473.

CPYE 195. 324. CPOYT 15. 331. CTEILIGE VEILIGE. CTO 288. Ad 60. CTO1 362. CTENOYYE 335. CXAT 131. CW 254. 310. 312. Ad10. cwBg 71. cwk, vb. CHK Ad40. ? CWK, 17- 328. ርኤኢ₭ 348. CWMNT 379. 386. εωογε 41. -690YN 234. cup &BOX 406. AL60. CWT 385. CWT4 215. 235. CWW 17. 62. \*70. CW47 61. Ad51. ——eBo入 \*61. cwye \*129.303.482. Ad18. CWXE 158. 370. co, NWWB 459. Codi, noun 88. 136. 193. 223. 224 300. 329. 393. Ad33. -, vb. Ad38. coypoyp 16. COPA9T 15. ? TA-TAPHC 148. TAXEMH 156. TAB, vb. (?TAYO) 348. TAIBE 245. TL610. ETTLEIHY, in titles 52. 90. 93. 97. 98. 103. 104. 127. 129 176. 178. 183. 209. 243. 245. 252. 253. 255. 259. 262. 268. 276. 285. 302. 322. 329. 334. 339. 340. 341. 356. 362. 375. 379. 381. 396. 397. 398. 400 Ad 28. Ad 33. TO10Y 29. TAK NXO1 148. TAKE, peg- 335. TALO 140. 158. 160. 180. \*196. 198. 227. 342. 354. 360. 459. 464. 609. Ad 22. Ad 49.

TALTER 496, 504. TA入60 271.379. TLNO \$133. Ad 46. TANW 244. TANIT 180. TAN90 254. TAN 472. **アムロジ 459.** TAPKO 276. ? Tat, vb. 377. (cf. Td 75.) TAYO 14.21.30.39.65.73.74.121 215. 227. 254. 298. 300. 305. 310.312.363.365.367.370. 371. 481. Adl. AL40. Ad48 TAYE WAXE Ad 10. TABO 187. TAgo 14.68. \*90.94. \*108.147. 148. 149. 151. 231. 252.257. 271. 284. 330. 345. 377. Ad 4. Ad 40. Ad 52. TBBO 31. TBNOOYE 75. 152. 222. 259. 263. 264. 265. 273. 277. 278 279. 287. TE, enclitic 434. TELKO 381. THOY = TENOY 30.33.51.60.61 62.72. 80. 83. 100. 179. 221. 224. 225. 229. 253. 297.316 324. 404. Ad 45. NTENOY 160. 385. THABE 450, 473. 十BC 71. ? +KIE, vb. (or KIE) 372. +ME 46. \*61. 133, 386, Ad47. AIME Ad34. toy, 17- 455. TWN 44. 194. TKO EBOX 244. TXO E 9,0 YN 244. TMMO 284. 379. TNBO EBOX 386. To, noun 168?. 306. ---, vb. 352. TO€ 220. Ad4. TOEIC 245. TOOT, N- 107 &c. 125. 456. PATTA --- 58. TOOYE = 1 TOOYE 60. TOOY 141. 284. \* 371. 407. 408. \*Ad 22. me1----106.

—, with place-name 101. 184. 209. 248. 310. TCABO EIAT 386. TCANO 79. \*92.306. TCTO EBOX 271. 371. Ad2. TWBE 452 ?. - AL 58. TAB AL 58. TWB9 Ad 55. TWK 1642. 327. 361. TAKE OHT ALSO. TWKP 379. TOLEM 254. TWNE 384. Ad63. TWOYN 71. 2712. --- €9 PA1 116. TWPE, WIT - 33. 174. 302. Adg. — 33*0*°. TWPK, vb. TAPK 145. Tω PΠ 375. TWPT 147. 149. 150. Ad 4. TWT 13. 313. 378. 丁人丁 129. THT Ad 57. (v. 103) TWY, TOW, nown 14.62. 234. 239. 284. -, nome, diocese 40.167 395. 467. TEW 239. Tωω, vb. 49. 74. 90. 94. 105. 112. 347. 370. 374. 383. 385 Ad11. Ad19. ETTHW 30 35. Twe, noun 222.304.482. TW60 Ad 67.  $T\omega = x$ . TWHME 165. TODE10 268.  $Y = \epsilon$ . Y, prepos. 119. YXXX/ 136. mpodyemia 369. cy Ad 54.

CYNTE 100. 235.

87x12c 174.

 $\gamma = H$ .

EYTEMOC 157. 160.

```
MAPAKLYCIC 263.
    CMY 282.
   丁入文字 176.
 \gamma = 01.
    CTYX1 300.
 \omega = \lambda \gamma.
   NW 301.
   CNW 347. 477.
   PNW Ad 43.
 \omega = o_{\gamma}.
   CMW 66, YMW 134.
 \omega = \epsilon_0 \gamma.
   ETBW 327. ALSO.
 \omega = 0 yo.
   ω<sub>1</sub> 83.
 ω, great.
   ωja ω *60.
   COI W 116.
                           351.
 WBW, p17- 249.271.338.344.
     –, reflex. 57.58. 63. 304.
 WHE NNOYT 145.
     -NCIKA 270.
    -NXLK AL 53.
 WN9, 73. 254. 311. Ad1.
 ETT, HTT 16. 43. 84.
 WPK 48. 91.116.130.131.142.187.
      219.342.383 vo. Ad 42.
 wpx 88. 108.112.153.160.165.
      167. 169. 172. 203. 218. 306.
     Ad42. Ad47.
 WCK 313. 383.
 wy, vb. 67. 246. 257. 402. 481.
  - EBOX Adig.
  0YWW 255.
 W9T 206.
 WXN 361.
 \omega = c.
   wo∈14 459.
 y = g.
   WICE 271.
? w, vb.
    441 174.
 Wa, 17- 61. 81. 91. 102.236.319. 481.
      484. Ad 41. Ad 67.
    TEI- 61.
    900Y N-36.
        - *53.56.60.75.76.91.
```

96. 97. 103. 104. 105. 290.485

```
571. Ad 2. Adjo.
    +-- 61.
    XI --- *102.
    — NOG 95.
    — ω *60.
    --- WHM 60.
                          [304
      – N&П& MIXXHX 418.
    -- NKLPLKOC 238.
      — МПВШК ЕВОХ 99.
      — NTA// 92.
    —-M≥ 198.
    cf. also 27.
    91BON MIT -- *41.53.57.56.
      57. 61. 62.70.71.72.74.77. 80.
       83. 287. Ad 1. Ad 12. Ad 48.
    MA€ 27.79.
    ig€ 95.
 WALT 189.
  山みBO入 144.
  yxmxp 487.
  MANWE? = WENNOE 471.
  ujap *239. 244. 459.
  Wat, ? noun Ad56.
? WATILD 366.
  WAY 350.
     P --- Ad 50.
  WAW 350.
  MANY 160. 228.
                         [Ad60
   WAYT 342.
   WBHP 6. 122. 198. 254. 313.
   WBWT 465, 467.
   WE, ? wood, 334.
     -, hundred 33. * 174. 177. 180. 186 ?
       Ad30. Ad 576.
    --- NNHT 355.
   -, in oath 131. Ad 42.
     —, vb. *133. Adg.
   — ероун 185°.
   --? 75.
  WENTAHCE * 212? 2172, 467.
    CENTLECE 463.
  WHM 33. 60. 195. 217. 245. 287.293
       355. 361. 362. Ad 36.
      —, with name 24g. 26l. 278.
    WHPE --- 47. 124. 127.355. 385.
  WHNE 170.
? WHNH1 363.
? 47++ 180.
  WHY€ 227.
   W1 159. 403
      -мпалектшр *174.
```

```
-NPLKOT€ 191. 405.
? WAI, vb. Ad 60.
  411XE 381.
  WINE, noun 126. 287. 339.371.
      --, ask leave 10.29.30.32.34.
     —, enquire for 116. 136. 198.
       —, seek to 393.
  WITTE 61. 275. 397.
? WITA, vb. 172.
  WKAP Ad 15.
  wx60m 348.
  ijMMO, 17- 29.79.
    0 N---- 9. 172.
  WMOY1€ 466.
   YMOYA 207.
  ymuje.
     peq -- NOYTE 75. 225.
       252. 255. 264. 265. 279.280.
       361. 396.
  MAEIM 93.
   Шом, vb. 36€.
   ωροπ, vb. Ad 49.
   MOY, N-, privative with ut.
       56.120. 199°, 210. 232. 247.
       249. *290. 322. 360. Ad2.
       Ad 16. Ad 49.
   ——aujy 85.
   —— плана 77.
  40YE 217.
   ωογω+ Ad 48.
   MTHPE, p- 61. 189. 335. 355.
   wpw€ 220.
   WTD 95.
   WTH 466.
   WTO 499.
   ωπορπρ 115. Ad 13.
   WTOYHT, +- 71.
   WTWPE 29.31.32.36.37.38.42
      45. 48. 81. 86. 87. 133. 166.
      173. 224. 230. 300. 301. 305.
   ywB 459.
   woB∈ 49 vo.
     469.
   WWKE 472.
   wwλe, 17-144. 149. Ad4.
   ωμλ6 (ωωλκ) 468.
   ywm 230. 453. * Ad16. Ad18.
   wwnE, vb. 94. 116. 122. 137.
       262. 287. 324. 335. 383.
        -, noun 97. 196. 252. 324.
```

— NCLP ГАНН 218. 221. 299°. - NOAT 183. -, wh. 83. 31°. 362. 386.393. Ad30. Ad59. WITWEF, v. TWPE. WWITE, in formula METWO--ON NAK THPY 69. 75. 152. 186. 247, 259. 162. 263. 264. 269. 279. 327. 488?. yωc 320. ijωT €BOL AL47. ωωτε 459. Al47. WALT 27. 72. 189. ú 006€ 459. 473. ωωλο, vb. Ad 50. w/2-4- Ad 60. WWYT 204. WWYT, vb. 297. WOHP 3. 4)61P 306.

1-7.

90 494. Adbo. ? ywrc eBol 429.

g, aspirate. PANATNWCTHC 36.48.84. 201NONIA 284. g= ω. cag β∈ 459. gal 72. 207. 289. Ad38. gal Bc \*51. 127. galo 198. Ad60. ĕ山入,前- ★436. MNTPM - 434. ? pale 94. ? & alexo1 185. ? 9ALH 164. 92X14, T- 353. 92MHI 459. JAM 42.43.51.59.65.86.130 153. 154. 155. 187. 293. 297. 315. Ad 25. Ad 46. 9011 185. \*295. 9AT 183. 258. Ad 23. батнр 468.

? タム下入本/ 239. 904 NOYB 315. 9,80c 68. 193. 239. 241. 368. 376. 403. 467. Ad 30. Ad 44 ge, noun. + + + 140. 178. 180. 394. 6NAE 102. 116. 383. 9E, PM- 73. 434. geBBe 138. \*461. 462. 9 EMZ 175, 212. 217. 343. 498. 9HME 6 505. 9ENEETE 191. 294. 310. 9ENH 465. gep€ 466. детаде, р- 160. днВС \*41, 45. 92.-459. THKE 71. 75. 94. 209. 255. 256. 258 - 164. 267. 269. 270. 285. 366. AL28.AL64 2 YME, T- 160. 9HNE 477. 9HME Ad 34. 9HT, north 140-141. 146. 150. 207. 224. 315. 385. EN- 90. 91. 108. 179. 180. 189. 201. 212. 248. 257. 310. 315. 323. 354. 360? 361. 366. Ad 46. an ---- 177. 239. 353. gan ---- Ad 67. 2HY Ad 14. +--- 249. ? 91, 17-315. 91, in payment of 411. cf. 9d. 91BOL M- 215. 281. \*288. 297. 304. 305. 310. 312. 313. 481. 482. — and 9,19,04N 209. v. uja. 91ME 289. 443. 91CE, 90CE &c. 14. +53.129.132 ? 197. 219. 241. 253. 254. 256. 267. 276. 325. \*373. 385. 401. 465. Ad 52. Ad 60. Ad 63. WICE 271. 91TOOT-, intermediary 219. 407. 409. 410. 413-419. 422. 423. Ad2. 9190YN and 91802 209. grão 267. 960 209. 922w 66.

2HO€1 372. glon 472. 9ME NOOV 30.31.35. PMOOC 72.73. 357. 385. емот, цеп- Ad 46. & MOY 207. 212. 217. 476. 2MELL 52. 93. 286. 303. 350. 366. Ad 27. gnady & vars. 104. 132. 187. 191. 306. 315. 467. 498. Ad 43. Ad 46. Ad 67. ? gre 187. 90€ITE & vars. 93°. 100.174. 368. 403. 459. 465. 469. Al7. 901, 17- 140. 185. 204. +2062. 129. 304. 3442. 483. Ad 18. goloKOTTINOC & vars. 145. 154. 170. 454. 90 NOKOTCE 173. 179.184. 187 . 190. 192. 9020K/ 43.48. 131. 138. 139. 155. 158. 162. 163. 166. 168. 171. 178. 181. 185. 191. 192. 194. 198. 223. 244. 268. 304. 305. 306. 403. 404. 405. 407 - 417. 438. 450. Ad12. Ad 21. Ad 42. Ad 43. Ad 61. Ad 64. Ad 66. 90MNT 48. 174. 177. 180. 182. 186. 190. 192.320.452.456. 459. Ad30. Ad59. 900YT Ad 4. 90M, 492M. дори 324.375, ешри Ad34. gore, peup- 59. +61. 75. 225. 246. 262. 264. 265. 269. 279. 280. 327. 9,0TC 348. 9,0Y22TE 172. POYEITE 281. ğογN, PMN- \*255. 343. 904PIT, 17- 482. 9 HX9WX 327. 2 p € 222. epeB 468. 2TOR 350. 2 W, vb. 314. -, noun 170°. +309. 361. 497? Ad 16. 9WB N 612 16. ATLLAY N- Ad 17. P--- 13. 106. 122. 187. 218-221. 223. 270. 3e3. 306. 324.

353. 385. 386. 485. Ad 13. Ad 27. ρογ — 257. pπ — 122. V. MMON. 9WK 459. MHL EBOL 339. ēωλ€ 129. ils. jwn, bid 34. 313. -, approach, submit to 42. 43.44. 168. 295. 297. 346. Ad 14. -, intransit. 198. owpy 311. 9WT, VG. 133. ---, noun 466 <u>.</u> gwre 140. \* 206. 9WT1 502. битп, vb. Ad 2g. 9ωτο 19. 9xx 466.

 $X = T\omega$ . TWHIME 165.  $? \times = \Gamma$ ANTELEX Ad 63. XLEIE 189. ★227. XAK, 17- 176. \*348. 350. Ad 53. XOK 186.349. XEBBEC 335. XELE, noun v. XUE. XELOIT 378. XHPE 144. 147. 148. 149. Add. XI, opposed to + Ad A3. XIBEKE 313. – eBo人 16. - Egoyn 73, 140. - KANWN 485. - NTOOT- 168. - TOOT- 252. — Пир 102. — c.Bω 385. 401. — соы 393. -- 9 Km Ad 29. XLEILCK 482. XLI BEKE 185. Ad 42. ? XLEITOYOS 304. ? XIKI, ub. 100. ×104€ 296. 376. XXXE 459, XELE 448. ×λμ. Μές 466. XNOY \*109. 129. 172. 306.

XNOOY 187. XNOY \*160.464. X06, T- Ad4. XOE, C, title 47. 133. 140. 286. 357. Ad 33. -NCON, monk 355. — 3*94*. 400. p --- 144. 146. 148. 151. 0 N---165. 244. Adg. Ad18. X0617 216. 338. XOEIT, Ub. 304. .3- −⊓ راه≿ر X01, TAK N- 148. 204, KON- 465. XITEEI (= XIIIE) Ad 47. XW ETBE, report on 81. - Egpal 130. XW €BOX 334, 509. XW, sow 138. 206. 289. 307. Ad 20°. Ad 26. XWBE, vb. 133. XWK, noun 11. 29. 50. 116. 239. 363. 379. 386. 396. 399. 488. Ad47. Ad50. XWKM 79. xw人, ロー 160. χωλε, π- 156. XE (= XEEPE) eBoλ 371. XWPM 436. XWPN 129. Ad 227. XWT, VG. Ad 67. XWWME 2A6. 247. 249. 252.253 370. 457. 458. 459. 466. Ad 33. Adso. Ad 67. XWX 267. XWXE, M& P- 472.

6= F.

AGWN 436.

KEPEGML 249.

LWNGINE 394.

N6- 79. 206.

GEGICEI 71.

GEWMETPIC 245.

6= K.

ENGWMION 249.

? LLG 192.

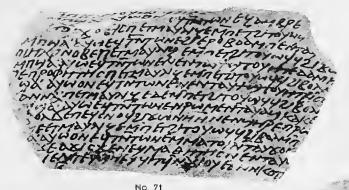
202060TINOC 170.

260 209.

62MOYL 219. 226. 227.346

509. Ad30.

6E 61. 81. 111. 116. 224, 294. Ad43. GENONIA 135. GEPWN AS9. 61 Kdí 256. 60 128. Adsi?. 60 YWWE 129. δωλy 253. 6WXx 6. 6wp 456. ? 6612 320. 6€PWB 338. 61x 140.274. K1)2 Ad 18. -91xw-29.31.40.200. MN-61× 466. δλω 335. 6入06 347. 6m60m Ad18. 60€1 XE 296. [Ad46 60人,XI-94.224. 60M 32.79. 131. 132.221.393. Adaz. 60NC, XIN-73.378. Ad60. 600YNE 197 GOOYON Ad 46. KAPTH (60PTE) 472. 60p6c 273. 60c 206. 208°. 62c 189. 257. 464. 473. 476. Ad30 бромп∈ 202. 453. δρωθ, p- 257. 258. δω, vb. 48<sup>2</sup>. 56. 66. 116. 120. 152. 199. 228. 232. 240. 247. 249<sup>2</sup>. 290. 314. 321. 322. 328. 337. 354. 360. 367. 402. Ad2. Ad13. Ad 30. Ad49 6WBE 454. fule 49. 60AM 224. TALT 257. 6wm 347. 6ωπ 61.133.182,20g.350. 605T9 473. Ad 50. €WWT 9HT- 199.244.324. 6 wx 6802 257. 6WXB Ad 46. BXB 244.





No. 450

No. 295



No. 29

E. 301





No. 158

E. TOO NAN TON -Traintenar

No. 178

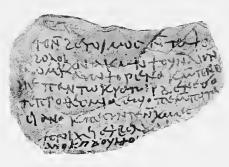
ortegenne hand



No. 343



No. 300



No. 48



Na. 177



E, 230



No. 78



Ad. 4



No. 147



C. 8267



Ad. 8

